The Rhode Island Emigration to Nova Scotia.

By
Ray Greene Huling, A. M.,
New Bedford, Mass.

RI
Gen
971.6
S972

Providence, R. I.,
Reprinted from the Narragansett Historical Register,
April, 1889.

also the earnest, active type of practical religion which characterizes it in that province. An appropriate gift, therefore, was Henry Alline from the land of John Clarke and Roger Williams to the colony at the north.

Of the descendants of the Rhode Island founders of Nova Scotia, many have honorably distinguished themselves in public and commercial life. The most eminent literary representatives of the blood now living are doubtless Thomas B. Akins, Record Commissioner at Halifax and editor of the Archives of Nova Scotia, and Edward Young, LL. D., now U, S. Consul at Windsor, N. S., but long connected with the Treasury Department at Washington. Nicholas Mosher, Esq., of Newport, was one of the pioneer ship-builders of Nova Scotia, who represented his township in the Legislature, and was a man of most extensive influence. The Northups of Falmouth, have also been prominent. Jeremiah, the original settler, was the first member of the Provincial Assembly from that township. His son John was for many years a leading merchant of Halifax. A grandson of the latter, the late Jeremiah Northup, was Senator of the Dominion of Canada for Nova Scotia. Edward Albro, Esq., is an aged and prominent hardware merchant in Halifax. At Sackville, the descendants of Valentine Esterbrooks have ever been numerous and influential; some thirty of the name are now upon the voting list. A grandson of Eliphalet Reed still lives at the age of ninety years and more, to encourage his two sons in their work as Christian ministers. Dr. Edward A. Bowser, the distinguised professor of mathematics at Rutgers College, a native of Sackville, has a Rhode Island ancestry. It is now evident, also, that we can add to this list the genial and witty Thomas C. Haliburton who died in 1865, having been thirteen years a Judge in Nova Scotia and six years a Member

John Simpson	92	William Church	100
Alex. Grant	93	Fork of River	
David Pake	94	Zach. Chase	1
Condemned	95	Nath. Reynolds	2
Abner Hall	96	Edw. Humblehatch	3
Barnabas Hall	97	Lieut. DesBarres	4
Abner Hall }	98	School Lot	5
Thomas Parker }		Henry Lyon	6
Amos Owen	99	John Almand	7

II.

Grantees of the Township of Newport, N. S., 1761, as entered upon the Proprietors' Records. Taken from an article in the Hants Journal contributed by Mr. Joseph Allison.

Joseph Bailey
Benjamin Sanford
Joshua Sanford
Benjamin Reynolds
Caleb Lake
James Mosher
James Harvie
John Woolhaber
Peter Shey
Samuel Bentley
James Smith
James Simpson
Arnold Shaw
Samuel Albro
Jonathan Babcock
Daniel Wier
Jeremiah Baker
Silas Weaver
James Card
Stephen Macumber
Levi Irish
Ichabod Macumber
Cornelius Potter
William Albro
Samuel Brenton
Benjamin Wilcocks
Michael Fish
John Wood

VI.

Roll or Inventory of Estates in the Township of Newport, Dec. 30, 1772. Taken from records in the Province Library, Halifax. The date and some of the names are almost illegible.

Encom Sanford
George Brightman
James Smith
Joseph Bailey, Esq.
Henry Knowles
John Smith, Canetcook.
John Lawrillard
Benja. Wier
John M . . . . . .
Thomas Baker
William Reed
William Sterling
Thomas Allen
William Coffell
Isaac Deschamps, Esq.
Barzillai Mosher
Francis Smith
Samuel Cottnam
Archibald Harvie
John Brown
James Simpson
(agent for Tucker)
Ichabod Macomber
Daniel Dimock
Abraham Ada . . . . .
Robert Waistoc
James Dormond
Sam'l Bentley
John Wood
Woodward Sanford
James Card
Jeremiah Baker
Thom. Cochran
John Simson
Robert Scott
Daniel Wiever
Stephen Wilcox
James Campbell
John Anthony
James Harvie, Jr.
Benjamin Burges
George Sharahe
James Fish
Michael Fish,
widow her share
Daniel Greeno
James Simpson
John Harvie
John Mosher
William Bentley
James Harvie
John Chambers
Shubael Dimock
Amos Walley

Stephen Macomber
William Smith
Hugh Smith
Benja. Sanford
John Canavan
John Dinsmore
James Mosher
William Smith, Irish
William Wier
William Wier for Mr, Shay
Caleb Lake
. . . . . Sanford
George Mumford
James Harvie. Jr. & Stephen Wilcocks
Benja. Wilcocks
Robert Salter
Archibald Harvie
John Woodman
John Carder
Phillip Mosher
Job Card
James Dormond
Cornelius Potter
Abel Michenor

VII.

"A list of persons in Newport Township, Nova Scotia, qualified to serve on Juries," 1781. Taken from the papers of Isaac Deschamps by Thomas B. Akins, Esq.

James Camble
James Mosher
Allen Mosher
John Cannan
Hugh Smith
Wm. Smith
. . . . hen Macomber
Amos Waley
Acey Limock
Thomas Baker
John Marsters
Dan'l Dimick
John Lawald
Ichabod McComber
Stephen Macoomber
John Almand
James Fogson
. . . . . Mosher
John Bentley
Barsiler Mosher
Jonathan Knowles
John Smith

John Chambers
James Ballor
Wm. MacCoy
Shub'l Dimock
. . . . . McComber
. . . . . Pawper
. . . . ham Reid
Francis Mason
Dan'l Weden
Wm. Weden
Philip Mosher
Edw'd Mosher
John Macnutt
Beniamen Wier
John Brown
Joseph Baley
Archibald Harvey
Francis Smith
Wm. Smith
John Roug
Jas. Fish
Daniel Greno
Geo. Sharon
John Harvie
Wm. Coffin
Jas. Simpson
Thos. Smith
Particat Casey
Arnold Shaw
Juda Shaw
John Wier
James Dearmet
Sam'l Donsmore
Jas. Donsmore
Francis Donsmore
Francis Parker
Ezek'l Marsters
Wm. Sterling
Beniamen Sweet

Sept. 5, 1781. E. Mosher, Constable.

This is a list of all th . . . . . this side of Cannetcut River.

Wm. Smith
John Anthony
David Anthony
Noah Anthony
John Smith
James Wier
Wm Wier
Caleb Lake
Will'm Lake
. . . . . Britman
. . . . . Sandford
Benjamen Wilcocks
Stephen Wilcocks
Rob't Wilcocks

Woodward Sanford	Edward Burges
Osborn Sanford	Cornelius Potter
Peleg Sanford	Stephen Potter
James Harvie	John Card
Rob't Salter	Job Card
Will'm Salter	Thomas Allen
John Burges	William Albro

VIII.

Notes relating to the Rhode Island Settlers at Newport and Falmouth, N. S., taken from the offices of the Register of Deeds and the Register of Probate, at Windsor, N. S.

Transfers of Real Estate.

1. Christopher Allen of North Kingstown, R. I., to Stukeley Wascoat of Newport, N. S.; power of attorney relating to draught of lands; June 23, 1761.

2. James Mosher, attorney for Aaron Butts, to John Chambers; Apr. 14, 1763.

3. John Jeffers, lease to John Harvie and John Chambers; Apr. 15, 1763.

4. Joseph Straight to John Chambers; Apr. 14, 1763.

5. John Steele to Moses Deles Dernier, Nov. 9, 1763.

6. Benjamin Borden to Benjamin Sanford, Dec. 13, 1763.

7. James Mosher to James Simpson, Mar. 2, 1762. Encom Sanford, witness.

5. James Card, dat. Jan. 13, 1778, p. Mar. 28, 1778.

6. James Weeden. dat. May 27, 1777, p. Dec. 29, 1783; mentions wife Mary, children Daniel, Naomi Weeden, William, Mary Canavan.

7. George Brightman, dat. Jan. 5, 1786, p. May 1, 1786; mentions honored father, children (under age) George, Susannah, Lydia, Mary, Elizabeth, Esther and Hannah, his nephew George Dimock, and his brother Thomas Brightman.

8. Joseph Bailey, dat. Apr. 7, 1787, p. Aug. 27. 1787; mentions son Joseph Sanford Bailey, daughters Deborah Dimock and Sarah Brown, grandchildren (the above mentioned children of George Brightman) and his wife Hannah.

9. James Harvey, dat. June 26, 1786, p. Dec. 19, 1792; mentions sons John, Archibald and James, and daughter Margaret.

10. Wignal Cole, dat. Mar. 27, 1789, p. May 23, 1794; mentions sister Susannah Cole in Rhode Island, and William Cole, son of eldest brother John, in Rhode Island.

11. Benjamin Wilcox, Mar. 3, 1813, mentions eldest son Stephen, sons Robert and Gardiner, daughters Else Harvey, Hittabel Sanford, Francis Card, Esther Mosher, Susannah Lake, Hannah Brown, Mary Armstrong, and his granddaughter Esther.

12. Henry Knowles; inventory Jan. 20, 1800, mentions daughter Martha sixteen years old, his mother, and his wife Molly. Receipts are signed by William Knowles, Sabray Knowles, Nathan Knowles, ... (possibly Catharine) Knowles, Joshua Smith, Sarah Smith, Molly Knowles and Martha Knowles.

C

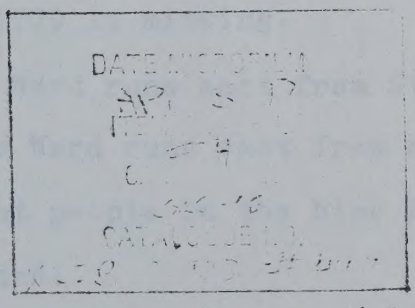
CRUM ELBOW

TAX LISTS

Includes:

Nine Partners Precinct
Crum Elbow Precinct
Charlotte Precinct
Amenia Precinct
Clinton Precinct
Washington Precinct

by Clifford M. Buck



US/CAN
974.73
R4b

CRUM ELBOW TAX LISTS

by

CLIFFORD M. Buck

The tax lists are for:

Nine Partners Precinct		1738/39
Crum Elbow Precinct		1739/40 to Feb. 1762
Charlotte Precinct		June 1762 to 1779
Amenia Precinct		June 1762 to 1778
Clinton Precinct	undated	Probably 1786
Washington Precinct	undated	Probably 1786

Dutchess County became a County November 1, 1683.

The Nine Partners Patent was Granted May 27, 1697

Dutchess County was divided into three Wards June 24, 1719

Dutchess County was divided into Precincts December 16, 1737.

The Oblong was annexed to the County May 31, 1733 but was not included in the adjoining town until December 17,1743.

The tax lists start with 1717/18 and have been copied for the three Wards in my work on the Beekman Tax Lists.

If a person in the Nine Partners Precinct 1738/39 appears in one of the Wards, I have so indicated and the year he began.

The years 1749,1750, 1751,1752,1764 and 1776 are missing.

The first part of the year 1779 is missing.

The South line of the North Ward runs east from Staatsburgh

The SOuth line of the Middle Ward runs east from mouth of the Wappingers Creek, so that people in the Nine Partners Precinct may be in either Ward.

When a person left Crum Elbow for Amenia I have so indicated. This does not mean that he moved.

Mead, Joshua Feb 1753 - June 1758 estate -June 1762
" Michael Feb 1753 - 1773 (Michael Pain Feb&June 1756)
" Nathan June 1747 - Feb 1762 To Amenia
" Nathan Jr Feb 1753 - Feb 1762 To Amenia
" Nehemiah Feb 1753 - June 1760 estate - June 1769 estate off - 1773
" Nehemiah farm, Richard Walsey on 1774-1775
" Timothy 1743/44 - June 1761
" Timothy Jr June 1748 - Feb 1762 To Amenia
" William 1778 - 1779
" Zebulon Feb 1753 - 1774 (1774 farm)
Mennen - June 1765
Meyer, Moyr, Jacob Feb 1759 - June 1761
Milk, Job Feb 1756 - Feb 1761
" Job Jr Feb 1756 - Feb 1762 To Amenia
" Jonathan Feb 1756 - Feb 1762 To Amenia
Miller, Doctor 1772 - 1779
" Ephraim Feb 1757 - Feb 1758
" Henry June 1759 - Feb 1763; June 1769 - 1773
" James Feb 1758 - 1778 widow - 1779
" James 1778 - 1779
" James Jr 1771
Millinton, Peter 1745/46 - June 1746
Mills, Daniel Feb 1753 - Feb 1755
" Daniel Jr Feb 1757 - June 1761
" Ephraim 1743/44 - June 1769
" Ephraim Jr Feb 1753 - Feb 1758
" Hezekiah 1773 - 1779
" Isaac Feb 1761 - June 1763
" Samuel Feb 1742/43 - Feb 1746/47
" William Feb 1753 - Feb 1758
Mitchel, Michael, Jonathan June 1761 - June 1762
" Nathan June 1765 - 1769
" Robert, taylor 1773 - 1774
" Uriah, Urijah 1773 - 1779
" William June 1759 - Feb 1762 To Amenia
Montgomery, Mongomery, James 1775 - 1779
Montross, Jacob 1771 - 1779
Moore, More, Samuel Feb 1761 - June 1761
"Thomas from Thomas Wilcox Feb 1759 - June 1762
" William June 1746 - June 1748
Morey, Caleb June 1765 - 1770
" Joseph Feb 1761 - June 1766
" Stephen June 1765 - 1779
Morris, Joseph 1772 - 1779
" Simon June 1765
Morrison, John June 1753 - Feb 1759
Morse, William 1743/44 - June 1746
Mosher, Mosier, Mosure, near Richard Bullock June 1769 - 1772
" Adley Feb 1761 - June 1763
" Benjamin 1773 - 1779
" Caleb June 1746 - 1778 (79 missing)
" Ephraim Feb 1753 - 1778 (79 missing)
" George near Richard Bullock June 1769-1779 (Bullock off 1773)
" Hugh ~~1775-1779~~ Feb 1753-June 1763 estate-1777
" Samuel 1775 - 1779
" Tripp 1772 - 1779
" William Feb 1761 - Feb 1762
Moss, John Feb 1761 - June 1763 (Feb 1762 Jonathan)
" John 1771-1777 farm- 1779

D = Dartmouth, Mass., Vital Records
Res - Moved from Dartmouth before 1739 to Beekman's Precinct, Duchess County, N.Y.
Children - Elizabeth - 1747, (E), & Lavinia - 1750 (D, G) & probably others.

James Mosher
M - 2nd to Mary Davol, May 6, 1714, Dartmouth, Mass (D, G).
Mary - William, Timothy, Jonathan, David, Jeremiah, James & Phebe (G).

osher
a Harndel (G). D - Providence,
Record of R.I.)
Pastor First Baptist Church,
ildren - Nicholas - 1666, John, Joseph,
ecca (G).

Rebecca Harndel
M - Hugh Mosher (G).

Jonathan Davol
B -
M - Hannah Ad
Children - Jonathan, Joseph, Ber
Mary, William, Anne, Hannah,
Elizabeth (G).

Lydia Maxon
M - Hugh Mosher (H).

Children - John - 1640, Nicholas, Joseph, Daniel, James - 1638, Arthur who M - Rebecca, Hugh, & Mary who M - John Maxon (H, G).

John Harndel
B - D - 1687 (G).
Res - Newport, R.I. 1673 (G).
Children - Rebecca, Mary - B & D 1646, Mary - 1647 (G).

William Davol
D - 1680 (G).
Res - Duxbury, Mass, 1640, in Newport, R.I. 1653 (G).
Children - John - 1643, Joseph, Jonathan & Benjamin (G).

on, Mass., show Jonathan & Sarah Mosher living in Beekmans Precinct, Duchess County, N.Y.
and rights in Dartmouth owned by Sarah thru Benjamin Mosher, deceased.
ence B-3, Sherman Family records which say John Mosher was father of
e married the widower of her Cousin
gy.

E = This is conclusion of genealogis
shows Elizabeth's husband came
period came from Dartmou
F = There is no record of any other Jo
G = Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island by Joh

Anderson FAM. Hist.

Jonathan Mos
B-Dartmouth, Mass., May 9, 1718 (D,G). M-Sara
Res-Moved from Dartmouth before 1759 to
Children-Elizabeth-1747, (E), & Lavinia-

James Mosher
B-1675 (G). M-2nd to Mary Davol, May 6, 1714, Dartmouth, Mass (D,G).
Children by Mary-William, Timothy, Jonathan, David, Jeremiah, James, & Phebe (G).

Hugh Mosher
B-1633 (G). M-Rebecca Harndel (G). D-Providence, R.I. Nov. 13, 1713 (G & Vital Record of R.I.)
Res-Newport, R.I. 1660, was Pastor First Baptist Church in Dartmouth 1684 (G). Children-Nicholas-1666, John, Joseph, Mary, James, Daniel & Rebecca (G).

Rebecca Harndel
M-Hugh Mosher (G).

Ensign Hugh Mosher
about 1610 (H). D-Dartmouth, Mass. 1700 (H). Came from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1636, to Providence, R.I. with Roger Williams (H). M-Lydia Maxon (H).

Lydia Maxon
M-Hugh Mosher (H).
Children-John-1640, Nicholas, Joseph, Daniel, James-1638, Arthur who M-Rebecca, Hugh, & Mary who M-John Maxon (H,G).

John Harndel
B- D-1687 (G).
Res-Newport, R.I. 1673 (G).
Children-Rebecca, Mary-B & D 1646, Mary-1647 (G).

Stephen Mosher of Manchester, Eng. (H). was father of Hugh (H).

A=Land Records of Taunton, Mass. show Jonathan & Sarah Mosher living in Beekmans Precinct Dutchess County in 1759 and deeding land rights in Dartmouth owned by Sarah thru Benjamin Mosher deceased

eb. 13, 1745/6, Dartmouth (D).
's Precinct, Duchess County, N.Y. (A).
) & probably others.

Mary Davol
M-James Mosher, 1714 (D, G).

Jonathan Davol
M-Hannah Adley (G). D-1709 (G).
ldren-Jonathan, Joseph, Benjamin, Jeremiah,
ary, William, Anne, Hannah, Abigail, Sarah, &
lizabeth (G).

Hannah Adley
M-Jonathan Davol (G).

William Davol
D-1680 (G).
-Duxbury, Mass, 1640, in
port, R.I. 1653 (G).
dren-John-1643, Joseph,
nathan & Benjamin (G).

is is conclusion of genealogist William M. Emery of Fairhaven, Mass, 1942, based on "B" & "F" & the facts that Sheet "O"
ws Elizabeth's husband came from Dartmouth & the only Moshers on record in Dutchess County, N.Y. at this
riod came from Dartmouth.
re is no record of any other John or Jonathan Mosher in Dutchess County who could be father of Elizabeth.
tionary of Rhode Island by John Osborne Austin. H-Records of Henry Mosher, living Hudson, N.Y. in 1935.

THE NEBRASKA AND MIDWEST GENEALOGICAL RECORD

Vol. XXII LINCOLN, NEBRASKA, JULY-OCTOBER, 1944 No. 3-4

Edited by RAYMOND E. DALE
Nebraska State Historical Library, Lincoln, Nebraska

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Hugh[1] Mosher, Newport, Rhode Island, and Some of His Descendants ..... page 25
The Philip[1] Taber Family 29
Nebraska Census, 1869, Butler County 30
John[1] Tripp, Portsmouth, Rhode Island 36
Index of Surnames 39

HUGH[1] MOSHER, NEWPORT, RHODE ISLAND, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

I. HUGH[1] MOSHER, is called " of Newport" in the record of the purchase of a tract of land later known as Westerly, June 29, 1660. This is the earliest known record of him.[a] It is generally believed that he was the son of Hugh Mosher of Falmouth, Maine, who arrived at Boston on the "Jane", June 12, 1632, and whose estate was probated in 1666. This older man left two sons, James and John, both of whom later settled on Long Island. It is also claimed that Hugh Mosher of Newport was a nephew of the older man. The Mosher family had not lived long in England, perhaps 50 or 60 years. Most of them seem to have lived in London, where they were silk weavers and merchants. The only certain clew as to his relatives is when he named Jeremiah[2] Clarke (Jeremiah[1]) one of the overseers in his will, October 12, 1709, calling him his kinsman. John[2] Stanton (Robert[1]) was named the other overseer and although he had married as his first wife, Mary Harndell, younger half sister of Hugh Mosher's first wife, and as his second wife Mrs. Mary Cranston, widow of John[1] Cranston, and older sister of Jeremiah[2] Clarke, Stanton was not called a kinsman. Although Clarke was descended through both his father and his mother from families well known in England, no relationship with the Mosher family has been found. The purchase of land at Westerly, Rhode Island, seems to have been purely a matter of speculation as few of the men concerned

(a) This genealogy, prepared by the editor, several years ago, has recently been revised and rewritten.

(b) On June 29, 1660, William Vaughan, Robert Stanton, John Fairfield, Hugh Moshur, James Longbottom, all of Newport, R. I., purchased the tract of land afterwards known as Westerly from T. Socho (or Sosoa), a Narraganset Indian, who claimed ownership. The witnesses to this deed were Jeremy Clarke, Latham Clarke,

went there to live.[b] Several of them were relatives of Jeremiah Clarke, either by blood or by marriage, and some of them married into that family later.

In 1663 Hugh Mosher was called upon to testify in court, at which time he stated that he was about thirty years of age.[c] On May 4, 1664, he was admitted as a freeman to the colony.[d] It was at about this time that he married Rebecca Maxon, daughter of Richard[1] Maxon, blacksmith. Her father had been killed by the Indians, while she and her brother John Maxon were still infants and her mother had later married John Harndell.[e] On July 8, 1668, calling himself "of Portsmouth", he bought a part of Thomas Lawton's farm near Hunting Swamp, obligating himself and his heirs to maintain a good fence on the line between himself and Thomas Lawton.[c] On August 24, 1676, he was a member of the court martial held at Newport for the trial of certain Indians charged with being engaged in King Phillip's designs, at which time he was called Ensign Hugh Mosher. Several of these Indians were sentenced to be executed.[c] He had evidently prospered, for in 1680 his taxes were 1 pound, 4 shillings, 1 penny. When the first Baptist Church was organized at Dartmouth, Massachusetts, in 1684, he was ordained as its pastor.[c] This church soon embraced people living in Dartmouth, Tiverton and Little Compton. His wife

---

Henry Clark (of a different family), George Webb and George Gardiner.—*Collections of Rhode Island Historical Society*, III, pp. 242-3.

On March 22, 1660/1, Articles of Agreement had been drawn up between those interested in the enterprise, and among the seventy-six signers Hugh Mosher heads the list. It was specified that the following should each have a full share: William Vaughn, Robert Stanton, Hugh Mosher, John Fairfield, James Longbottom, Shubal Painter.—Ibid, III, pp. 250-2.

On July 29, 1661, this land was divided into 18 shares, Hugh Mosher receiving a whole share. The cost of one share was 5 pounds, to be paid in wheat at 6 shillings a bushel, Indian corn at 4 shillings, etc.—Ibid, III, pp. 254-5, 257.

On Aug. 19, 1661, William Vaughan, John Coggeshall, Hugh Moshur, Caleb Car, ——— Crandall, ——— ——— and James Barker were made the committee of trustees. —Ibid, III, p. 256.

On Aug. 27, 1661, the company petitioned the Court of Commissioners of R. I. that their title be confirmed, the petition being signed by William Vahan, John Coggeshall, John Crandal, Hugh Mosieur, James Barker, Caleb Carr, James Rogers, Joseph Torry and John Cranston.—Ibid, III, pp. 241-2.

On Sept. 15, 1661, house lots were drawn by 65 men, Hugh Moshur receiving No. 26.—Ibid, III, pp. 252-3.

On Mar. 1, 1662, the cost per share was raised to 8 pounds and the rate at which produce would be taken in pay lowered.—Ibid, III, p. 260.

See also *Records of Colony of Rhode Island* (Bartlett), I, pp. 449-51.

It would seem that the above meetings were all held at Newport and that few of those named ever lived at Westerly.

This land speculation, set out in considerable detail, is not much like the later activities of Hugh Mosher of Rhode Island. Besides the other speculators were much older men. This has caused the editor to take into account the fact that all these records, above mentioned, may have referred to Hugh Mosher of Falmouth, Maine, who might have lived at Newport, R. I., a part of the time. The older man speculated in more than one tract of land in Maine and he seems to have owned land on Long Island at the time of his death. Austin, *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, says that John[2] Maxon (Richard[1]), brother of Hugh Mosher's wife, married Mary, daughter of Hugh Mosher of Falmouth, Maine, and also intimates that John Maxon's wife's mother lived in his family. On the other hand, Noyes-Libby-Davis, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, do not credit Hugh Mosher of Falmouth with a son Hugh, since he is not mentioned either in the will or the settlement of the estate.

(c) Austin, *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*.

(d) Bartlett, John R., *Records of Colony of Rhode Island*, II, p. 88.

(e) Will of John Harndell, Mss., Newport (R. I.) Historical Library.

Rebecca died between January 28, 1689/90, and November 7, 1691,[f] and he afterwards married a second wife named Sarah. Hugh Mosher died in 1713, at the age of 80 years, probably in the latter part of the year, as his will was admitted to probate December 7. The inventory of his estate was 290 pounds, 17 shillings, 2 pence. Among the items in the inventory were books including a Bible valued at 6 pounds.[c] On May 28, 1713, he had deeded a tract of 40 acres of land to his daughter Rebecca, wife of John Kirby.[g] Hugh Mosher was a farmer, a blacksmith and a Baptist minister. He seems to have lived most of his life on his farm, which lay partly in Portsmouth and partly in Newport. In some records however he calls himself " of Dartmouth." The dates of birth of the last three children listed are somewhat uncertain. There may have been other children who died in childhood.

Children of Hugh[1] and Rebecca (Maxon) Mosher:

i. Nicholas, b. abt. 1666; d. Aug. 14, 1747; m. Aug. 14, 1687, Elizabeth ————, who survived him; 10 children; lived at Dartmouth and Tiverton; called Capt. Nicholas Mosher.
ii. John, b. abt. 1668; m. Mar. 5, 1692, Experience, dau. of Richard and Patience Kirby; 7 children; lived at Dartmouth.
2. iii. Joseph.
iv. Mary, b. abt. 1672; m. Joseph Rathbone, May 19, 1691; 10 children; lived at New Shoreham, Kingston and Exeter, R. I.
v. James, b. abt. 1675; twice married; 10 children; lived at New Shoreham, R. I., New London, Conn., and Dartmouth, Mass.
vi. Daniel, b. say abt. 1678; d. 1751; lived at Dartmouth, Mass.; 11 children.
vii. Rebecca, m. between 1691 and 1713, John Kirby.
viii. Hannah, m. before 1713, ————Cornell.

II. JOSEPH[2] MOSHER (*Hugh*[1]) was born about 1670, probably in Portsmouth or in Newport, Rhode Island, as his father's land was on the line, a part being in either town. He married probably in 1694 or 1695 Lydia, daughter Philip[2] and Mary (Cooke) Taber and great grand-daughter of both Francis Cooke and Richard Warren of the Mayflower, born at Dartmouth, Massachusetts, September 28, 1673. He was a mason and a farmer and lived at Dartmouth. He died probably early in 1754 as his will, although made on November 15, 1743, was offered for probate on March 23, 1754. He was about 83 years of age. His widow Lydia then past 80 years of age survived him.[h]

(f) "Hugh Mosher of portsmouth . . . Black Smith . . . for . . . two hundred and thirty pounds in mony . . . payd by henry Brightman of ports mouth . . . have given . . . Land . . . in the township of portsmouth . . . and part In newport bounds . . . thirty Eight Acres . . . Rebeckah Mosher the wife of mee . . . consent . . . twenty eight Day of January . . . One thousand six hundred Eighty nine." This is signed by Hugh Mosher and the mark of Rebeckah Mosher.—*Rhode Island Land Evidences*, I, pp. 223-4.

On Nov. 7, 1691, Hugh Mosher sold to Joseph Braman for 36 sh. "half my share belonging to the purchasers of Westquadnoid." No wife signed the deed with him showing that his first wife had died and he had not yet married a second wife. Rebecca and John Mosher, his daughter and son signed as witnesses.—Austin.

(g) Proprietary Records of Dartmouth, quoted in *Kirby Family*, p. 238.

(h) Austin, *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. Mayflower Descendant*, XVI, pp. 230-1; XXX, pp. 23-27.

Dartmouth Vital Records.

Children of Joseph and Lydia (Taber) Mosher:

i. Rebekah, b. Dec. 28, 1695; d. before 1743; m. Daniel Tripp; 7 children.

3 ii. Philip, b. Dec. 20, 1697.

iii. Jonathan, b. Mar. 13, 1699; m. Jan. 7, 1719/20 Isabel Potter; 7 children.

iv. Joseph, b. June 23, 1701; d. between 1723 and 1743.

v. James, b. Dec. 14, 1704; m. Dec. 25, 1729, Sarah, dau. of Benjamin Devol; 6 or more children.

vi. Ruth, b. Sept. 17, 1707; m. William, son of Jonathan and Martha Tripp, b. at Little Compton, Jan. 7, 1696/7.

vii. Benjamin, b. Feb. 22, 1708/9; d. before Nov. 15, 1743; wife Sarah; removed to Dutchess Co., N. Y., where only surviving child, Rebecca, married John Hoag, Jr., Jan. 11, 1758.

viii. William, b. July 29, 1713; d. before Nov. 15, 1743.

ix. Lydia, b. June 11, 1717[i]; m. abt. 1737 Timothy Devol; 10 children; removed to Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., abt. 1759.

III. PHILIP[3] MOSHER (*Joseph*[2] *Hugh*[1]) was born at Dartmouth, Massachusetts, December 20, 1697. He married, probably in 1719, Abigail, daughter of Jonathan and Martha (Brownell) Tripp,[j] born at Little Compton, May 8, 1701. He was a cooper and lived at Dartmouth. The last record of Abigail is on March 30, 1747 when she signed a deed with her husband. She died before January 20, 1759, when the intentions of his marriage to Mrs. Eleanor Huddlestone, widow of Isaac, were announced. He signed a deed with his wife after which there is no further record of him.[k]

Children of Philip[3] and Abigail (Tripp) Mosher:

i. Israel, b. Mar. 20, 1720; according to tradition married Sarah Rogers.

ii. Caleb, b. Sept. 8, 1721; d. Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1793; m. 1743, Little Compton, R. I., Elizabeth Wilbour; 6 surviving children.

iii. Maxon, b. Jan. 13, 1722/3; twice married; moved to Dutchess Co., N. Y.

iv. Philip, b. May 8, 1724; m. Sept. 27, 1750, Sarah, dau. of Edward Burgess of Little Compton, R. I.; 8 children; removed to Newport, Nova Scotia, July 1760.

v. Martha, b. Oct. 16, 1727; d. young.

vi. Abigail, b. Sept. 4, 1730.

4. vii. Benjamin, b. Apr. 21, 1735.

viii. Lydia, b. July 27, 1738.

ix. Martha, b. Dec. 28, 1745; d. young.

IV. BENJAMIN[4] MOSHER (*Philip*[3] *Joseph*[2] *Hugh*[1]) was born at Dartmouth, Massachusetts, April 21, 1735. He married, at Little Compton, May 25, 1755, Phebe Brownell. He was a cooper. Between 1768 and 1775 he removed to the Town of Charlotte (now Washington), Dutchess County, New York, where he died November 19, 1806.[l]

(i) Bible records of Timothy Devol. *Nebraska and Midwest Genealogical Record*, XV, p. 35.

(j) Bible records of Philip Mosher—*New England Historical and Genealogical Record*, LXXXVII, p. 395.

(k) *Mayflower Descendant*, XXX, p. 24.
Dartmouth Vital Records.

(l) Bible records of Richard Mosher; son of Benjamin and Phebe, in possession (1934) of Mrs. Cora Lovelace, Clinton Corners, N. Y., a granddaughter of Richard.

Children of Benjamin and Phebe (Brownell) Mosher:[m]

i. Philip (twin), b. June 7, 1755.
ii. Thomas (twin), b. June 7, 1755; d. Oct. 1804; m. June 25, 1778, Hannah Haight.
iii. Desire (or Keziah), b. Mar. 12, 1757; m. ———— Brown; a son, David Brown, b. Mar. 12, 1804 (or 1805), m. Mary Brownell.
iv. Richard, b. May 4, 1759; d. Dec. 1828; m. July 10, 1783, Phebe Husted.
v. Phebe, b. May 19, 1761; m. 1st, Sept. 25, 1782, David Haight; m. 2nd, Feb. 1, 1838, Jeddiah Irish, as his third wife.[n]
vi. Stephen, b. July 22, 1763; d. Dec. 1820; m. Sept. 1782, Susanna Wilbor.
vii. Lydia, b. Mar. 9, 1765; m. Dec. 24, 1789, Joseph Mitchell.
viii. James, b. Nov. 3, 1766.
ix. Jonathan, b. Apr. 18, 1768; probably died young; not listed by family in 1856.

(m) Bible records of Richard Mosher.
Chart of Mosher Family, drawn about 1856 by Harry Talmadge, Dutchess Co., N. Y., a neighbor of Thomas B. Mosher, Richard's son. Chart owned (1934) by Mrs. Harry Young, Bellemead, N. J.
Dartmouth Vital Records.
(n) *Nebraska and Midwest Genealogical Record*, XXII, p. 17.

THE PHILIP[1] TABER FAMILY.

I. PHILIP[1] TABER, who was an early settler at Watertown, was made a freeman by the General Court of Massachusetts, May 14, 1634.[a] He owned five lots of land in the town. By 1639 he had married Lydia, daughter of John Masters.[b] He was living at Yarmouth, March 5, 1639, when he was on the committee to make the first division of planting land and on June 4, 1639, he was made a freeman of Plymouth Colony in which Yarmouth was located. In 1639/40 he was deputy from Yarmouth. Later he lived on Martha's Vineyard for some time and from there moved to New London, Connecticut, March 1651. Later he moved to Portsmouth, Rhode Island, where he was made a freeman in 1656. He served on the jury several times. On January 31, 1664, he called himself "of Newport", when selling a house at Portsmouth. On June 10, 1669, then "of Providence," aged 64 years, he testified at an inquest. His wife Jane, 64 years of age, also testified. On February 24, 1672, his deposition was read at a trial in court, indicating that he had moved away.[c] It is said that he spent the last years of his life at Tiverton, but no proof has been seen.

Children of Philip[1] and Lydia (Masters) Taber:

i. John, bpt. Nov. 8, 1640, Barnstable; perhaps died young.
ii. Lydia, living in 1718; m. Apr. 16, 1664, Pardon Tillinghast (1622-1718).
iii. Joseph, bpt. Feb. 1646; living at Tiverton 1698 to 1713; farmer and

(a) In preparing this genealogy the editor used as a basis the material in Austin, *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*.
(b) Bond, Henry, *Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts*, p. 956.
Watertown Records (pub. 1894), Vol. I, p. 5 of Land Grants.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, II, p. 180; III, p. 92; IX, p. 282.
(c) Bartlett, John R., *Records of the Colony of Rhode Island*, I, p. 300; II, p. 429.
Rhode Island Court Records, I, II.

mason; wife Hannah; sons John, Ebenezer and Philip.[d]

2. iv. Philip, bpt. Feb. 1646.
v. Thomas, bpt. Feb. 1646; married twice; lived at Dartmouth; will June 15, 1723; letters of administration Mar. 20, 1732/33.[e]

II. PHILIP[2] TABER (*Philip*[1]) was born, say about 1644, probably at Yarmouth, Massachusetts, where his father lived for several years. He married about 1667 Mary, daughter of John and Sarah (Warren) Cooke.[f] The family lived at Dartmouth. He died probably early in 1693 for the inventory of his estate, 231 pounds, 14 shillings, 6 pence, was dated March 4, 1692/3. It included land, carpenter tools and three Bibles. Before August 31, 1693, his wife had married, secondly, a Mr. Davis.[g]

Children of Philip[2] and Mary (Cooke) Taber:

i. Mary, b. Jan. 28, 1668; m. Thomas Earle, Portsmouth, R. I.
ii. Sarah, b. Mar. 26, 1671; m. Thomas Cory, Tiverton.
iii. Lydia, b. Sept. 28, 1673; m. Joseph Mosher, Dartmouth.
iv. Philip, b. Feb. 29 (*sic*), 1675; wife Margaret; Baptist minister.
v. Abigail, b. Oct. 27, 1678.
vi. Esther, b. Feb. 23, 1680; m. Thomas Brownell, Portsmouth, R. I.
vii. John, b. July 18, 1684; will June 18, 1718; wife Susannah.
viii. Bethiah, b. Apr. 18, 1689; m. John Macumber, Dartmouth.

(d) Bristol County (Mass.) deeds, quoted in Boston *Evening Transcript*, 1910 Sept. 6.
(e) *Mayflower Descendant*, XVI, pp. 226, 231-234.
(f) John[2] Cooke, born as early as 1612, son of Francis[1] and Hester (Mahieu) Cooke, came to America in the Mayflower in 1620 with his father. He married, Mar. 28, 1634, Sarah[2] Warren, whose father was also a Mayflower passenger. He was a zealous member of the Plymouth church, but having come under the influence of Anabaptist doctrines, he found himself in disagreement with other members of the congregation. He removed to Dartmouth, where he was one of the earliest proprietors. He helped to organize the Baptist church there, which included inhabitants of Tiverton and Little Compton. He served as minister of this church many years and was selectman and deputy for the town. He died Nov. 23, 1695; being the last male survivor of the Mayflower passengers.—Ferris, Mary W., *Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines*, II. pp. 239-244.
See also *Collections of the Rhode Island Historical Society*, VIII, p. 68.
(g) *Mayflower Descendant*, III, pp. 33-36, 95-105; XVI, pp. 226-231.
See also *Mayflower Index*.

NEBRASKA CENSUS, 1869, BUTLER COUNTY

This census enumeration was transcribed by the editor from the original manuscript, now preserved at the University of Nebraska Library.

BONE CREEK PCT.

[p. 1] **Tenis Hoekstra**[a], b. Bergen, Freesland, Netherlands; Elky, b. Tersar, Freesland.
William Bull, b. Granzure, Taswell Co., Tenn.; Elizabeth, b. Knoxville, Knox Co., Tenn.
Albert H. Thomas, b. Norwich, London Dist., Canada; Cathran, b. Riplet, Ind.; Caroline, b. Hemisburgh, Canada West.
Horrace Garfield, b. Irwin, Venango Co., Pa.; Margret, b. Ireland.

(a) Tunis Hookstra was living in 1884 on the 86 acre farm on the south bank of the Platte River, just south of Shinn's Island, which he had purchased in 1866.—*Official State Atlas of Nebraska* (1885), pub. by Everts & Kirk, Philadelphia, p. opposite 101.

J.H. Sisty, b. Briar Creek, Columbia Co., Pa.; Mary E., b. Rockland, Lincoln Co., Me.; Hannah J., b. Harrison, Henry Co., O.; Arthur C., same; John, same; Ezra B., same; Warren, same; Ellen, same; Mabel, b. Damascus, Henry Co., O.; Curtis, same; Ervin, b. Nebraska City, Neb.

E. A. Hibler, b. Allegany Co., Pa., dead; Frank, b. Fremont, Neb.

[p. 4] David Read[bb], b. county Suffolk, England; Jane E., b. county Dorcet, England; Stephen, same; Hattie, b. Port Hope, Canada; Emma b. Cass Co., Neb.; Anna M., b. Butler Co., Neb.; Freddy E., b. Butler Co., Neb.

W. S. Crockett, b. Eden, Seneca Co., O.

McCray at Burlington, Ia., Aug. 28, 1862. She died June 24, 1866 and he married, secondly, Mar. 28, 1869, Miss Lizzie A. Brooks. He served in the Civil War becoming Lieutenant Colonel of the Thirtieth Iowa Regiment. He came to Neb. in Mar. 1868 and served in the legislature in 1871 and 1872.—Ibid, p. 466. See also Edmunds, A. C., *Pen Pictures of Nebraskans*, pp. 121-3.

(bb) David Read, b. Sept. 8, 1827, Haram, county Suffolk, England, son of Stephen and Mary Read married, Nov. 4, 1850, Miss Jane E. Baker. They moved to the province of Quebec, Canada, in 1855, and to Cass Co., Neb., in 1858. He settled in Butler Co. in 1861.—Andreas, p. 470. See also Garrison *Argus*, 1906 Mar. 8, p. 8(5).

JOHN[1] TRIPP, PORTSMOUTH, RHODE ISLAND

I. JOHN[1] TRIPP was born about 1610 in England. In 1638 his name appears on a list of the inhabitants of the island of Aquidneck, at that time within the jurisdiction of Newport, Rhode Island. On April 30, 1639, he with 28 other men signed a compact, which was the beginning of the town government of Portsmouth, in which they acknowledged themselves legal subjects of King Charles. John Tripp in signing this document wrote his name although many of his neighbors simply made their marks. On March 1, 1643, he was granted three acres of land in the town.

John Tripp married Mary, daughter of Anthony Paine, another of the founders of Portsmouth. She had the unique experience, for a young woman of that time, of owning a piece of land. This she had purchased, previous to her marriage, giving in payment a small quantity of wine. Although the man who conveyed the land, neglected to give her a deed, the colony confirmed her title more than twenty-five years later. The birth dates of none of his children are known and the order of birth is uncertain. Ten grew to maturity and raised families but there may have been others who died in childhood.

John Tripp lived in Portsmouth for 39 years after he took part in founding the town. His name occurs in the list of freemen of Portsmouth drawn up in 1655. He was a carpenter but like most workmen of his day he probably supporteed his family chiefly by tilling the soil. He held office in the town from time to time and was for many years a member of the town council. He was deputy for Portsmouth in the General Court, ie. legislature, thirteen times between 1648 and 1675 and in 1656 he served for Providence. He was chosen assistant in 1670, 1673, 1674 and 1675. He seems to have owned considerable

land. At some time or other he bought a tract of land in Dartmouth, then in Plymouth Colony, from John Alden. On September 8, 1665, he deeded one-fourth of this tract to his son Peleg and on May 3, 1671, one-fourth to his son Joseph. John Tripp died in 1678. He was about 68 years of age, for on February 6, 1660, he had testified in court that he was then about 49 year old. His will, made December 6, 1677, was proved October 28, 1678. His widow Mary married, secondly, April 4, 1682, Benjamin Engell. All her children were grown and married by that time.[a]

Children of John[1] and Mary (Paine) Tripp:

i. Mary, m. 1st, Gershom Wodell; 8 children; m. 2nd, Mar. 5, 1683, Jonathan Gatchell; 2 dau.
ii. John, d. Nov. 20, 1719; m. Sept. 7, 1665, Susanna Anthony; 6 children; lived at Portsmouth.
iii. Peleg, d. Jan. 13, 1714; m. Anne Sisson; 9 children; lived at Dartmouth, Mass., and Portsmouth, R. I.
2. iv. Joseph.
v. Alice, m. Jan. 26, 1670/1, William Hall of Portsmouth; 9 children.
vi. Elizabeth, m. Zuriel Hall of Portsmouth; 4 children.
vii. Isabel, m. Mar. 4, 1674/5, Sampson Sherman of Portsmouth; 7 children.
viii. Abiel, d. Sept. 10, 1684, survived by infant son, Abiel; m. Jan. 30, 1679/80, Deliverence Hall, who m. 2nd, Thomas Durfee.
ix. James, d. May 30, 1730; married 3 times; 11 children.
x. Martha, m. Feb. 23, 1780/1, Samuel Sherman of Portsmouth; living in 1717; 9 children.

II. JOSEPH[2] TRIPP (*John*[1]) was probobly born at Portsmouth, Rhode Island, say about 1646. He married, August 6, 1667, Mehitable, daughter of Thomas and Mary Fish of Portsmouth. He was made a freeman of Portsmouth, May 4, 1675, which probably indicates that he had lived there up to that time. On May 3, 1671, his father had deeded him land in Dartmouth and eventually he moved to that town, where he was listed as one of the townsmen, March 24, 1686. He probably lived there the rest of his life. He was one of the selectmen of Dartmouth and was deputy for the town in 1685. His marriage and the birth of his children were recorded in Dartmouth, but it seems likely that his marriage and the birth of the older children took place at Portsmouth. Town authorities often recorded the births of all the children of a family, even when many were born elsewhere. Joseph Tripp died at Portsmouth, November 17, 1718. His wife Mehitable was living, December 29, 1713, at the time he made his will.[b]

Children of Joseph[2] and Mehitable (Fish) Tripp:

i. John, b. July 6, 1668.
ii. Thomas, b. Mar. 28, 1670.
3. iii. Jonathan, b. Oct. 5, 1671.
iv. Peleg, b. Nov. 5, 1673.

(a) This sketch is based largely on the account of the Tripp and those related to it in the *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island* by John O. Austin. See also Bartlett, John R., *Rhode Island Colony Records*, I, pp. 70, 90, 210, 281, 300, 304, 309, 311, 316, 345, 437, 447, 482, 492, 501, etc.; II, pp. 22, 150, 200, 236, 241, 302, 306, 329, 333, etc.

v. Ebenezer, b. Dec. 17, 1675.
vi. James, b. Jan. 12, 1677.
vii. Alice, b. Feb. 1, 1679.
viii. Abiel, b. Jan. 8, 1681.
ix. Mehitable, b. Oct. 9, 1683.
x. Joseph, b. Aug. 24, 1685.
xi. Jabez, b. Nov. 3, 1687.
xii. Mary, b. Aug. 22, 1689.
xiii. Daniel, b. Nov. 3, 1691.

III. JONATHAN[3] TRIPP (*Joseph*[2], *John*[1]) was born October 5, 1671, probably at Portsmouth, Rhode Island. He married, August 22, 1695, probably at Little Compton, Martha, daughter of William and Sarah (Smiton) Brownell, who had been born at Little Compton, May 24, 1678. They lived at Little Compton, but seem to have moved to Dartmouth shortly before his death.[c] His widow Martha married, secondly, March 29, 1705, Samuel Hart.[d]

Children of Jonathan and Martha (Brownell) Tripp:

i. Joseph, b. Jan. 7, 1696/7.
ii. Thomas, b. Feb. 10, 1699.
iii. Abigail, b. May 8, 1701; m. Philip Mosher, son of Joseph Mosher, of Dartmouth.
iv. William, b. Dec. 23, 1702; m. Ruth Mosher, daughter of Joseph Mosher, of Dartmouth.

(b) Bartlett, II, p. 527.
New England Historical and Genealogical Record, XII, p. 160.
Dartmouth, Mass., Vital Records.
(c) Little Compton, R. I., Vital Records.
Tiverton, R. I., Vital Records.
(d) Children of Samuel and Martha (Brownell) Hart:
i. Jonathan, b. Jan. 6, 1706.
ii. Samuel, b. Dec. 10, 1708.
iii. Smiton, b. Jan. 24, 1712.

Chase — Correction

Dr. Warren T. Chase married Miss Della Shetlar, May 16, 1885, not May 11, as given on page 6 of the current volume.

The members of the Nebraska Genealogical Society, at their regular meeting held in Lincoln, Nebraska, October 27, 1944, voted to disband the organization (discontinue the publication of its magazine, and liquidate the affairs of the society.) That being the case the editor wishes to announce that this magazine will suspend publication with the current issue.

INDEX OF SURNAMES

Alden, 37
Allen, 12
Allison, 12
Annis, 2
Anter, 10
Anthony, 37
Appleton, 2
Armstrong, 21
Ashley, 24
Ayer, 2
Bachelder, 4, 5
Bailey, Bayley, 3, 4, 16
Baker, 36
Baldwin, 31
Barber, 2
Barker, 26
Bartlett, 3

CNIDR Isearch-cgi 1.20.06 (File: 30)

This magazine is discontinued with this number for the duration.

THE NEBRASKA AND MIDWEST
GENEALOGICAL RECORD
Vol. XXII
LINCOLN, NEBRASKA, JULY-OCTOBER, 1944
No. 3-4

Edited by RAYMOND E. DALE
Nebraska Historical Library, Lincoln, Nebraska

HUGH1 MOSHER, NEWPORT, RHODE ISLAND, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

I. HUGH1 MOSHER, is called "of Newport" in the record of the purchase of a tract of land later known as Westerly, June 29, 1660. This is the earliest known record of him.(a) It is generally believed that he was the son of Hugh Mosher of Falmouth, Maine, who arrived at Boston on the "Jane", June 12, 1632, and whose estate was probated in 1666. This older man left two sons, James and John, both of whom later settled on Long Island. It is also claimed that Hugh Mosher of Newport was a nephew of the older man. The Mosher family had not lived long in England, perhaps 50 or 60 years. Most of them seem to have lived in London, where they were silk weavers and merchants. The only certain clew (sic) as to his relatives is when he named Jeremiah2 Clarke (Jeremiah1) one of the overseers in his will, October 12, 1709, calling him his kinsman. John2 Stanton (Robert) was named the other overseer and although he had married as his first wife, Mary Harndell, younger half sister of Hugh Mosher's first wife, and as his second wife Mrs. Mary Cranston, widow of John1 Cranston, and older sister of Jeremiah2 Clarke, Stanton was not called a kinsman. Although Clarke was descended through both his father and his mother from families well known in England, no relationship with the Mosher family has been found. The purchase of land at Westerly, Rhode Island, seems to have been purely a matter of speculation as few of the men concerned

(a) This genealogy, prepared by the editor, several years ago, has recently been revised and rewritten.

(b) On June 29, 1660, William Vaughan, Robert Stanton, John Fairfield, Hugh Moshur, James Longbottom, all of Newport, R. I., purchased the tract of land afterwards known as Westerly from T. Socho (or Sosoa), a Narraganset Indian, who claimed ownership. The witnesses to this deed were Jeremy Clarke, Latham Clarke,

went there to live.(b) Several of them were relatives of Jeremiah Clarke, either by blood or by marriage, and some of them married into that family later.

In 1663 Hugh Mosher was called upon to testify in court, at which time he stated that he was about thirty years of age.(c) On May 4, 1664, he was admitted as a freeman to the colony.(d) It was at about this time that he married Rebecca Maxon, daughter of Richard1 Maxon, blacksmith. Her father had been killed by the Indians, while she and her brother John Maxon were still infants and her mother had later married John Harndell.(e) On July 8, 1668,

calling himself "of Portsmouth", he bought a part of Thomas Lawton's farm near Hunting Swamp, obligating himself and his heirs to maintain a good fence on the line between himself and Thomas Lawton.(c) On August 24, 1676, he was a member of the court martial held at Newport for the trial of certain Indians charged with being engaged in King Phillip's designs, at which time he was called Ensign Hugh Mosher. Several of these Indians were sentenced to be executed.(c) He had evidently prospered, for in 1680 his taxes were 1 pound, 4 shillings, 1 penny. When the first Baptist Church was organized at Dartmouth, Massachusetts, in 1684, he was ordained as its pastor.(c) This church soon embraced people living in Dartmouth, Tiverton and Little Compton. His wife

- ----------

Henry Clark (of a different family), George Webb and George Gardiner. - Collections of Rhode Island Historical Society. III, pp. 242-3.

On March 22, 1660/1, Articles of Agreement had been drawn UP between those interested in the enterprise, and among the seventy-six signers Hugh Mosher heads the list. it was specified that the following should each have a full share: William Vaughn, Robert Stanton, Hugh Mosher, John Fairfield, James Longbottom, Shubal Painter. - Ibid, III, pp. 250-2

On July 29, 1661, this land was divided into 19 shares, Hugh Mosher receiving a whole share. The cost of one share was 5 pounds, to be paid in wheat at 6 shillings a bushel, Indian corn at 4 shillings, etc. - Ibid, III, pp. 254-5, 257.

On Aug. 19, 1661. William Vaughan, John Coggeshall, Hugh Moshur, Caleb Car, ---- Crandall, ----- ----- and James Barker were made the committee of trustees. - Ibid, III, p. 256.

On Aug. 27, 1661, the company petitioned the Court of Commissioners of R. I. that their title be confirmed, the petition being signed by William Vahan, John Coggeshall, John Crandal, Hugh Mosieur, James Barker, Caleb Carr, James Rogers, Joseph Tarry and John Cranston. - Ibid, III, pp. 241-2.

On Sept. 15, 1661. house lots were drawn by 65 men, Hugh Moshur receiving No. 26. - Ibid, III. pp. 252-3.

On Mar. 1, 1662, the cost per share was raised to 8 pounds and the rate at which produce would be taken in pay lowered. - Ibid, III, p. 260.

See also Records of Colony of Rhode Island (Bartlett), I, pp. 449-51.

It would seem that the above meetings were all held at Newport and that few of those named ever lived at Westerly.

This land speculation, set out in considerable detail, is not much like the later activities of Hugh Mosher of Rhode Island. Besides the other speculators were much older men. This has caused the editor to take into account the fact that all these records, above mentioned, may have referred to Hugh Mosher of Falmouth, Maine, who might have lived at Newport, R. I., a part of the time. The older man speculated in more than one tract of land in Maine and he seems to have owned land on Long Island at the time of his death. Austin, Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, says that John' Maxon (Richard), brother of Hugh Mosher's wife, married Mary, daughter of Hugh Mosher of Falmouth, Maine, and also intimates that John Maxon's wife's mother lived in his family. On the other hand, Noyes-Libby-Davis, Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire, do not credit Hugh Mosher of Falmouth with a son Hugh, since he is not mentioned either in the will or the settlement of the estate.

(c) Austin, Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island.

(d) Bartlett, John R., Records of Colony of Rhode Island, II, p. 38.

(e) Will of John Harndell, Mss., Newport (R. I.) Historical Library.

- ----------

GENEALOGICAL RECORD

27

Rebecca died between January 28, 1689/90, and November 7, 1691,(f) and he

afterwards married a second wife named Sarah. Hugh Mosher died in 1713, at the age of 80 years, probably in the latter part of the year, as his will was admitted to probate December 7. The inventory of his estate was 290 pounds, 17 shillings, 2 pence. Among the items in the inventory were books including a Bible valued at 6 pounds.(c) On May 28, 1713, he had deeded a tract of 40 acres of land to his daughter Rebecca, wife of John Kirby.(g) Hugh Mosher was a farmer, a blacksmith and a Baptist minister. He seems to have lived most of his life on his farm, which lay-partly in Portsmouth and partly in Newport. In some records however he calls himself "of Dartmouth." The dates of birth of the last three children listed are somewhat uncertain. There may have been other children who died in childhood.

Children of Hugh1 and Rebecca (Maxon) Mosher:

i. Nicholas, b. abt. 1666; d. Aug. 14, 1747; m. Aug. 14, 1687, Elizabeth ----, who survived him; 10 children lived at Dartmouth and Tiverton; called Capt. Nicholas Mosher.

ii. John, b. abt. 1668; m. Mar. 5, 1692, Experience, dau. of Richard and Patience Kirby; 7 children; lived at Dartmouth.

2. iii. Joseph.

iv. Mary, b. abt. 1672; m. Joseph Rathbone, May 19, 1691; 10 children; lived at New Shoreham, - Kingston and Exeter, R. I.

v. James, b. abt. 1675; twice married; 10 children; lived at New Shoreham, R. I., New London, Conn., and Dartmouth, Mass.

vi. Daniel, b. say abt. 1678; d. 1751; lived at Dartmouth, Mass.; 11 children.

vii. Rebecca, m. between 1691 and 1713, John Kirby.

viii. Hannah, m. before 1713, ----- Cornell.

II. JOSEPH2 MOSHER (Hugh1) was born about 1670, probably in Portsmouth or in Newport, Rhode Island, as his father's land was on the line, a part being in either town. He married probably in 1694 or 1695 Lydia, daughter Philip2 and Mary (Cooke) Taber and great grand-daughter of both Francis Cooke and Richard Warren of the Mayflower, born at Dartmouth, Massachusetts, September 28, 1673. He was a mason and a farmer and lived at Dartmouth. He died probably early in 1754 as his will, although made on November 15, 1743, was offered for probate on March 23, 1754. He was about 83 years of age. His widow Lydia then past 80 years of age survived him.(h)

(f) "Hugh Mosher of portsmouth . . . Black Smith . . . for . . . two hundred and thirty pounds in mony . . . payd by henry Brightman of parts mouth . . . have given . . . Land . . . in the township of portsmouth . . . and part In newport bounds . . . thirty Eight Acres . . . Rebeckah Mosher the wife of mee . . . consent . . . twenty eight Day of January . . . One thousand six hundred Eighty nine." This is signed by Hugh Mosher and the mark of Rebeckah Mosher. - Rhode Island Land Evidences, I, pp. 223-4.

On Nov. 7, 1691, Hugh Mosher sold to Joseph Braman for 36 sh. "half my share belonging to the purchasers of Westquadnoid." No wife signed the deed with him showing that his first wife had died and he had not yet married a second wife. Rebecca and John Mosher, his daughter and son signed as witnesses - Austin.

(g) Proprietary Records of Dartmouth, quoted in Kirby Family, p. 238.

(h) Austin, Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode island. Mayflower Descendant, XVI, pp. 230-1; XXX, pp. 23-27.

Dartmouth Vital Records.

Record. LXXXVII, p. 395.
(k) Mayflower Descendant, XXX, p. 24.
Dartmouth Vital Records.
(l) Bible records of Richard Mosher ; son of Benjamin and Phebe, in possession (1934) of Mrs. Cora Lovelace, Clinton Corners, N. Y., a granddaughter of Richard.

GENEALOGICAL RECORD

29

Children of Benjamin and Phebe (Brownell) Mosher:(m)
i. Philip (twin), b. June 7, 1755.
ii. Thomas (twin), b. June 7, 1755; d. Oct. 1804; m. June 25, 1778, Hannah Haight.
iii. Desire (or Keziah), b. Mar. 12, 1757; m. ------ Brown; a son, David Brown, b. Mar. 12, 1804 (or 1805), m. Mary Brownell.
iv. Richard, b. May 4, 1759; d. Dec. 1828; m. July 10, 1783, Phebe Husted.
v. Phebe, b. May 19, 1761; m. 1st, Sept. 25, 1782, David Haight; m. 2nd, Feb. 1, 1838, Jeddiah Irish, as his third wife. (n)
vi. Stephen, b. July 22, 1763; d. Dec. 1820; m. Sept. 1782, Susanna Wilbor.
vii. Lydia, b. Mar. 9, 1765; m. Dec. 24, 1789, Joseph Mitchell.
viii. James, b. Nov. 3, 1766.
ix. Jonathan, b. Apr. 18, 1768; probably died young; not listed by family in 1856.

(m) Bible records of Richard Mosher.
Chart of Mosher Family, drawn about 1856 by Harry Talmadge, Dutchess Co., N. Y.. a neighbor of Thomas B. Mosher, Richard's son. Chart owned (1934) by Mrs. Harry Young, Bellemead, N. J.
Dartmouth Vital Records.
(n) Nebraska and Midwest Genealogical Record, XXII, p. 17.

Sent from Research Joan Szablewski MAY '82

WILLS MOSHER DUTCHESS COUNTY

A 366
Caleb Mosher of Charlotte — Made out Feb. 8, 1786
Wife Elizabeth (Wilbour or Wilbur) — Proved Aug. 21, 1793

Martha Palmer
Abigail Fintch
Elizabeth Reynolds
Tripp
Philip
Samuel
Esek
Israel
Executors Tripp, Esek
Witness Benjamin Church, William White, Ira Gardner

B465 Thomas Mosher of Stanford — Made out Sept. 9, 1804
Brother Theophon (?) (probably Stephen) — Proved Sept. 26, 1804
Brother Richard
Wife Hannah (Haight)
Joshua
Ruth
Phoebe
William
Mary
Deborah
Hannah
Henry
Sarah
Executor John Gurney, Jr., Joseph Mitchel, son Joshus Mosher
Witness Amos Knapp, Joseph Deuel, William Lathrop

C476 Ephraim Mosher of Stanford — Made out Feb. 18, 1810
Wife Mary — Proved June 9, 1810
Elizabeth
Mary
Martha
Ephraim
Stephen
John
Joseph
Daniel
Eli
Executor Wife, Ephraim, Nathan Smith, Laban Coleman

F125 Stephen Mosher of Stanford — Made out Nov. 27, 1820
Proved Dec. 25, 1820
Wife Susanne
David
Humphrey
Stephen
Lydia Barton
Mary Griffen
Peter Haight
Grandson Stephen M. Haight
Granddau Lydia Haight
Susanna Haight

G 110 Christopher Mosher of Dutchess County (Amenia) Feb. 28, 1820

G 110 Christopher Mosher
Wife Catrine
Hugh
Henry
Mary

F-458 Ephraim Mosher of Washington Made out Jan. 24, 1823
Grandson Stephen Mosher Proved June 11, 1823
Granddau Lydia Wood, Child of Absalom dec'd son
" Mary
" Elizabeth
Phebe Child of Sarah dec'd daughter
Sons Zacharia
Benjamin
Joseph
Grandson Ephraim dec'd son-heirs
Ex Caleb Mosher, Philip Hoag, Jacob Haviland
G 361 Mary Mosher, widow of Ephraim of Stanford Mar 22, 1824
Eli Mar. 15, 1826
Martha
See C476 Elizabeth
Mary
Ephraim
Stephen
John
Joseph
Daniel Ex Jeptha Wilbur and John Gurney
G 486 Zachariah Mosher of Stanford Oct. 30, 1819
Wife Anne
Maria d of Elizabeth Storey
Bro. Stephen dec'd
Hannah North
Bro. of C476 Phebe Sutherland
F125 Amos
Elizabeth Storey
Zachariah dec'd
Hugh
George
Executors Brother Joseph E. Mosher and John Gurney, Jr.
H121 Richard B. Mosher of Stanford Nov. 13, 1828
Wife Phebe (Husted) Dec. 9, 1828
son Thomas B
son Richard H
dau Lydia
See bro dau Judith Smith wife of Wright Smith
B465 dau Susannah delaVergne wife of Nicholas
dau Anna Mayhew
dau Lois Bunnell (Louise Burnett?)
dau Phebe Haight
dau Abigail Smith
dau Mary Gildersleeve wife of Joseph
Executor Thomas B

49

H 201 Benjamin Mosher of Hyde Park — Mar. 16, 1826
wife — Martha — July 25, 1827
Charles, Ambrose, Levi
minor Chil. — Guardian John DeGarmo
son — Consider
Benjamin
Abraham
Isaac
Jacob
hebe Hall
Anna Cornwall
Mary Mosher
Martha Donaldson

F 383 — Tripp Mosher of Washington — Sept. 5, 1821
Wife — Mary Wing — Nov. 26, 1822
Grandson — (Henry Marriott
(William Marriott
Granddau — (Margaret Marriott
(Elizabeth Marriott
(Mary Marriot
Daughter — Charity's children
Executors: John Haight, Reuben Flowers, Henry Marriott

Box 487 — Benjamin Mosher of Stanford died Nov. 19, 1806
Bradford Barton, Stephen Mosher, Joseph Micthel
Inventory given 21 feb. 1831.

Box 811 — Zachariah Mosher, Jr. of Northeast died June 1815
See G 406
Wife — Mary
Adm. Stephen Thorn of N. E., Jacob VanNess and Clapp Raymond of Pok

Box 1159 — Bardine Mosher of Washington d Dec. 14, 1825
Wife — Ruth
Adm. — Stephen Mosher

Box 1360 — Hugh Mosher of Northeast died Mar. 10, 1831(prob son of
Wife — Mary — Zachariah ae 40)
xxx. — ~~Stephen xxxxxxx~~
John, Amos, Henry, Sarah, Mary Ann
Inv. etc. given

Box 3500 — John Mosher of Union Vale died Apr. 1836
Wife — Elizabeth
Jeremiah of Ohio
Elizabeth, wife of Levi Racquer of Delaware Co
John, Jr. of Union Vale

Box 1793 — Amos Mosher of Stanford died June 24, 1844 (his first wife was Betsy Mosher)
Wife — Delilah Gifford (2nd Wife)
son — Edgar of Cayuga Co
(See Box 811 bro Zachariah ,Jr — Sarah (his wife)
dau — Melissa Sheldon
Son — Allen A
dau — Anna Travis wife of Martin
Aslford?(Alfred) by 2nd wife Delilah
Betsy of Stanford

Box 2092 — Amos Mosher of Fishkill died Nov. 23, 1850
Son of William from England to U.S.
Wife — Jane (Rhinehart)
Ann Hoffman wife of William of Phillipstown
Coles of N. Y.
Harrison of Boston
Selena, wife of John William of Richmond, Va.

Box 2092 Amos Mosher (continued
Washington of Fishkill
Platt of Fishkill
Charles a monor
Grandchil. Lavina Ann Fisher dau of Amy Mosher deceased

2095 Isaac Mosher of Hyde Park died Feb. 1851
Wife Hannah
Lansing T
Mahitable W. Stephen Val of N. Y.
Sarah, W. Abrzham Baker of Hyde Park
Priscilla, w Zenos Briggs
Emily
Jane Ann of NYC
Edwin
William H

4546 Richard Mosher of Stanford died March 27, 1854
Susan de la Vergne
sister Louis Brownell(Bunnell) son of Richard Brownell see H21
sister Mary, wife of Joseph Gildersleeve
Brother Thomas B
sister Lydia, wife Tallmadge Wood, bro-in-law and sis of Stan
sister Phebe Haight ford
Anna Wife Oliver Mayhew sisters residence unknown
probably chil (Abigail Smith, Ohio
of sister (Henry Smith, Hyde Park
Abigail Smith (Seymour Smith, Ohio
(Lucretia Smith, Stanford
Wright Smith of Milwaukee, Wisc, bro-in-law, hus of Judith
Ann, wife John Flowers
Mary K. wife of David Traver
Susanna, wife of Frederick Birgh
Melissent, wife Hiram Sackett
Abigail, wife D. Haight
Judith, wife Don Haight
George Smith, residence unknown
shildren of Judith Smith deceased sister.

2645 Joseph Mosher of Washington died Oct. 6, 1856
d Monica of Wash.
s Calvin S "
s John S. of Plattsburgh

2859 Delilah Mosher of Stanford d Feb. 28,1862, widow of Amo
Betsey Husted
chil. of Alfred, deceased

5174 Alfred Mosher of Stanford d July 8, 1861 see Box 1793
W. Maria C for Alfred
Amelia D. (Pamela)
Henry
Amos
Arrathesa

to about 1870

Dar Cem Records 237

REGISTER OF HUGUENOT ANCESTORS

Compiled by
Georgia Nellie Chandler Cobb

© Copyrighted By
The National Huguenot Society
1975

Morrill, Abraham
Born: 1586; to Mass., 1632, from England
Died: Roxbury, Mass., 1662
Married: 1645, at Haverhill, Mass., to Sarah Clement
Generation 2 - Isaac
Morrill Kindred in America
Roxbury Vital Records, Vol. 2, p 595

* Morrisette, Pierre
Born: France; to Manakintown, 1700, on "Peter & Anthony"
Died: 1734, Henrico Co., Va.
Married: Va. to Elizabeth Faure
Generation 2 - John
Archives Virginia State Library
Deed & Will Book, Henrico Co., Va.
Brock - Hug. Emigration to Va.

Joined After 1962

* Mosher, Hugh (Mosier)
Born: Strasbourg, France; to Mass., 1732
Died: Mass.
Married: ---
Generation 2 - Stephen, Hugh
Mosher Centennial Committee - Supplement to Fam. Records of Stephen Mosher
Records of Manchester, England, 1616-1620

Mossom, Rev. David
Born: Greenwich, England, 1690; to Mass. & Va., 1718
Died: New Kent Co., St. Peters Church, Va., 1767
Married: in England to Elizabeth ---, 1714
Generation 2 - Elizabeth
Tillman-Reynolds Fam. of England & Virginia
Wm. & Mary, Vol. 5, pp 66, 67; Vol. 6, p 6; Vol. 4, p 206
Vestry Book of St. Peters Parish, New Kent Co., Va.

* Motte, John Abraham (Sieur Jean de la Motte)
Born: via Holland and Ireland in 1704 to S.C.
Died: South Carolina probably
Married: Mary Hill
Generation 2 - Jacob
Appleton - Cyclopedia of American Biography, Vol. 4, p 445
McCrady - South Carolina under Royal Governors, p 100; Under Proprietary Governors, p 48
Transactions of Hug. Soc. of S.C., #56, 1951

FINAL REPORT

—OF THE—

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

MOSHER HEIRS ASSOCIATION.

H. M. MOSHER, Chairman.

For copy of this Report, send 25 cents to Mrs. J. H. Howland, Irving Park, Ill. Proceeds applied on payment of Mr. Earwaker's bill.

THE MOSHER HEIRS.

The following communication from Mr. S. N. Wood speaks for itself, and we have no doubt will be found very interesting.

It was intended for publication in the Chicago *Weekly Herald*, but, on account of its length and "little interest to the general public," was declined by the editor of that journal.

It will be seen by the documents Mr. Wood has obtained from England, that records of a Mosher family have been found in Manchester (a place where the tradition of a "Mosher fortune" locates a part of the inheritance), also the fact that William Mosher, whose name appears as head of the family, came to that place from London. This, too, accords with the tradition.

This information, little as it may be, is, we frankly admit, more tangible than anything we have been able to discover as to the existence of a

Mosher family in England; and, in our opinion, Mr. Wood is the right person to conduct further investigations, if the Moshers wish to continue them.

At the convention of October 20, 1887, the Mosher Heirs' Association came to an end by the resignation of all its officers, there being none present who were willing to take the places thus vacated.

We had been much disappointed by the failure of Mr. J. C. Lowell to bring us any satisfactory proof of his assertion that he had discovered a portion of the Mosher real estate. He claimed (as ground for our employing him) to have made investigations on his own account during a previous visit to England; but on his return from London, *after* we had paid him for his services, he had nothing more to tell than before he went. He has intimated to several persons that he could tell them a great deal more about his discoveries in England concerning the Mosher estate, but would not unless paid for it.

We consider that all the knowledge he obtained on this matter while in our employ ought by right to be our property, instead of his; but he evidently does not agree with us.

The Treasurer's report, at the convention of October 20, 1887, showed a small balance in the treasury of the Mosher Heirs' Association; this will be used in the publication of this pamphlet.

Rumors are afloat that the Mosher fortune *has been obtained*, and the heirs called upon to prove their claim and receive their long-hoped-for inheritance; but all such reports are *utterly false*, having no foundation at all.

If Mr. Wood receives sufficient help from those who still feel interest in them, we presume he will, through Mr. Earwaker, continue his researches.

All communications relating thereto should be addressed S. N. Wood, Woodsdale, Stevens Co., Kansas.

We regret the long delay in sending out this, our last report, but it has been unavoidable.

H. M. Mosher.

Woodsdale, Stevens Co., Kansas,
November 30th, 1887.

Editor of Chicago Weekly Herald:

I have not written a word for your paper for a year. When the Moshers decided to send Mr. Lowell to England, it was my duty to wait.

You will recollect that three years ago I showed up the genealogy of the Mosher family, from Hugh Mosier, who settled at Gorham, afterwards Portland, Me., in 1632, for four generations, giving the names of all the sons and daughters of the first Hugh. The Hugh Mosier, or Mosher, of Dartmouth, was his oldest son. I gave the names of all his children and grandchildren, believing that with this informa-

tion almost any descendant could ascertain his or her relationship to Hugh Mosier, of Dartmouth. The question then was to find out where the family came from, and if there was a fortune for the family in this country. All attempts to ascertain this have proved failures.

When Mr. Lowell's trip was reported a failure, also, I renewed my efforts by correspondence, and wrote the mayor of Manchester, England, which has resulted in information which I regard as of great importance to the family, or heirs, in this country.

I send this information to you, and ask that you publish the same.

THE RECORD SOCIETY,
PENSARN, ABERGELE, NORTH WALES,
November 7th, 1887.

Dear Sir:—I had hoped to have sent you the results of my searches in connection with the Mosier family of Manchester, before this, but during October I was much from home, and very busily engaged.

I hope the documents sent herewith will please you. They are exhaustive as far as Manchester is concerned, but I think it is very probable that more information may yet be found as the result of searches to be made in London, &c.

My charges for the work done for you are as follows:

Searches in the probate court, Chester	£2.2.0
In the Manchester registers	1.1.0
In many printed books, &c	2.2.0
And a full copy of the will of William Mosier, of Manchester, proved in 1621	2.2.0
	£7.7.0
My report on the above will and on the history of the family generally, with explanations and suggestions as to future searches, &c	£5.5.0

Making in all £12.12 (or $63.00) which kindly send me in a draft.

If you would like me to continue the searches for you in London and elsewhere, please send me the money you would like spent at the same time that you send the draft for the work already done, and I will see that it is expended to the best advantage. Any sum from 20 to 50 guineas might be spent in London, and I am in hopes that some interesting information will be forthcoming. All these genealogical enquiries take up much time, and cost money, as so many sources of information must be examined before one can be certain that no chance of discovery has been overlooked.

I beg to remain
Yours faithfully,
J. P. EARWAKER.

S. H. Wood, Esq., Mayor of Woodsdale, Stevens Co., Kansas.

REPORT ON THE MOSIER FAMILY OF MANCHESTER, &c., BY J. P. EARWAKER, M. A., F. S. A., EDITOR OF THE "MANCHESTER COURT LEET RECORDS," &c., &c., &c.

November 5, 1887.

To S. N. Wood, Esq., Mayor of Woodsdale, Stevens Co., Kansas, U. S. A.:

Dear Sir:—The mayor of Manchester handed me your letter of the 16th of September, thinking that as I have been for some years engaged on the task of editing the old Manchester Court Leet Records (which begin in 1552), for the corporation of that city, I might be able to undertake the searches you wish made with regard to the Mosier family, some members of which you state were living at Manchester about 1630.

In the first place I naturally referred to the early volumes of the Manchester Court Leet Records, and although these volumes are full of the names of the old residents of Manchester, I was surprised to find only one reference to any person of that name. This entry occurs in Vol. II., embracing the period from 1586 to 1618, where on page 314 I find that at the Court held at Manchester on the 2nd of September, 1616, "William Mosyer" was appointed a "Byeswman," one of a number of officers who had to look after the well being of certain streets in the town.

Recourse was next had to the old Parish Registers of Manchester, which begin in 1573, and a long search through them was rewarded with the discovery of the six entries given on the accompanying sheet. The name is not to be found after the date there given.

I then had the Indices to the Wills now preserved in the Probate Court, Chester, carefully searched. In days gone by, Manchester and all Lancashire formed a part of the extensive bishopric of Chester, and all the old Lancashire wills had to be proved at Chester. This search was a long, but a very necessary one, because, as is well known to genealogists, no documents are more important for purposes of family history or pedigrees than wills. All the indexes from the year 1543 to 1823 were examined, with the result that only one will of a Mosier, or of any name at all resembling that, was found, out of over 200,000 wills there preserved. This was the will of "William Mosier of Manchester," proved there in 1621. This I have had very carefully copied in full, and it is sent you with this, literatim et verbatim, all the old spellings being retained. As some of the words might puzzle you, I have put their English equivalents after them in square brackets. You will find it a singularly interesting document, and one full of useful genealogical information, to which I will refer later on.

A series of searches were then made through a

large number of volumes relating to the past history of Lancashire, and particularly round Manchester, and the adjacent counties, Cheshire and Yorkshire, as shown in the long list of books sent you herewith. The results of all this work were, as you will see, with a regret that I fully share, almost *nil!*

It is therefore to this negative evidence and to the positive evidence of the Manchester Registers, the single entry in the Manchester Court Leet Records and this one will that we must turn to, and they fortunately afford us a good deal of useful information.

It is abundantly clear in the first place, that the name "Mosier" is one which does not belong to Lancashire, Cheshire, or Yorkshire, or else it would have been met with in some of the many books examined, relating specially to those counties. It is also clear in the second place, that between the years 1615 and 1620, there was living in Manchester a certain *William Mosier*, who is described in 1614–5 as a "silkweaver," and in 1619 as a "gentleman" and who calls himself in his will, made in 1620, a "chapman," which is an old term for merchant or general dealer. At this time the trade of a "silkweaver" in Manchester, was one confined to very few persons indeed, and it is not till 1637 that I find the first mention of a "silkweaver" in the old Court Leet Records; this you will see is twenty-two years later than the entry above referred to. It is also

very noteworthy that you speak of your earliest known ancestor as connected with the silk trade.

It is also probable that Mr. William Mosier died somewhat suddenly and at an early age. There were a great many deaths in Manchester toward the latter end of the year 1620 and it seems that his house in "Market stidd lane" (the present Market Street, and then as now, one of the chief streets in the town) was stricken with sickness, as we find him making his will on the 29th of September, and being buried on the 7th of October, whilst on the 2nd of October "Mr. Raphe Roads" or Rode, who was, I believe, his brother-in-law, is entered in the Register as having "deceased at Mr. Mosier's house in ye Market stidd lane." As his will shows, he left behind him a widow of the unusual name of Thomasine, and two infant children, a girl, Mary, not four years of age, and a boy, John, his son and heir, not quite eighteen months old. Another son, Samuel, had been buried at Manchester in 1615, but his baptism does not occur in the Registers there, and he was probably born elsewhere, which is evidence of his father not having lived long in Manchester before 1614–15.

In addition to these children the testator mentions his "brother [in-law] Thomas Rode," a married sister, and what is far more important no less than *four* brothers: John, Thomas, Stephen and George, all of whom were living in 1620, as was also

their mother, whose christian name, however, is not given. William Mosier also states that he had certain "copyhold lands" (that is, lands held by copy of Court Roll), but does not state where they were situated, but he does state, that he had a lease of a house called "the Globe in New Fish street, London." This was not a public house or inn, but simply an ordinary house, possibly a shop or warehouse, called by that name, a very common one in those days.

It is also clear that he was in partnership with his three brothers, John, Thomas and Stephen Mosier, and I think it is most probable that they lived and traded in London, and that he had settled in Manchester in order to carry on business in that town, which was one of the most important trading centers in the North of England. You will see that he desired that his widow should have the benefit of the money he had put in the business, for the space of four years if possible, or at any rate for two years before she was paid out of the concern.

All this seems to show that he was a man well to do, who had come to Manchester some six years or so prior to his death, and who had been successful in his business whilst there. He did not forget the town where he had made his money, for he left £10, a good sum in those days, to the church wardens of the town to be employed for the benefit of the poor of the town and parish of Manchester, which was a very extensive one. He also bequeathed to them Fox's

Book of Martyrs, in two volumes, to be placed "upon a standing double desk in the said church of Manchester," and to be enclosed or "grated over with grates of iron so that the readers of the same may easily turn over the leaves thereof, and not take or remove the said volumes out from their said places."

It is interesting, too, to note that he had musical tastes, as he bequeaths his "citterne" (a musical instrument like a guitar) and his book called "Calvin's Harmony" to his brother Stephen. His servant, Richard Meare, who is mentioned in his will, is frequently referred to in the Court Leet Records, as he seems to have lived in Manchester, and to have been prosperous in business. The witnesses, too, are those of residents in Manchester, whose names occur in the Court Leet Records.

You do not say where you obtained the information that "Hugh Mosier, who came to America in 1632, had two brothers, one remaining in Manchester," and that the latter was "a silk merchant" there. This I should be glad to know, so that it might be investigated, for as you will see from what has gone before, William Mosier, the only person of that name who can be traced as living in Manchester, had no son of the name of Hugh. I should fancy that this Hugh may have been the son of one of William Mosier's four brothers, John, Thomas, Stephen, and George, who were all living in 1620, and, probably, in London, and that some confusion has arisen

as William Mosier, the silk weaver, of Manchester, would, in that case, have been his uncle and not his brother.

Any further information which may be obtained about the Mosier family is, I think, now to be looked for in London, and not in Lancashire, and, if you like, I shall be glad to undertake the necessary searches there for you. It is probable that much might be found by a thorough examination of the old wills, proved in London, and the results of this search would show if the family was one resident in London, or had come there from some other part of England.

I hardly think the name Mosier is of French origin, but it may be. The name appears to have been frequently spelled Mosyer, the i and y being the same letter, practically speaking. I have met with the name "Moser," but this, I believe, is quite distinct from Mosier. In any case "Mosier" has nothing whatever to do with "Mongion," as mentioned in your letter.

J. P. EARWAKER.

COPY OF THE WILL OF WILLIAM MOSIER, OF MANCHESTER, PROVED 1621, NOW PRESERVED IN THE COURT OF PROBATE AT CHESTER.

"In the name of God Amen The Nyne and twentieth Day of September in the years of our Lorde Christ 1620 I William Mosyer of Manches-

ter in the Countye of Lancaster Chapman beinge sicke in bodye but of pfect [perfect] mynd and good Remembrance prayse bee unto Allmightye God yt Do make Constitute and Declare this my last Will and Testament in Wryteinge in Manner and ffforme ffolloweinge, ffirst I Do willinglye and freelye Render and geve upp my Soule into the hands of Allmightie God and Comme id my Bodie to the Earth from whence yt Came there to bee Buryed in Christian Buryall. Allsoe my mynd is and I will that all such Debts and Duetyes wch I owe of Right to any pson or psons bee well and truelye satisfyed and payed by my Executor hereafter named And after my Debts payed and my ffunerall Expences Discharged I will that all my Goods Cattells and Debts shalbe Devyded into three equall ptes [parts] whereof I will that Tomasin my wief shall have one of the said three equall ptes of all my said goods and Cattells to her owne proper use in the name of her purptye [purparty] and Reasonable parte to her of all my said Goods Cattells and Debts. And the seaconde Equall parte of all my said Goods Cattells and Debts whatsoever my will is to be Devyded into three equall ptes [parts] whereof my will and mynde is and I bequath one of the said three last named ptes of the said seaconde equall pte to John Mosyer my Sonne to be Delivred [delivered] unto him when he shall Accomplish and Come to the full Age of one and twentye yeares and the

said other two ptes of the said seacond equall pte of all my said Goods Cattells and Debtes I will and Bequeath to Marye Mosier my Daughter to be Delivred unto her when shee shall Accomplish the Age of Seaventeene yeares And if yt shall soe fall out that my said Sonne John Mosier shall Dye before he Accomplish the Age of one and twentye yeares or that my said Daughter Marye Mosier Doe Dye before shee Accomplish the Age of Seaventeene yeares that then I bequeath and geve his or her parte soe Dyinge to the other of them survyvinge to be Delivred unto them when they shall respectively Accomplish their said Ages of one and twentye yeares and Seaventeene yeares. And my will is and I Deo nominate and Appointe Tomasin my said wief for sole Gardian of my said Sonne John Mosier and of all the Coppihold Lands that shall Discend and Accrue unto him after my Decease untill my said Sonne shall Accomplish the Age of one and twentye yeares And allsoe I will that Tomasin my said wief shall have the sole and whole Imployment of my said Childrens Porcons [portions] hearein by mee before unto them bequeathed to and for her owne proper use and benefitt unto the Accomplishment of their sevrall [several] Ages aforenamed. And for and Concerninge the said thirde equall pte of all my said Goods Cattells and Debts I Reserve unto my Executor therewith to pforme [perform] my legacyes and bequests hereafter spec-

yfyed That is to say I give will and bequeath unto the Church wardens of the pishe [parish] of Manc [Manchester] and their success [successors] Tenne Pounds of lawfull Money of England to be by them the said Church wardens of the said Parish of Manchester and their Successors for ever ymployed in trust to and for the best bennefitt and proffitt that yearely may bee made by their faithfull Imployment of the same for and to the use maintenance and relief of the Aged impotent and poore People within the said Parish of Manchester and especyally of those wthin the Towne of Manchester and to noe other use or Imployment whatsoeur [whatsoever]. And that the said Church wardens and their Successors shall Distribute and geve yearely the sayed Benefite and proffitt that shall accrue and Come by their Imployment of the said Tenne pounds unto the Aged Impotent and poore people of the saide Parish of Manchester and most especyallye to those of the Towne of Manchester att the ffeast of St. Michaell the Archangell for ever.

Allsoe I give unto the Church wardens of the said Parish of Manchester and to their Successors for and to the onelye use of the Parishioners [parishioners] of the said Parish of Manchester my Bookes of Acts and Monuments Contayned in twoe volumes penned by Mr. John ffoxe to be placed upon a standinge Doble [Double] Deske in the said Church of Manchester and to be grated over with grates of Iron so

that the Readers of the same may easilye turne over the leaves thereof and nott take nor Remove the said volumes out from their said places.

Allsoe I give to my mother a peece of Gould of Twoe and twentye shillings in token of my love. Allsoe I give to my brother John Mosyer my best gowne. Allsoe I give unto my said brother his now wief a peece of Goulde of Eleaven shillings. Allso I bequeath to my brother Thomas Mosyer my Booke of English Concordants [Concordance] and my booke of Statutes. I give to my brother Stevan Mosyer my Citterne and my Booke called Calvius Harmonye. Allsoe I will and bequeath to my brother George Mosyer twentye shillings. Allsoe I give to my Sister Anne Ramney twentye shillings. Allsoe I bequeath to my brother [in law] Thomas Bode and his wief a peece of gould of twoe and twentye shillings. Allsoe I give unto my Servant Richard Meare Three Pounds in money. Lykewise I bequeath to Anne Mather my Servant if shee shall Contynue my Servant untill my Death Twentye Shillings. The Residue of all my Goods Cattells and Debts after my Debts be payed and my ffunerall Expenses pformed [performed] and those my legasyes Contayned in this my present [present] Will and Testament fulfilled I wholl[y]e give and bequeath to Tomasin my said wief and allsoe I geve unto my said wief one Lease for yeares wch I have of a parte of a House Called the Globe in Newfishstreete in London. And

lykewise my will and minde is and as my last Request I Desyer my Brothers John Mosyer Thomas Mosier and Steven Mosier to Admitt my said wief to be joint partner with them in theire Tradinges and Commersings and to Contynue my Stocke and Money wch now Remayneth in their hands to be Imployed by them for and Dueringe the Terme of ffower yeares next after my Decease geveinge and Alloweinge unto Tomasin my said wief yearely Dueringe the sayed Terme soe much gayne and proffitt as shalbee proportionable for my said Stocke and money imployed by them they onely to Deducte out of my wifes said gaine and proffitt yeasly Dueringe the said Terme tenne Poundes to their owne use in lieue of my labour and Imployment that shalbee awantinge unto them and att the end of the said ffower yeares to Deliver upp all my said Stocke and money unto Tomasin my said wief. And if my said Brothers shall Dislyke to Admitt my said wief to be joint partner with them for and Dureinge the Terme of yeares aforesaid and in manner aforesaid. Then my mynd and will is that they would Admitt my said wief to be joint partner with them in their said Tradinge for the space of twoe yeares next after my Decease they alloweinge unto my said wief for the gaine and proffitt that shall belonge to her ffyftye pounds yearely Dueringe the said Terme of Twoe yeares for the Maynetennce of herself her children and Servants and att the End of the said Terme

of Twoe yeares they to Deliver upp unto my saide wief all my said Stocke and Money now Remayneinge wth them in their Imployment. And of this my last will and Testament I make and ordayne Tomasin my said wief my sole Executor. And I utterly Revoke and Admull all and evrye [every] other former Testaments wills and bequests Executors & overseers by me in any wise before this tyme named willed and Bequeathed. These psons [persons] whose names are heere under wrytten beinge hereunto witnesses.

WILLIAM MOSYER.

CHARLES HAWORTH.
HENRY KELIE.
JOHN WHITWORTH.
JOHN LOWNDES."

Endorsed:—Will with Inventory of the goods of William Mosier late of Manchester, deceased, proved 21st June, 1621, and administration granted to the sole Executor in the will named. (No inventory now preserved with the will.)

[This is not the original will, signed by the testator, but is a contemporary copy of the same on parchment, and is in a good state of preservation.]

THE MOSIER FAMILY.

Extracts from the Registers of the Collegiate Church of Manchester, which commence in 1573:

1614 [15], March 3. Anne Gent, servante to Willm (William) Mosyer, of Manchester, silkweyver, buried.

1615, June 22. Samuel, sonne of Willm Mosyer, of Manchester, buried.

1616, December 13. Mary, daughter of Willm Mosyer, baptised.

1619, May 9. John, sonne of Willm Mosier, of Manchester, gent, baptised.

1620, Oct. 2. Mr. Raphe Roads deceased at Mr. Mosier's house in y^e^ Market Stid lane, buried.

1620, Oct. 7. Willm Mosier, of Manchester, buried.

No later entries of this name have been met with.

PEDIGREE OF THE MOSIER FAMILY.

MOSIER

William Mosier, of Manchester, Eng., there in 1614, and there called "a silk weaver."

Thomas=

Buried at Manchester Collegiate Church, 7th Oct., 1620. His will, dat. 3d and 30th Sept., 1620, proved at Chester, 21st Feb., 1621. Had the lease of a house in New Fish Street, London, called "the Globe."

John Mosier=

Living, 1620.

Thomas Mosier, Living, 1620.

Stephen Mosier, Living, 1620.

George Mosier, Living, 1620.

Anne Mosier, Marr...; Ramsay; Living, 1620.

Partners in business with their brother, William, in 1620, and probably living in London at that time.

Samuel Mosier, Buried at Manchester, 29th June, 1616.

Mary Mosier, Baptized at Manchester, 18 Dec., 1616. Living, 1620.

John Mosier, Baptized at Manchester, 9 May, 1619. Living, 1620.

J. P. EARWAKER.
Nov. 6, 1897.

Mr. Earwaker sent with the above copies of documents a list of the various Court Records, Historical Society publications, Archæological and Topographical Records, Church Registers, etc., etc., searched by him for mention of the name of Mosier or Mosher. The list is an extensive one, the volumes are immense—the indexes alone, in many instances, reaching thirty pages in each volume.

The search extends as far back as 1552. In Manchester Court Leet Records, Vol. II., page 314, occurs the first mention of the name.

At the court held at Manchester on the 2d of September, 1616, William Mosyer was appointed a Bylawman for the "Witkingreave and Hanging Ditch—and Fenelstrete," three streets of the town near Market Street.

Now, gentlemen—ladies, uncles, aunts and cousins—we have the clue; if we follow it up we shall soon know all about the Moshers in England, and whether any estates exist there or not. If this investigation is to go on we ought to raise $500 at once. Can it be done? We ought at least to raise and send the $63 to Mr. Earwaker. Of course I shall do this myself, if others say so, but I am not able to pursue this investigation without help. If it is to go on, the Moshers in this country should raise $200 or $300, and be prepared to raise $500 or $600, if necessary. I once offered to go to England if my expenses were paid. It may be necessary to

do this yet, but my present idea is that we had better pay Mr. Earwaker for work done and necessary to be done. Let me hear from you.

Yours, S. N. Woon,
Woodsdale, Kansas.

Johnson Family Book
Gen. of Several Allied

MOSHER

STEPHEN MOSHER OF MANCHESTER, ENGLAND

Child of Stephen Mosher:

Ensign Hugh Mosher

Brothers of Stephen Mosher:

John Mosher. The son of John, Hugh Mosher, went from Manchester to London where he became a member of the East India Company. He went to Calcutta, India, where his investments in real estate were valued at several millions of pound sterling. On his return to England he was honored with knighthood, being created a baron. He left no children.*

Thomas Mosher. The son of Thomas, Hugh Mosher, sailed from London in the *James* and reached Boston in 1632. He removed to Maine where he bought Great Island and Little Island in Casco Bay. He moved to Falmouth where he died in 1666, leaving two sons, James and John Mosher.

George Mosher

William Mosher. Appointed road overseer on September 2, 1616. Will recorded in Register of Probate Court, Manchester, England, in 1621. In 1614 William Mosher is described as a "silk Weaver". In 1619, he is described as a "gentleman". He left Mary and John Mosher.

*Hugh Mosher, son of John Mosher, went to India as secretary to Governor Charnock. His estate was valued at £32,000,000 on his death.

Tradition located the Mosher Family in Alsace, northeast France, in 1580, near Strassburg. The located in England (to escape religious persecution) in Manchester, Chester, and London.

See William C. Mosher, *Mosher Family* published in Alhambra, California, in 1898, pages 10-14, hereinafter referred to as *"Mosher Family"*.

ENSIGN HUGH MOSHER

Married: Lydia Maxon

Died: 1694 in Newport, Rhode Island

Children of Ensign Hugh and Lydia (Maxon) Mosher: Daniel Mosher, *The Reverend Hugh Mosher—Born 1633, James Mosher, John Mosher, Joseph Mosher, Nicholas Mosher.

1669 Hugh Mosher appointed Ensign of a military company. Fought in King Philip's War.

1674 Hugh Mosher ordained Pastor of the Baptist Church in Dartmouth, Massachusetts

1676 Hugh Mosher received a fifth part of the township of Westerly, Rhode Island on August 4.

See *Mosher Family*, pages 12-14

Hugh Mosher came to Boston, Mass., in 1632, settled at Salem, Mass. Removed to Newport, Rhode Island in 1661 and afterwards to Westerly, Rhode Island. See Holmes Directory etc. page 168

THE REVEREND HUGH MOSHER

Born: 1633 in Providence, Rhode Island

Married: Rebecca Harndell, daughter of John and Sarah Harndell

Died: 1713

Children of the Reverend Hugh and Rebecca (Harndell) Mosher:

Daniel Mosher. Born 1678. Married Elizabeth Edwards 1704. Died 1751

James Mosher. Born 1675. Married 1st Catharine Tosh July 6, 1704. Married 2nd Mary Duval May 22, 1714. Lived New London, Connecticut.

John Mosher Born 1668. Married Experience Kirby on May 5, 1692. Died August, 1739

Joseph Mosher. Born 1670. Married Lydia Taber who was born in 1673 and died in 1743. Died 1754

*Mary Mosher

Nicholas Mosher. Born 1666

Rebecca Mosher. Born 1677

See *Mosher Family* pages 14-17

MARY MOSHER

Born: 1672 or 1679

Married: Joseph Rathbone on May 19, 1691

Died: 1748

Mosher Family pages 15-16

The Reverend Hugh Mosher:

1660 The Reverend Mosher and five others of Newport buy land in Westerly, Rhode Island

1661 A share of land apportioned to the Reverend Mosher, who didn't live there long, however, if at all.

1663 The Reverend Mosher gave testimony in which he said he was about 30

1668 The Reverend Mosher bought a Portsmouth, Rhode Island, farm of Thomas Lawton

1676 The Reverend Mosher was a Member of the Court Martial of Indians held at Newport

1684 The Reverend Mosher was pastor of the Baptist Church at Dartmouth

1709 October 12 The Will of the Reverend Mosher was drawn. It was proved December 7, 1713. Son James was an executor. Friend and Kinsman Jeremiah Clarke and Captain John Stanton of Newport were overseers. Grandson Hugh of son Nicholas, sons, John, Joseph and Daniel named.

John Osborne Austin's *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island* page 135. Published by Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany, New York, 1887.

MOTT

JOHN MOTT

Died: Living November 13, 1654

Child of John Mott:

Adam Mott

Adam Mott of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, had an aged father, John Mott, who was at Portsmouth as early as 1639. On 13 November 1654 the Town of Portsmouth voted "to pay John Mott's passage to Barbados and back again if he cannot be received."

John Ruffe of Barbados, planter and James Bycott (Upcot) of the same, barber, sell 4 March 1656/7 to Capt. William Mott, of the same place, gentleman, part of a messuage where said Mott now liveth.

See N.E.H.G.R. Vol 68 p 179

ADAM MOTT OF CAMBRIDGE, ENGLAND, ROXBURY, MASSACHUSETTS, AND PORTSMOUTH, RHODE ISLAND

Born: 1596

Married: 1st: (?)
2nd: Sarah (?). Born 1604.

Died: Between April 2 and August 31, 1661

Children of Adam Mott and his first wife:

Adam Mott. Born 1622. On October 1647, he married Mary Lott, the daughter of Sarah Mott, by a former husband.

*Elizabeth Mott

John Mott. Born 1620

Jonathon Mott. Born 1625

Children of Adam and Sarah (?) Mott:

Eleazer Mott. Born in Rhode Island

Gershom Mott. Born in Rhode Island

Jacob Mott. Born in Massachusetts.

HARNDEL

JOHN HARNDEL

Died: February 6, 1687, in Newport, Rhode Island

1673 Juryman

1685 Will drawn. Proved 1687. Mentions daughter Mary wife of John Stanton, daughters of Mary and Hannah (of Stantons) and daughter, Rebecca, wife of Hugh Mosher

Children of John Harndel:

Mary Harndel. Born 1646. Died young.

Mary Harndel. Born 1647. Married John Stanton son of Robert and Avis Stanton. She died 1678. Rebecca Harndel. Married Hugh Mosher who was born 1633 and died 1713. They were the parents of Nicholas, John, Joseph, Mary, James, Daniel, and Rebecca Mosher.

John Osborne Austin's *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island* page 93.

REBECCA HARNDEL

Married: The Reverend Hugh Mosher

HOLMES

ROBERT HULME OF REDDISH, PARISH OF MANCHESTER, ENGLAND

Robert Hulme is buried in Stockport. January 14, 1604-5. His wife is buried in the Collegiate Church (now Cathedral) in Manchester.

September 7, 1610

The will of Robert Hulme was dated August 11, 1602 and proved at Chester January 28, 1604-5. He bequeathed his lands to his eldest son, Robert, and to his widow, Alice.

Children of Robert and Alice (?) Hulme:

Jane Hulme. Named in father's will, when she was unmarried.

John Hulme. Named in father's will. An Executor.

*Robert Hulme

Daughter whose child, George Hoyd is named in her father's will.

N.E.G.H.R. Vol 64 pp 237-9

The American Family of Obadiah Holmes by Colonel J.T. Holmes, Columbus, Ohio, (1915) p 11

ROBERT HULME

Baptized: August 18, 1578

Mosher

LITTLE COMPTON FAMILIES

Published by

LITTLE COMPTON HISTORICAL SOCIETY

From records compiled by

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WILBOUR

LITTLE COMPTON, RHODE ISLAND
1967

LITTLE COMPTON FAMILIES

THE MOORE FAMILY

ARTHUR E. MOORE, born in Bridgewater, Mass., 20 Dec. 1851, died in LC 23 Dec. 1914. He married LILLIAN AMELIA MANCHESTER (BRIGGS?), daughter of Charles F. and Ann Eliza (Manchester) Briggs, born in LC 9 Oct. 1860, died in East Providence 14 Dec. 1922 ae 62. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

i. William Remington, b. 29 Oct. 1894.
ii. Henrietta, b. 26 March 1896, m. John F. Almy.

THE MORSE FAMILY

ANTHONY MORSE, born in 1800, married HANNAH C. (--), born in 1812. This family was listed in the census of 1850, but not in the census of 1865. Residence: LC.

Children:

i. John V., b. in 1833.
ii. Selecta, b. in 1839.
iii. Fernando, b. in 1841.
iv. Ardella, b. in 1847.
v. Alvarado, b. in 1850.

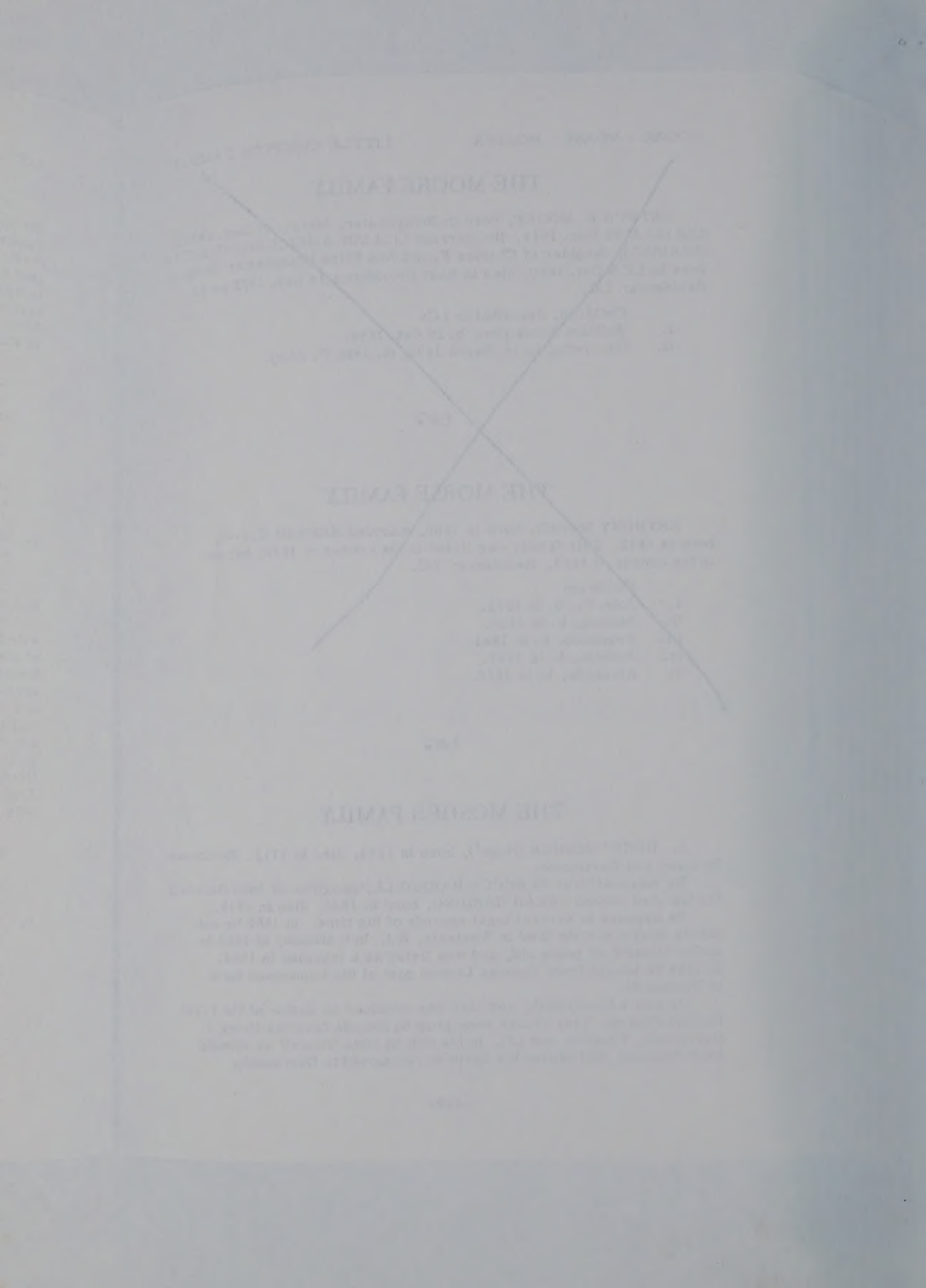
THE MOSHER FAMILY

1. HUGH[2] MOSHER (Hugh[1]), born in 1633, died in 1713. Residence: Newport and Dartmouth.

He married first REBECCA HARNDELL, daughter of John Harndell. He married second SARAH HARDING, born in 1652, died in 1716.

He appears in several legal records of his time: In 1660 he and others bought certain land in Westerly, R.I. In testimony of 1663 he called himself 30 years old, and was listed as a freeman in 1664. In 1684 he bought from Thomas Lawton part of his homestead farm in Dartmouth.

He was a blacksmith, and also was ordained as pastor of the First Baptist Church. This church soon grew to include families living in Dartmouth, Tiverton and LC. In his will he lists himself as coming from Newport, but before his death he had moved to Dartmouth.



His will, made 12 Oct. 1709 and proved 7 Dec. 1713: ". . . In the 8th year of reign of our Lady Ann, Queen of Great Britian. . . To son James all land in Newport with house . . . and land in Dartmouth and Westerly; to grandson Hugh, son of Nicholas Mosher, 100 acres of land and to other grandsons of the surname of Mosher 50 acres each; to wife Sarah all movables I had with her at marriage; to son James rest of land; to each grandchild not of my name 10 shillings; to sons John, Nicholas, Joseph and Danile 12 pence each; to each daughter 10 shillings or 20 shillings as estate holds out. . . "

Children:

i. Nicholas, b. in 1666; d. 14 Aug. 1747; m. 12 Aug. 1687 Elizabeth (--).
ii. John, b. in 1668; d. 1 Aug. 1739; m. 5 March 1692 Experience Kirby, daughter of Richard and Patience (Gifford) Kirby.
iii. Joseph, b. in 1670; d. in 1754; m. Lydia Tabor, b. in 1673, d. in 1743.
iv. Mary, d. in 1748; m. 19 May 1691 Joseph Rathbone.
v. James, b. in 1675; m. (1) 9 July 1704 Catharine Tosh; m. (2) 22 May 1714 Mary Devol.
2. vi. Daniel, d. in 1751.
vii. Rebecca, m. John Kirby.

2. DANIEL[3] MOSHER (Hugh[2], Hugh[1]), died in Dartmouth in 1751. Residence: Dartmouth. He married about 1704 ELIZABETH EDWARDS.

His will, made 22 July 1751 and proved 19 Sept. 1751: ". . . To wife best bed, half of household goods, cow and riding beast for rest of life or during her widowhood, and she to be provided for by my son George with 6 bushels of indian corn, 100 pounds of good meat, five cords of firewood yearly. . . to son George 10 acres of marsh land and half of the land where he lives and a grindstone; to son Roger one half of certain land. . . to son Benjamin 10 acres of land, he paying son Hugh 40 shillings; to sons Constant and Ephraim the rest of lands given to Roger and Benjamin; to son Ephraim land where he formerly lived; to son Daniel 40 shillings paid by son George; to daughter Mary Trafford an iron pott; to three daughters rest of personal at death of wife. . . "

Children, recorded in Dartmouth:

i. Benjamin, b. 19 April 1706; m. in Dartmouth 12 Sept. 1728 Abigail Maxfield.
ii. Daniel, b. 1 July 1709.
iii. Michael, b. 27 Sept. 1711.
3. iv. Constant, b. 11 Sept. 1713.
v. Rachel, b. 14 June 1715; m. Corey Herendeen.
vi. George, b. 9 May 1717; m. Hannah Wing.
vii. Ephraim, b. 8 Dec. 1718.
viii. Roger, b. 30 March 1720; m. in Dartmouth 26 May 1746 Phebe Sherman, daughter of Nathan Sherman.
ix. Hugh, b. 17 March 1721/2; m. 7 Dec. 1740 Elizabeth Butts.
x. Patience, b. 29 June 1724; m. (--) Brownell.

xi. Mercy, b. 12 Oct. 1726; m. in Dartmouth 17 Sept. 1749 Philip Trafford, son of Thomas Trafford.

3. CONSTANT[4] MOSHER (Daniel[3], Hugh[2], Hugh[1]), born in Dartmouth 11 Sept. 1713, died there in 1791. Residence: Dartmouth. He married there 6 Oct. 1737 SARAH SHERMAN, daughter of Timothy and Dorothy or Deborah (Russell) Sherman.

A division of the estate was taken in Dartmouth 3 Jan. 1792 in which his eleven children were listed as below, and his estate was itemized with 5 acres and three fourths with a dwelling house. The estate was appraised at 24 pounds. On 23 Feb. 1792, Michael, Seth and Ebenezer, for three pounds and 18 shillings, sold to John Mosher seven acres and buildings "the homestead farm of our father Constant Mosher, late of Dartmouth, bounded east on the highway, west on the river, south on James Mosher, and a swamp near Shingle Island, said land being given to our mother Sarah by her father Timothy Sherman. . ."

Children, recorded in Dartmouth:

i. Zilpha, b. 28 July 1738; m. in Dartmouth (intention 24 Dec. 1757) Stephen Russell.
ii. Ebenezer, b. 25 Oct. 1739; m. 10 Feb. 1763 in Dartmouth Jane Craw, daughter of Richard and Joanna Craw.
iii. Lusannah (Susannah?) (Lurana?), b. 17 Nov. 1741; m. 26 Dec. 1765 in Dartmouth Thomas Wilkie.
iv. John, b. 31 May 1744; m. 8 Jan. 1767 in Dartmouth Rebecca Chase.
v. Constant, b. 17 Nov. 1746; m. in Dartmouth 16 Dec. 1769 Mary Reed.
4. vi. Michael, b. 6 Jan. 1749.
vii. Lemuel, b. 13 March 1752; m. 24 March 1772 in Dartmouth Elizabeth Sherman, daughter of Joshua Sherman.
viii. Seth, b. 26 March 1754; m. in Dartmouth 22 April 1774 Susannah Sherman.
ix. Timothy, b. 28 May 1757; m. (21 Oct. 1784) in Dartmouth Chloe Hollis.
x. Deborah, b. 16 Aug. 1759; m. in Dartmouth 6 Sept. 1776 Benjamin Sims.
xi. Sarah, b. in 1761; m. in Dartmouth 25 Sept. 1778 Gideon Rogers.

4. MICHAEL[5] MOSHER (Constant[4], Daniel[3], Hugh[2], Hugh[1]), born in Dartmouth 6 Jan. 1749, died before 26 Oct. 1807 when his inventory was taken. Residence: Dartmouth. He married there 28 July 1774 JUDITH KIRBY.

The inventory of his estate listed an old house and five acres and 57 rods of land. . . total, 69 dollars and 37 cents.

In a deed recorded in Dartmouth, Constant Mosher Jr., and his wife Mary sold to Michael Mosher, hooper, on 18 May 1774, 30 acres on eastward of swamp in Dartmouth, bounded each by Christopher Mason's land. Michael Mosher and his wife Judith sold the above to Jonathan Clarke 6 Oct. 1774.

Children, recorded in Dartmouth:

i. Joseph, b. 25 June 1775.
ii. Anna, b. 23 May 1777.
iii. Thomas, b. 15 April 1779.
iv. Michael, b. 27 Sept. 1781.
v. William, b. 28 May 1783.
vi. Robert, b. 14 Feb. 1786.
vii. Paul, b. 18 Feb. 1791.
viii. Pardon, b. 18 Feb. 1791; d. in LC 27 Feb. 1841.

5. MICHAEL[6] MOSHER (Michael[5], Constant[4], Daniel[3], Hugh[2], Hugh[1]), born in Dartmouth 27 Sept. 1781, died in LC 21 May 1865. Residence: Dartmouth and LC.

He married in Dartmouth 31 Oct. 1805 LEVINA SEEKELL, daughter of Peter and Jane (Claghorne) Seekell, born about 1788, died 21 Nov. 1847. She is buried in the Old Commons cemetery. They lived on Goose Wing Beach, at that time called Head's Beach.

His will, recorded in LC Wills, book 11, page 302, made 18 Oct. 1852 and proved 6 Dec. 1854: ". . . To daughter Mary Ann Morse. . . to daughter Emily Manchester one dollar. To son William one dollar. To daughter Phebe one dollar. To granddaughter Mary Augusta, daughter of my son William, 5 dollars. To two grandsons Thomas and Edward, sons of William, one dollars each. To Almira, daughter of Caleb, one bed and bedstead. To son Caleb, use of all real and all personal except what I have otherwise given away and then to his heirs all estate after him. . ."

Children:
i. Mary Ann, b. in Dartmouth 25 Dec. 1812; m. there 11 July 1830 Henry Morse.
ii. William, b. in Dartmouth 13 Sept. 1814; m. in Newport 9 Nov. 1841 Rebecca Manchester of Westport.
iii. Emily, b. 1 June 1818; m. in Dartmouth 26 Aug. 1833 Capt. Richmond Manchester.
iv. Caleb Sekell, b. 6 Aug. 1822.
v. Phebe, b. in LC 14 Dec. 1828; d. in 1910; m. 5 April 1846 in Dartmouth Beriah Manchester, b. in 1815, d. in 1907.

6. CALEB SEEKELL[7] MOSHER (Michael[6], Michael[5], Constant[4], Daniel[3], Hugh[2], Hugh[1]), born in Dartmouth 6 Aug. 1822, died in LC 21 Feb. 1905. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 27 March 1847 by the Rev. Richard Davis to MARY MARIA CROSBY, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Pearce) Crosby, born in LC 20 Aug. 1832, died there 22 Feb. 1905.

They lived at the end of the Long Highway on the west side of the road, where the late Lemuel Sisson lived.

Children, recorded in LC (names not always given, but obtained from census of 1865):
i. Almira, b. 14 June 1848; d. 11 May 1936; m. Samuel Palmer, son of Wilbor and Hannah (Snell) Palmer.
ii. Ida, b. in LC 31 March 1852; d. 2 Feb. 1931; m. George C. Simmons.
iii. Ella, b. in LC 7 Dec. 1853; m. Jason Ballou.

iv. Eudora, b. in LC 5 Sept. 1855; d. young.
v. Child, b. 6 Nov. 1856; d. young.
vi. Miranda Amelia, b. in LC 6 Nov. 1856; d. 30 March 1935; unmarried.
vii. Nora, b. 8 Jan. 1859; d. in LC 11 Jan. 1940; m. George V. Snell, son of George and Sarah (Pierce) Snell.
viii. Elizabeth Rose, b. in LC 20 May 1860; d. 8 Nov. 1929; m. Samuel Slocum Field, son of Henry and Ann (Slocum) Field.
ix. Son, b. in December 1862; d. 4 Feb. 1863.
x. Gibbs Peleg, b. 4 Jan. 1864; d. 29 July 1931; unmarried.
xi. Cornelia M., b. 13 Dec. 1868; m. 2 April 1891 Charles F. Manchester, son of Charles and Comfort (Lake) Manchester.

. . . . . .

Miscellaneous records of the Mosher family in LC:

A daughter, born 23 Nov. 1863 to Sherman W. and Clarinda M. Mosher.

William R., born in LC 5 Aug. 1873 to William and Emma Mosher of Westport.

Charles Frederic, born 10 Sept. 1874 to William H. and Emma Mosher.

Marcellina, born 2 Dec. 1875 to Andrew and Emma Mosher.

Patience, wife of Daniel A. Mosher, died 12 Sept. 1878 ae 56-1-6, buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Levina, wife of Michael Mosher, died 21 Nov. 1847 ae 59, buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

OSCAR E. MOSHER, born in Fairhaven, Mass., in 1880, died in 1937, buried in Pleasant View cemetery. Residence: LC. He married IDA M. WILKIE, born in 1882.

Children, recorded in LC:
i. Lloyd Merritt, b. 11 Sept. 1905.
ii. Everett Borden, b. 11 Dec. 1907.
iii. Charles Rodman, b. 11 March 1910; m. (?) Ellen Hanson. They had a son Charles Rodman Mosher Jr., b. in Fall River 5 June 1937.
iv. Merle, b. 29 May 1912.
v. Janice, b. 2 July 1922.
vi. Alice Mae, b. 10 July 1925.

DESCENDANTS

of

H U G H M O S H E R

and

R E B E C C A M A X S O N

through

Seven Generations

Compiled by

MILDRED (MOSHER) CHAMBERLAIN

LAURA (McGAFFEY) CLARENBACH

'Probably' of Hugh + Rebecca

iv WASHINGTON b. 1869
v ERNEST b. 1871-3
vi GRACIE b. 1876

****

1 JEREMIAH[1] b. probably CT 1806; d. 10 Apr. 1855; m. JERUSHA; lived NJ, perhaps Winslow Camden Co.

Children:

i JAMES R.[2] d. 25 Jan. 1864, member of Co. H 2 Cav. NJ Vols.
ii Son

****

1 JESSE O.[1] b. NY ca. 1811; m. MARY J., b. NY ca. 1814; lived Liberty Sullivan Co. NY 1850; probably had brothers Elijah b. 1814 and James b. 1818.

Children:

i ANDREW[2] b. NY 1843
ii FRANCIS b. 1845
iii GEORGE b. 1847
iv JOHN O. b. 1848

****

1 JOHN[1] b. 1762; d. Unionvale Dutchess Co. NY 18 Apr. 1836; m. before 15 May 1782 ELIZABETH HAIGHT, daughter of Stephen, b. ca. 1766; lived Green Hocking Co. OH 1850.

Children:

i JEREMIAH[2] b. ca. 1784-6
ii ELIZABETH m. LEVI RAQUER or RAYNER; lived Delaware Co. NY 1836.
iii JOHN b. 1790-94; lived Unionvale 1836

2 JEREMIAH[2] (John[1]), b. Dutchess Co. NY 1874-6; d. Greene Hocking Co. OH before 21 July 1855 when his will was proved. He m. ELIZABETH, b. NY ca. 1776. They lived in Beekman Dutchess Co. 1810-20, Guernsey Co. OH 1830, and Greene Hocking Co. 1838-55.

Children:

i WILLIAM[3] d. Greene before 1840; m. BARBARA
3 ii GILBERT b. ca. 1811
iii HANNAH m. _____BUCHANAN
iv MARINDA m. _____CROY
4 v NATHAN b. ca. 1815

3 GILBERT[3] (Jeremiah[2], John[1]), b. Beekman Dutchess Co. NY ca. 1811; m. ANN, b. VA ca. 1811; was in Greene OH 1850.

Children:

i LEA[4] b. OH 1832
ii JEREMIAH b. 1834
iii JAMES b. 1836
iv CHARITY b. 1838

v MARY b. 1840
vi HESTER b. 1842

4 NATHAN[3] (Jeremiah[2], John[1]), b. Beekman NY; m. SARAH b. NY 1815; was in Green OH 1834-50.

Children:

i AARON[4] b. Greene 6 Mar. 1837; m. 21 Apr. 18-7 MARY J. BAY, daughter of Thomas M., b. Guernsey Co. OH. They were in Starr Hocking twp. 1869, farming and raising stock.
ii COONROD b. 1841
iii JEREMIAH b. 1844
iv ANDREW b. 1846
v GILBERT b. 1849

****

1 JOHN A.[1] b. NJ ca. 1777; d. Vernon Sussex Co. before 10 Sept. 1855; m. (2) 29 Oct. 1835 MARY ANN UTTER, b. ca. 1794; d. by 11 Mar. 1858.

Children:

i JANE[2] b. ca. 1812; m. JACOB MASAKER; lived Hariston Sussex Co. 1850. Children (MASAKER): MOSIERE b. 1832; BEDA b. 1835; SUSAN B. 1837; ELIZA b. 1840; RUBY b. 1845; JOHN b. 1848.
ii RUBI m. DAVID PADDUKE

****

1 JOHN[1] b. NY ca. 1786; m. EMILY, b. NY ca. 1796; lived Dix Chemung Co. 1850.

Child:

i CATHERINE[2] b. ca. 1834

****

1 JOHN[1] b. VT ca. 1786; lived Tinmouth 1850.

Child:

i ?JANETT b. VT ca. 1805; m. HEMAN HASTINGS, b. VT ca. 1804

****

1 JOHN[1] b. VT ca. 1809; m. REBECCA, b. VT ca. 1815; lived adjoining Hubbard Mosier in Carlisle Lorain Co. OH 1850.

Children:

i MICHAEL[2] b. NY ca. 1833
ii MARY b. OH 1837
iii JOHN b. 1839
iv HANNAH b. 1841
v CAROLINE? (m) b. 1843
vi AMANDA? (m) b. 1845
vii FRANKY b. 1849

***** ****

THE DETROIT SOCIETY FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH MAGAZINE
Issued bi-monthly except July-August

Volume XII November-December 1948 Number 2

CONTENTS

1. Two Hundred Scrap-books 29
2. Report of Meetings 30
3. Authenticated Copies 31
4. Suggestions to the Society 32
5. Mosher Genealogy 33
6. Ganong-Marrs Family Record 39
7. Aldrich-Parker-Chase-Corliss Bible Record 41
8. LaDu Cemetery Inscriptions 42
9. East Plains Cemetery Inscriptions (Clinton Co., Mich.) 43
10. St. Clair County Michigan Marriages 47
11. In Memory 53
12. Corrections, Book Reviews 54
13. Queries 55
14. Notes of the Society 56

Editor - Mrs. Raymond Millbrook Assistant-Editor - Miss Dorris M. Berning

Publication Committee

Mr. Roy E. McFee
Mrs. J. Cecil Moffatt
Mr. Clarence R. Martin
Mrs. Edward S. Everett
Mrs. Fred A. Tiedgen
Mr. William C. Hudson
Mrs. Asa Stutsman
Mr. Marquis E. Shattuck

Regular Meeting of the Society, second Saturday of the month except July and August

Permanent Meeting Place - Detroit Public Library - Woodward at Kirby

Third Floor at 2 P. M.

Public Invited

MOSHER GENEALOGY
Compiled by Elbert E. Boyd

William Mosher, called a silk weaver in Mansfield, England, died 1602. His will probated, there, shows five brothers: George, Thomas, Stephen, George, ----, three of them were in business with William, and each of these three having a son Hugh. Hugh, son of John, was a member of the East India Company. Hugh, son of Thomas, came to Boston on the James, June 16, 1632; settled in Maine, where he died, 1663. Hugh, son of Stephen of Manchester, England, came to Boston in 1636; settled in Salem; was a friend of Roger William and was ordained minister (Baptist) 1674; married Lydia Maxon; died at Newport, 1694. (Abstract of notes sent by R.E.L. to Hartford Times, A-6393-A.D.C., May 24, 1947).

1-1 Hugh Mosher, son of Stephen, b. 1600; from England 1630; d. 1694, Newport, R. I.; m. 1632, Lydia Maxon. There were four children; Hugh, James, John, Mary.
- 1-2 Hugh Mosher (all Moshers in this genealogy are descended from him), b. 1633; d. 1713; m. (1) Rebecca Maxon, dau. of Richard and Rebecca Maxon; m.(2) Sarah (Butcher) Harding. They had seven children.
  - 1-3 Nicholas Mosher (Capt.) b. 1666; d. 1747; m. Aug. 14, 1687, Elizabeth Audley, dau. of John Audley (Odlin). They had ten children.
    - 1-4 Hugh Mosher, b. Nov. 16, 1690; m. Sarah Davol (#1532 Devol Genealogy) (Joseph 3, Jonathan 2) They had ten children who are listed on page 64 in Devol Genealogy.
    - 2-4 Joseph Mosher, b. Apr. 7, 1692; m. Mehitable Smith.
      - 1-5 Elizabeth Mosher, m. William Potter 5 (William 4, Nathaniel 3, 2, 1)
      - 2-5 Barnabas Mosher, b. Dec. 28. 1720; m. 1744, Bethia Walker. There were seven children.
        - 1-6 Barnabas Mosher, b. 1758; m. 1780, Ruth Anthony.
          - 1-7 Abiel Mosher, b. 1781; m. Ruth Rider, dau. of Benjamin and Freeborn Rider.
          - 2-7 Rhoda Mosher, b. 1783; m. 1798 Thomas Mott, son of Adam and Rachel Mott.
          - 3-7 Abraham Mosher, b. 1788.
          - 4-7 Asa Mosher, b. 1790.
          - 5-7 Barnabas Mosher, b. 1793.
          - 6-7 Sarah Mosher, b. 1797.
          - 7-7 William Mosher, b. 1786; m. Martha A. Mosher.
            - 1-8 David Mosher m. Alice Mosher, dau. of Benjamin and Jane (Bloom) Mosher.
              - 1-9 Edwin Mosher.
              - 2-9 Emeline C. Mosher m. --- Paine.
      - 3-5 Nathaniel Mosher, b. 1723; m. Ruth Mott, dau. of Adam and Apphia Mott.
      - 4-5 Margaret Mosher m. John Walker.
      - 5-5 William Mosher m. Hannah Thurston.
      - 6-5 Joseph Mosher m. Joanna Mott. She m.(2) Ephraim Mosher (Hugh 4, Nicholas 3, Hugh 2, Hugh 1)
      - 7-5 Mary Mosher, b. 1733; m. Seth Russell.
    - 3-4 Mary Mosher, b. Dec. 16, 1695; m. ---- Allen.
    - 4-4 Elizabeth Mosher, b. Apr. 16, 1697; m. Nov. 21, 1728, Benoni Tripp

5-4 Thomas Mosher, b. Feb. 26, 1699; m. Feb. 9, 1727/7, Hannah Devol (#147 Devol Genealogy) He was the son of Capt. Nicholas Mosher 3 (Hugh 2, Hugh 1) and had six children.

1-5 Nicholas Mosher, b. Mar. 9, 1728, Tiverton, R. I.: d. May 22, 1819; m. Je. 23, 1748, Elizabeth Crandall, b. June 20, 1731, dau. of Eber Crandall 4 (Samuel 3, Samuel 2, John 1) and Content Manchester Crandall. Nicholas was a soldier in the Revolution.

1-6 Eber Mosher, b. 1751; m. Eda Mosher 6 (Gideon 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Hugh 2, Hugh 1); d. Dec. 6, 1819. There were ten children.

1-7 Nicholas Mosher, b. 1778; d. Aug. 6, 1861; m.(1) Nov. 30, 1808, Betsy Walbridge; m.(2) Sept. 20, 1819, Polly Wilson, 1798-1886. There were 13 children.

1-8 Lydia Mosher, d. age of 8.

2-8 Roxy Mosher, b. 1812; m. George Metcalf.

3-8 Loren Mosher, b. 1814; m. Harriet Hall, (or Hill)

1-9 George Mosher, 1829-1841.

2-9 Cynthia Mosher, 1834-1855.

3-9 Harriet Mosher, 1838-1841.

4-9 Addie N. Mosher, 1841-1875.

5-9 Henry Edward Mosher, m. Henlen Hinkley, dau. of John and Sarah (Segar) Hinkley.

6-9 Vanlora Effie Mosher.

7-9 Susan Loella Mosher.

8-9 Eunice S. Mosher.

9-9 Loren E. Mosher, 1859, adopted by Marcus Holt.

4-8 Nancy Mosher, m. 1856, Elliott Dickerman. They had three children.

1-9 Frank Dickerman.

2-9 Addie Dickerman.

3-9 Elliott Dickerman.

5-8 Sarah D. Mosher.

6-8 Jerusha, Mosher, m.(1) Henry Mason, son of Leonard and Sally (Breeze) Mason, m.(2) Ezra Hazen. Sally (Breeze) Mason m.(2) Darius Dewey. There were three children from the second marriage (Hazen).

1-9 Calvin Hazen.

2-9 Charles Hazen.

3-9 Martha J. Hazen.

7-8 Cynthia Mosher.

8-8 Amanda Mosher m. --- Moon.

9-8 Charles Eber Mosher.

10-8 Adaline Mosher.

11-8 Chester Mosher.

12-8 George Mosher.

13-8 Harriet Mosher.

2-7 Mehitable Mosher, b. 1779; d. 1853; m. Simeon Ingraham.

3-7 Adah Mosher, b. Feb. 2, 1782, Sharon, Vt.

4-7 Eunice Mosher, b. Feb. 2, 1785; m. Feb. 19, 1812, Stephen Drake.

5-7 Crandall Mosher, b. Oct. 1, 1787; m. Comfort Austin.
1-8 Sally Mosher, b. 1814; m. Thomas Persons.
2-8 Lucy Mosher, b. 1816; m. Wilson Day.
3-8 Edith Mosher, b. 1818; m. William Herring.
4-8 Harriet J. Mosher, b. 1820; m.(as his second wife) Daniel M. Matteson 5 (Amos 4, Amos 3, Hezekiah 2, Henry 1).
1-9 Mary Slack Matteson, b. 1841; m. William Van Buren Dailey, b. 1831.
1-10 Ruth Harriet Dailey, 1865-1935; m. David Cameron McAllister, 1868-1942.
1-11 Ethelruth Beatrice McAllister, m. Fred V. Keller.
1-12 Ethelruth Beatrice McAllister Keller, b. Sept. 15, 1929.
5-8 Ruth Mosher, b. 1822; m. Welcome Story.
6-8 Heman Mosher, b. 1823; m. Louisa Eldred.
7-8 Phebe Mosher, b. 1825; m. Erastus Rouse.
6-7 Job Austin Mosher, b. Mar. 23, 1790.
7-7 Lyman Mosher, b. Oct. 25, 1792.
8-7 Mary Mosher, b. Aug. 16, 1795.
9-7 Lucy Mosher, b. June 8, 1798; m. Feb. 22, 1818, Chester Doubleday.
10-7 Lyman Mosher II, b. Aug. 28, 1801.
2-6 Gideon Mosher.
3-6 Sarah Mosher.
4-6 Lydia Mosher.
5-6 Aaron Mosher.
6-6 Freeman Mosher, m. 1782, Hepzibah Orton.
7-6 Mary Mosher, b. 1762; m. Abiel Holt.
8-6 Pardon Mosher, b. 1765; m. Sarah Garfield.
9-6 Thomas Mosher, m. Irene Carpenter, dau. of James Carpenter; her brother James Carpenter, m. 1837, Eunice (6) Mosher, of Sharon, Vt., b. June 21, 1765, dau. of Gideon Mosher 5 (James 4, Joseph 3, Hugh 2, Hugh 1)
1-7 Alanson Mosher.
2-7 Manley Mosher.
3-7 Alfred Mosher, b. 1787; m. Huldah Morse.
4-7 Zabed Mosher, b. 1789; m. 1813, Rebecca Bowman.
1-8 Caroline Pamela Mosher, b. 1823; m. Austin Winship.
5-7 Betsey Mosher.
6-7 Ira Mosher
10-6 Rodman Mosher, m. Phebe Booth.
11-6 Silas Mosher.
12-6 Elizabeth Mosher.
13-6 Phebe Mosher.
14-6 Godfrey Mosher.
2-5 Joseph Mosher, son of Thomas Mosher (b. Feb. 26, 1699) and Hannah Devol (#147 Devol Genealogy).
3-5 Jonathan Mosher.
4-5 Elizabeth Mosher, b. Apr. 13, 1735.

5-5 Hannah Mosher, b. June 21, 1740.
6-5 William Mosher.
6-4 Nicholas Mosher, b. Jan. 17, 1703, Tiverton, R. I.; m. Oct. 12, 1723, Dorothy Potter; m.(2) Jan. 20, 1729, Rebecca Wilcox, dau. of John and Rebecca Wilcox.
1-5 James Mosher, b. Jl. 12, 1725; m. Oct. 28, 1748, Lydia Allen, dau. of Increase Allen.
1-6 Ame, b. 1749.
2-6 Barzilla, b. 1751.
3-6 Ollif, b. 1753.
4-6 Sarah, b. 1754.
2-5 Deliverance Mosher, b. Mar. 12, 1729/30; m. Levi Preston.
3-5 Jabez Mosher, b. Sept. 2, 1731.
4-5 Susannah Mosher, m. John S. Covell, son of Simeon.
5-5 Wilcox Mosher, b. Jan. 16, 1733/34; d. Jl. 17, 1813; m. Hannah ----.
1-6 Isaac Mosher.
2-6 Camel Mosher, d. before his father; m. Sarah Ann Earle.
3-6 Thankful Mosher, m. Sebra Buttolph.
4-6 Rebecca Mosher, m. --- Briggs.
5-6 Sarah Mosher, m. Nathan Green.
6-6 Nicholas Mosher, b. Jl. 26, 1752; m. Sarah Allen.
6-5 Nicholas Mosher.
7-5 Rebecca Mosher.
8-5 Freelove Mosher.
9-5 Margaret Mosher.
10-5 Mercy Mosher.
11-5 Elizabeth Mosher.
7-4 Mercy Mosher, b. Jl. 6, 1705; m. Aug. 24, 1729, Caleb Shieve.
8-4 Rebecca Mosher, b. Mar. 20, 1707/8; m. Jan. 20, 1729, John Wilcox.
9-4 Ephraim Mosher, b. Mar. 5, 1709/10; m. Eunice ---.
1-5 Elisha Mosher, b. Mar. 7, 1843/4.
2-5 Daniel Mosher, b. Dec. 30, 1746; m. Elizabeth ---.
1-6 Elisha Mosher, b. Mar. 20, 1784.
2-6 Elizabeth Mosher, b. June 11, 1782.
3-6 George Washington Mosher, b. Feb. 11, 1777.
4-6 Daniel Mosher, b. Dec. 30, 1765.
5-6 Trip Mosher, b. Aug. 12, 1767.
6-6 Polly Mosher, b. Oct. 25, 1773.
7-6 Anna Mosher, b. Jl. 1, 1775.
8-6 Caleb Mosher, b. Feb. 11, 1780.
3-5 Jonathan Mosher, b. Apr. 7, 1748; m. Jerusha ---.
1-6 Ephraim Mosher, b. Dec. 5, 1780.
2-6 Eunice Mosher, b. Aug. 12, 1775.
3-6 William H. Mosher, b. Nov. 10, 1778.
4-5 Rachel Mosher, b. Feb. 5, 1742.
10-4 Margaret Mosher, b. Jan. 17, 1712/13; m. --- Taber.
2-3 John Mosher, b. 1668; m. 1692, Experience Kirby, b. 1670, dau. of Richard and Patience (Gifford) Kirby.
1-4 Robert Mosher, b. 1693; m. Sarah Lawton, dau. of George and Mary.
2-4 Hannah Mosher, d. young.
3-4 Patience Mosher, b. 1698; m. Christopher Devol (#130 in Devol -

Genealogy) See pp. 9 and 78, Devol Genealogy.
4-4 Abigail Mosher, b. 1699.
5-4 John Mosher, b. 1703; m. Hannah Devol, b. 1712 (#1161 Devol Genealogy) They had descendants living at Devol's Hollow, N. Y.
1-5 Obadiah Mosher, b. 1731; d. 1808; m. 1759, Hannah Brownell.
1-6 Peace Mosher, m. Nathaniel Potter.
1-7 William Potter, b. Apr. 1, 1794, White Creek, N. Y.; m. Eliza Wood, dau. of John and Mary Wood.
2-7 Harriet Potter, b. Feb. 5, 1797; unmarried.
3-7 John Potter, b. Aug. 1, 1798; m. Mehitable Wood, dau. of John and Mary Wood.
4-7 Ephraim Potter, b. Aug. 11, 1805; m. Vista Jones.
6-4 Sarah Mosher, m. Aug. 23, 1761, Benjamin Devol (#148 Devol Genealogy, p. 10) Descendants are given there.
3-3 Joseph Mosher, b. 1670; d. 1754; m. Lydia Taber, dau. of Philip and Lydia (Masters) Taber, b. Sept. 28, 1673.
1-4 Rebecca Mosher, b. Dec. 28, 1695; m. John Wilcox (or John Kirby)
2-4 Philip Mosher, b. Dec. 20, 1697.
3-4 Jonathan Mosher, b. Mar. 13, 1699; m. Isabel Potter, b. 1703 (Stokes Potter 2, Nathaniel 1)
1-5 Jonathan Mosher, b. Nov. 25, 1726; d. prob. 1790; m. Mar. 22, 1750, Ann Mott.
1-6 Welcome Mosher, b. Jan. 13, 1766; d. Apr. 4, 1844; buried in Quaker Cemetery, Trumansburg, N. Y.; m. Deborah ---.
1-7 Joseph Mosher, b. Sept. 11, 1788; m. Aug. 8, 1807, Hannah Parks.
2-6 Lutuan Mosher, m. Dec. 19, 1777, Cumberland, R. I., Henry Hawkins, son of Andrew Hawkins.
3-6 Elizabeth Mosher, b. Nov. --, 1754.
4-6 Garner Mosher, b. Aug. 30, 1752
5-6 Hope Mosher, b. Apr. 17, 1751.
4-4 Joseph Mosher, b. June 23, 1701.
5-4 James Mosher, b. Dec. 14, 1704; m. Dec. 25, 1729, Sarah Devol (#1069 Devol Genealogy) They had six children.
1-5 Eunice Mosher, b. Mar. 1, 1731.
2-5 Gideon Mosher, b. June 26, 1732; m.(1) Mary Manchester, m.(2) Hannah (Hunter) Handy.
1-6 Eda Mosher, m. Eber Mosher, b. 1751, son of Nicholas 5 (Thomas 4, Nicholas 3, Hugh 2, Hugh 1) He d. Dec. 6, 1819.
Note: Eber Mosher and Eda Mosher were third cousins. Descent will be found under Eber Mosher (above)
3-5 Ichabod Mosher, m. Ann Tripp of Exeter, R. I. He was a Loyalist, and went to Dutchess Co., N. Y.
4-5 Peter Mosher, b. Jan. 1, 1740/41.
5-5 Anna Mosher, b. Aug. 23, 1745; m. Mar. 29, 1769, Benjamin Tripp, son of Job Tripp.
6-5 Benjamin Mosher, b. May 24, 1739.
6-4 Ruth Mosher, b. Sept. 17, 1707.
7-4 Benjamin Mosher, b. Feb. 22, 1708/9.
1-5 Rebecca Mosher, m. 1758, John Hoag.
8-4 William Mosher, b. Jl. 29, 1713.
9-4 Lydia Mosher, m. Timothy Devol (Deuel) (#1121 Devol Genealogy)

2-5 Zelpha Deuel, b. Apr. 27, 1755; m. James White, son of Abner and Ruth (Brownell) White. He left his family and went to Canada.
1-6 John White.
2-6 Ruth Ann White, b. abt. 1781; m. William Conro, Revolutionary soldier.
3-6 James White, m. Sally Dixon.
4-6 Polly White, d. Feb. 7, 1844, Franklin, N. Y.; m. Eli Allen.
5-6 Timothy White, b. 1787; d. S. Hero, Vt.; m. Abigail Dixon.
6-6 Walter White, b. 1790; m. Mary Dixon.
7-6 Joseph White, d. Chatauqua (or Chateaugay) N. Y.
8-6 Bethana White, m. William Warner.
9-6 Phoebe White, d. aged 18.
10-6 Sally White, d. young.

4-3 Mary Mosher, m. May 19, 1691, Joseph Rathbone, son of John and Margaret (Dodge)Rathbone.

5-3 James Mosher, b. 1675; m.(1) 1704, Catherine Tosh; m.(2) Mary Devol, b. Jl. 19, 1746 (Jonathan Devol 2, William 1) (#1151 Devol Genealogy) Her descendants are given on p. 50 of the Devol Genealogy. Descendants of Catherine Tosh Mosher are:
1-4 Daniel Mosher, m.(2) Victoria Jannett.
1-5 Michael Mosher, m. Oct. 20, 1770, Zilpha Pierce, b. Jl. 19, 1746.

6-3 Daniel Mosher, b. 1678; d. 1751; m. 1704, Elizabeth Edwards.
1-4 Patience Mosher, m. William Brownell.
2-4 George Mosher, b. May 9, 1717, Dartmouth, Mass.; Hannah Wing, b. Mar. 13, 1720 (Edward 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, John 2, Mathew 1)
1-5 Samuel Mosher, b. Mar. 9, 1742, Dartmouth, Mass.; d. Apr. --, 1815, Providence, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 27, 1763, at Dartmouth, Mass., Alice Gidley, b. Sept. 9, 1738, Dartmouth, Mass., Dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Gidley. She d. May --, 1842, Providence, N. Y.
1-6 Abigail Mosher, b. May 5, 1760; d. Oct. --, 1848, Providence, N. Y.; m. Wing Chase (Ref. Mosher Mss., by Tenny Smith, in L. I. Hist. Society, Brooklyn, N. Y., and Mosher-Chase Burying ground near Hagadon Mills, Saratoga Co., N. Y. From Hartford Times, Aug. 23, 1947)

7-3 Rebecca Mosher, m. John Kirby.

2-2 James Mosher, b. 1638.

3-2 John Mosher, b. 1640.

4-2 Mary Mosher, b. 1641; m. Rev. John Maxon.

REFERENCES.

Mosher Manuscripts, compiled by Tenny Smith, in L. I. Hist. Soc., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hartford Times, Aug. 23, 1947, Mosher-Chase Burying Ground, near Hagadon Mills, Saratoga County, N. Y.
Hartford Times, May 24, 1947, R. E. L. - A-6393-A.D.C.
Detroit Society for Genealogical Research Magazine, Mar.-June, Sept., 1940, Devol Genealogy, comp. by E. E. Boyd, 12467 Dresden Ave., Detroit 5, Mich.
Ibid., Nov.-Dec., 1941; Collateral lines - Devol; Old letters, Jan.-Feb., 1947; Notes, Additions and Corrections to Devol, Mosher and allied families, comp. by E. E. Boyd.
Mrs. Beatrice M. Keller, Olean, N. Y.

DESCENDANTS

of

H U G H M O S H E R

and

R E B E C C A M A X S O N

through

Seven Generations

Compiled by

MILDRED (MOSHER) CHAMBERLAIN

LAURA (McGAFFEY) CLARENBACH

Hugh Mosher's Disputed Ancestry

Research for this history has been limited to American records, but it may be well to comment on what has been said by persons said to have searched English records. Their reports are rather frustrating, for with only one exception, sources of the information are not given, and few dates are found.

The Mosiers are said to have been Huguenots living in northeastern France until the persecution culminating in the Massacre of St. Bartholomew's Day in 1572 resulted in their flight to Germany and England. It appears that only one family had gone to England by 1600, and it had settled in Manchester, where it engaged in the weaving and selling of silk. The names of Stephen and James Mosier appear in Manchester in 1580, and Ezekiel in 1607 (said to have died in 1640). Samuel and William were in 1614 records.

William made his will 20 September 1620, and it was proved in the District Probate Registry of Chester, Chester Consistory Court, 21 June 1621. He seems to have been a young man, for he mentioned his mother and had only two children, both minors: John, under 21; and Mary, under 17. He named his "brother" Thomas Rode and wife and siblings: Anne Ramney, John (married), Thomas, Steven, and George. He requested that John, Thomas, and Steven "admitt my said wief (Thomasin) to be Joint partner with them in all theire Tradings and Commersings...."

Three of the brothers are said to have had sons Hugh, Thomas' son Hugh being the Hugh Mosier who sailed from England on the James 12 April 1632 for Boston. This Hugh settled in Maine not later than 1635 and died in Casco Bay before 26 July 1666, when his eldest son James was named administrator of the estate and James and John Mosier were bonded.

Stephen is said to have been the father of a Hugh who was in Salem, Massachusetts, in 1636, followed Roger Williams to Rhode Island, received a large grant of land from him in Westerly 4 August 1674, and died in Newport 1694. Not one of these statements is supported by Rhode Island or Massachusetts records.

A few English records in the middle-seventeenth century indicate that there were Mosiers elsewhere than in Manchester. On 18 January 1639 Mrs. Stephen Mosyer was

bequeathed two silver salts in a will by the widow of Philip Hayse of St. Patrick, Exeter (Waters, GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND, 1185), Mary Mosier died 1653-4 at St. Gregories, London (INDEX TO PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY, 257, vi Folio 95). Thomas Mosier of Sepulchres, London, left a will proved June 1654 (ibid., vi Folio 101). On 18 February 1664 Susanna Mosier, 27, spinster, of St. Benet Fink, London, was licensed to marry John Ellys, 25, bachelor, of Bromley, Co. Kent, at St. Benet Fink, St. Thomas the Apostle, or St. Anthony, "now called the French church in London" (Foster, LONDON MARRIAGE LICENCES, 1521-1869, p. 450).

Despite this paucity of records, when in 1830 it was reported that the English government had advertised in the United States for heirs of a Sir Hugh Mosher of the British East India Company, who had amassed a fabulous fortune and died (when?) without issue, American and Canadian Moshers sprang into action, held meetings, constructed sometimes faulty lineages, donated money, and sent agents to England to claim their inheritance. Invariably the agents were never heard from, but nevertheless, every two or three decades the process was repeated.

A surprising feature of these "lineages" is that the mother of Hugh Mosher of this book is always said to have been Lydia Maxson, though the father was either Hugh Mosier of Maine or Ezekiel of Rhode Island. Accompanying statements contain so many contradictions and errors that none of them can be taken as fact, but all should be studied carefully for possible truths.

In an article on some descendants of Hugh's son John in HISTORY OF MUSCATINE COUNTY, IOWA, 2:505, the tradition is said to be that Hugh descended from a Sir Hugh. The statements that Hugh lived in Bristol, Rhode Island and that colonial records and Dartmouth, Massachusetts, Friends records contain his marriage to Lydia Maxson or Dixon are erroneous. Hugh was not a Friend, and the Dartmouth Friends records begin in 1698.

It is commonly said that Hugh Mosier of Casco Bay was the father of Hugh Mosher and Lydia Maxson his mother, but there are no records in Maine identifying Hugh's wife, or any children other than James and John, and no early records of Maxsons in Maine. Hugh Mosier of Maine was of an earlier generation than Hugh Mosher, but their having the same Christian name could as easily suggest uncle and nephew relationship as father and son. Furthermore, their children and grandchildren settled in different areas of New England and New York until the nineteenth century.

The tradition that Ezekiel Mosher and Lydia Maxson were parents of Hugh Mosher is found among descendants of his sons Nicholas and Joseph. Ezekiel's sons John, a bachelor; Daniel, with a family; and Hugh are said to have come to Rhode Island, followed shortly by the parents, Ezekiel soon died, and John and Daniel and family were massacred by Indians in 1636 (not a plausible date), leaving Hugh as sole heir. One account mentions a sister about whom nothing was known. Several accounts say that Ezekiel left an immense fortune in Manchester. Still another is that Hugh's siblings, disapproving his wife, managed to have Hugh's share of the fortune entailed until the youngest member of the third generation was of age, this causing the long delay in settlement of the estate.

The first mention of the three brothers that has come to the attention of the compilers is in the day book of Christopher Mosher (1796-1866) of Albany, New York. He wrote that three Mosher brothers, Hugh, John, and Daniel were the ones who came to America. The next is in the biography of Jonathan Brant Mosher (1808-76) of Chemung county, New York, in HISTORY OF TIOGA, CHEMUNG, TOMPKINS, AND SCHUYLER COUNTIES, NEW YORK, 340c, which says that Hugh was one of three brothers but does'nt name the other two. The name of Ezekiel as the father of the three brothers appears in the story of a meeting in the Palmer House in Chicago 12 October 1883, and reported in an undated clipping from the Monmouth, Illinois GAZETTE. Martin Mosher (1812-1900), son of David of Aurora, New York, told the gathering there that his father had commissioned Millard Fillmore, also of Aurora, to seek Ezekiel's will while on a trip to England, that Fillmore had brought back a copy, then in the Fillmore Papers in Aurora, and that Martin had seen it and could produce it. Perhaps it was later turned over to a Mosher, for in 1979 the three repositories of Fillmore Papers in New York - the Aurora Historical Society, the Buffalo and Erie County Historical Society, and the State University College in Oswego - reported that the will was not in their collections.

That will may have been what Ina Sizer Cassidy, descendant of Martin's great-grandfather Nicholas referred to in a paper she deposited in the American Institute of Genealogy in Chicago, saying that her grandfather John Hurd Covill had records including the advertisement in 1830 for heirs, that she knew where to find all the proof and all the estate, but that "these things we are compelled to keep to ourselves until the time is right to divulge them."

Lydia Maxson as Ezekiel's wife appears in 1891 in the compilation of the descendants of James[3] (Nicholas[2]) who settled in Nova Scotia in 1760.

In 1926 a Mosher woman, mistaken about her own lineage, knew the story of Ezekiel and appealed to the chief of police in Trenton, New Jersey, to locate her aunt and cousin, who were living there. After a search the police succeeded in finding the two living in modest circumstances, and the New York TIMES of 2 May carried an article about the two, who had "learned today" that they were among the heirs of a relative Ezekiel Mosher, who had "recently"died in England leaving a fortune of $132,000,000.

Even today there are still persons living who have contributed to the search for the fortune and who still hope for a share. But Hugh Mosher's "fortune" and his ancestors have both eluded his descendants.

Other elements in the story of Ezekiel, however, are too similar to what has been said and what is known about Hugh to be dismissed lightly.

If his sons John and Daniel and Daniel's family were massacred by the Indians, it was not likely that it was in 1636, when Hugh was only three years old, but perhaps in 1656, when Hugh, too, was grown, and only four years away from the first Mosher record in Rhode Island (Hugh's). The doubtful story has been told that two of Hugh's sons were killed in King Philip's War. Was it instead his two brothers some time earlier?

Lydia Maxson as Ezekiel's wife fits into Rhode Island records perfectly. Hugh's mother is known to have been living in 1677, and in 1680 Lydia and Rebecca Mosher were members of his church in Tiverton. He is not known to have had a daughter Lydia, and the first daughter-in-law Lydia was then about fourteen years in the future. In early colonial days it was common for first cousins to marry, and if Lydia Maxson was a sister of Richard Maxson of Portsmouth, whose widow Rebecca married John Harndell of Newport, here were two marriages of first cousins: Lydia's daughter Mary and son Hugh to Richard's son John and daughter Rebecca.

The record may yet be found that reveals Hugh's parentage. Genealogists should never assume and never give up.

GENERATION I

1 HUGH[1] MOSHER, b. ca. 1633, according to his testimony on 4 Mar. 1662/3, when he said that he was "aged thirty or thereabouts"; d. Newport RI before 7 Dec. 1713, when his will was probated in Bristol Co. MA.

He m. (1) REBECCA MAXSON, daughter of Richard and Rebecca Maxson of Portsmouth RI; d. between 29 Dec. 1707 and 25 Feb. 1707/8. She is frequently identified erroneously as a daughter of John Harndell of Newport, probably because of some unfortunate omissions in the abstract of his will in AUSTIN, GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY of RI. It is dated 9 Feb. 1685 and proved in 1687. The original, in the library of the Newport Historical Society, in Book 5, pp. 131-2, names daughter Mary Stanton, her husband John, and their children, who received the land and buildings. It also names "daughter-in-law Rebeckah Mosure, wife of Hugh Mosure of Portsmouth," to whom he gave only a good ewe sheep; and "son-in-law John Maxson," to whom he also gave a ewe. Austin omitted the words "in-law" before Rebeckah, also all mention of John Maxson. "In-law" usually meant step at that time and it certainly does this time, for the wife of a son would have borne the name Harndell. The name of the stepson identifies her maiden name as Maxson.

Hugh m. (2) before 25 Feb. 1708 SARAH (BUTCHER) HARDING, wid. of the Rev. John Harding. She d. Newport May or June 1716.

Hugh first appears in RI records with his purchase 29 June 1660, of land in Westerly. There having been little immigration during the preceding two decades, he may have been a son of Hugh Mosier who settled in Maine in 1636, his estate being settled in Casco Bay, 26 July 1666. Nothing other than the same name for the two, however, has been found to substantiate that relationship. He had a sister Mary, who married his wife's brother John Maxson, according to many genealogists, none of whom cites the proof. If that is correct, Hugh's mother was living with the Maxsons on 24 Oct. 1677, when John Maxson was excused from jury duty because both his wife and his mother-in-law were ill. The mother-in-law in this instance had to be his wife's mother, rather than his stepmother because he had a stepfather John Harndell. This mother-in-law may have been the Lydia Mosher whose name precedes Rebecca Mosher (wife of Hugh) in the membership list of the Tiverton Baptist Church in 1680 for no other Lydia Mosher appears in the family until about 1695.

Hugh probably lived for a time in Westerly, but in 1669 he was admitted freeman of Portsmouth. Town records show him there as early as 1668, and in 1670, 1673, 1676, and 1677. In 1680 he was pastor of the Tiverton Baptist Church which served Tiverton and Little Compton RI and Dartmouth MA. John Harndell's will placed him in Portsmouth in 1685. Before 16 Apr. 1690 he had moved to Dartmouth, for on that day John Walley of Bristol Co. wrote to Thomas Hinckley, governor of Plymouth Colony, "He is a substantial man....Whatsoever Mosier doth, he doth publicly, and makes account he can in law answer anything he hath said or done". Deeds show him a resident of Dartmouth as late as 1708, one in 1707 giving his occupation as blacksmith. A deed of Dartmouth land on 1 Mar. 1709 gives Newport as his residence.

He made his will there on 12 Oct. 1709, and it was proved in Bristol Co. MA. He named his wife Sarah, his sons James, John, Nicholas, Joseph and Daniel; grandson Hugh, son of Nicholas; grandsons named Mosher; other grandsons; and mentioned daughters without naming them. They are found in his deeds of land to them.

Children:

i HANNAH[2] d. after 23 Jan. 1716/7; m. before 21 June 1707 STEPHEN[3] CORNELL (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]). Hugh deeded land to his daughter Hannah Cornell. Children (CORNELL): WILLIAM; STEPHEN; ELIZABETH; JAMES; ?EDWARD; ?JOHN; RICHARD.

ii ANN d. after 1721; m. before 30 Jan. 1693 PETER LEE. They lived in Dartmouth MA and East Greenwich RI. Children (LEE): MARY b. ca. 1690; JOHN; and perhaps others.

2 iii NICHOLAS b. ca. 1666

3 iv JOHN

4 v JOSEPH

vi MARY m. New Shoreham RI 19 May 1691 JOSEPH RATHBUN, son of John and Margaret (Dodge), her brother Nicholas acting as witness. Children (RATHBUN): ELIZABETH b. 14 May 1692; REBECCA b. 14 Mar. 1694; GRACE b. 16 July 1695; MARY b. 6 Mar. 1697; MARGARET b. 29 Nov. 1700; MERCY b. 14 Feb. 1703; HANNAH b. 22 Mar. 1706; JOSEPH b. 4 Oct. 1707: BENJAMIN b. 26 Feb. 1710; Son b. 1 Apr. 1712, d. y.; JOB b. 15 June 1714.

5 vii DANIEL

viii REBECCA b. ca. 1677; d. after 28 Apr. 1746; m. JOHN[3] KIRBY (Richard[2], Richard[1]), b. Mar. 1672; d. 1727.

Children (KIRBY): RICHARD b. 27 Dec. 1695; JOHN b. 3 Feb. 1697/8; JAMES b. 29 Nov. 1699; SARAH b. 2 Dec. 1701; REBECKAH b. 28 Nov. 1703; ELIZABETH b. 21 Dec. 1705; MARY b. 16 Dec. 1707; THOMAS b. 8 Mar. 1710; ABIGAIL b. 27 Nov. 1711 (sic); WILLIAM b. 15 Dec. 1711 (sic).

6 ix JAMES

References: Westerly RI TR 1:68. Bristol Co. MA LE 5:225, 324; 6:209; 7:574; 11:393. RI HIST. COLL. 3:241. NHR 7:303. GEN. DICT. RI 342. VR RI 8:507. MA HIST. COLL. ser. 4, 5:242. E. Greenwich RI LE 3A:238. Plymouth Co. MA LE 7:68.

GENERATION II

2 NICHOLAS[2] MOSHER (Hugh[1]), b. ca. 1666; d. Tiverton RI 14 Aug. 1747, ae 81y; m. ELIZABETH AUDLEY, daughter of John Oldin and his wife Martha, according to circumstantial evidence. They were in Dartmouth as late as 1713 and in Tiverton as early as 1728.

His will, dated 11 Mar. 1747, mentions his wife Elizabeth; sons Hugh, Joseph, Thomas and Nicholas; daughters Mary Allen, Elizabeth Tripp, Mercy Shreve, Rebeckah Willcocks, and Margaret Taber; and granddaughter Sarah Pope.

Children, b. Dartmouth MA:

7 i HUGH[3] b. 16 Nov. 1690

8 ii JOSEPH b. 7 Apr. 1692

iii MARY b. 16 Dec. 1695; m. probably ca. 1715 PHILIP ALLEN. Children (ALLEN): EPHRAIM b. 31 Jan. 1716/7; SUSANNAH b. 29 Jan. 1717/8; GIDEON b. 25 Feb. 1718/9; PHILIP b. 21 Sept. 1720; ELISHA b. 7 Sept. 1722; AUDERE b. 19 May 1724; MARY b. 29 Sept. 1731; ABIGAIL b. 8 Mar. 1739.

iv ELIZABETH b. 16 Apr. 1697; m. Little Compton RI 21 Nov. 1728 BENONI TRIPP. Children (TRIPP): AKUS b. 7 Nov. 1731; SAMUEL b. 29 Feb. 1735/6; ISMAEL b. 23 Feb. 1737/8.

9 v THOMAS b. 26 Feb. 1698

10 vi NICHOLAS b. 1 Jan. 1703

vii MERCY b. 6 July 1705; d. after 1747; m. 24 Aug. 1729 CALEB[3] SHRIEVE (Daniel[2], Thomas[1]), b. Little Compton 3 Mar. 1707. Children (SHRIEVE): MARY b. ca. 1730; HANNAH b. ca. 1732.

viii REBECCA b. 20 Mar. 1707/8; m. Little Compton 20 Jan. 1729 JOHN[4] WILCOX (John[3], Daniel[2], Edward[1]), b. 22 Sept. 1704.

ix EPHRAIM b. 5 Mar. 1709/10; probably d. y.; not mentioned in father's will.

x MARGARET b. 17 Jan. 1712/3; m. Tiverton RI 7 May 1732 WILLIAM[4] TABER (John[3], Philip[2], Philip[1]), b. 28 Apr. 1711.

References: Tiverton RI PR 2. Dartmouth MA VR. VR RI 4:39, 42. LITTLE COMPTON FAMILIES (Wilbour) 568.

GENERATION III

7 HUGH[3] MOSHER (Nicholas[2], Hugh[1]), b. Dartmouth MA 16 Nov. 1690; d. Crum Elbow, Dutchess Co. NY in 1764 or 1765, his estate being taxed there in 1765.

He m. Dartmouth 25 Apr. 1717 SARAH[3] DAVOL (Jonathan[2], William[1]), of Dartmouth. She was living when they sold their property in Dartmouth 29 Dec. 1746.

By 13 Jan. 1748 they were in Crum Elbow, and so was Christopher Devol, father of Hugh Jr.'s wife. On that date they were given earmarks. Their lands were in that part of Crum Elbow that was set off in 1788 as the town of Washington. The only member of Hugh's family for whom there is a recorded deed in this period was his son Ephraim, who purchased land adjoining Christopher Devall (Devall, Davol, Devol, Deuel, Devel, and Dewel are only a few of the many variations of this surname) in 1752. When Ephraim d. 1823 his obituary stated that he had settled "upwards of 70 years ago" in Washington, where he had lived ever since.

Children:

28 i HUGH[4]

ii ADLEY, moved from the Fishkill Dutchess Co. area to Hardystown, Sussex Co. NJ after 1763. His estate was administered there in 1775 by Jane Mosher.

iii SARAH m. (1) Dartmouth 11 Dec. 1743 TIMOTHY[3] MOSHER (James[2], Hugh[1]); m. (2) Dartmouth 28 Mar. 1745 AMAZIAH POPE of Tiverton RI. She may have been the Sarah Pope who m. int. Tiverton 31 Oct. 1747 Richard Bedon of Dartmouth.

29 iv EPHRAIM b. 21 Sept. 1726

v MARY m. RICHARD NICHOLSON

vi HANNAH

30 vii ABNER b. ca. 1732

31 viii ZEBULON b. ca. 1733

ix BARBARA m. before 1767 JOHN JORDAN of Pawling Dutchess Co. NY, b. ca. 1743. They moved to Brookfield, Madison Co. NY. Only known child (JORDAN): STEPHEN b. Pawling Oct. 1768.

x PHEBE

xi NICHOLAS, prob. the "Niclaas Motscher" with wife CHRISTINA (DINA) of Zion Lutheran Ch., Loonenberg, Athens Green Co. NY with children NICLASS, b. 4 May 1760 and HEVEATH or HUYD bp. 21 Trinity 1763.

References: Dartmouth MA VR. DUTCHESS CO. NY HIST. COLL. 7:16. Mosher Ms. (Polgreen). Phelps Ms. NYGBR 84:25.

8 JOSEPH[3] MOSHER (Nicholas[2], Hugh[1]), b. Dartmouth 7 Apr. 1692; d. there 30 Jan. 1766.

He m. Dartmouth 23 Oct. 1718 MEHITABELL SMITH, dau. of Hezekiah and Mary, b. Dartmouth 3 Mar. 1691 or 15 Mar. 1692; d. 22 Apr. 1768.

They were Quakers.

Joseph's will, dated 16 May 1761, was proved 28 Apr. 1766. In it he mentioned his wife Mehitabel; sons Barnabas, William, Joseph; grandson Elihu, son of Nathaniel, dec.; daus. Elizabeth Allen, Margaret Walker, Mary Russell, wife of Seth; granddaus. Hepzibah, Ruth, Jedidah, and Sarah, children of Nathaniel, dec.; and dau.-in-law Ruth, widow.

Children, b. Dartmouth:

i ELIZABETH[4] b. 4 July 1719; d. 20 May 1770; m. 6 Jan. 1736/7 JOSIAH ALLEN, s. William, b. 29 Oct. 1711. Children (ALLEN): JETHRO b. 22 Apr. 1737; WILLIAM b. 21 May 1739; EDE b. 17 Nov. 1743; PRINCE b. 31 Dec. 1746; RUTH b. 5 June 1750.

32 ii BARNABAS b. 28 Dec. 1720

33 iii NATHANIEL b. 15 Apr. 1723

iv MARGRET b. 17 Mar. 1725; d. Stillwater NY 8th 4m 1801; m. 10 June 1747 JOHN[4] WALKER (John[3], John[2], John[1]), b. 23d 8m 1726; d. Stillwater 4th 7m 1806. Children (WALKER): MEHITABEL b. 12th 5m 1748; WALTER b. 18th 12m 1749; SARAH b. 20th 12m 1751; NATHANIEL b. 30th 1m 1754; JOHN b. 29th 8m 1757; ISAAC b. 17th 5m 1759; MARY b. 11th 5m 1768.

34 v WILLIAM b. 22 Feb. 1727/8

35 vi JOSEPH b. 8 June 1730 or 1732

vii MARY b. 11 June 1733; d. 22 July 1764; m. 5 Apr. 1759 SETH[5] RUSSELL (Abraham[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], John[1]), b. 2

GENERATION IV

28 HUGH[4] MOSHER (Hugh[3], Nicholas[2], Hugh[1]) b. Dartmouth MA ca. 1720; d. probably Crum Elbow Dutchess Co. NY between 1785 and 1790.

He m. int. Tiverton RI 13 Mar. 1745/6 SARAH[5] DAVOL (Christopher[4], Joseph[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]), who was living 17 Oct. 1759 when her father made his will.

Presumably the couple migrated to Dutchess county before 1748 with the parents of both, farming in what is now the town of Washington. When the Revolution came upon them their loyalties were divided. Hugh and his brother Ephraim were Tories, but the tradition handed down to Mrs. Polgreen is that three of Hugh's sons fought, at least at first, with the colonists. Hugh was sent as a prisoner to Exeter NH 17 Oct. 1776 and boarded at Winthrop Howe's in the adjacent town of Kensington.

He was of Dutchess Co., a loyalist, formerly of Hicks Hollow, left in the spring of 1781 and went to Coxsackie, where he fell in with a lieutenant of Bullers Corps and went on to Niagara, where he had a dispute with the lieutenant and was sent as prisoner to Montreal. Stephen Hicks and Christopher Devall had been owners of land in lot 13 adjacent to that purchased by Hugh's brother Ephraim in 1752. Hicks probably gave his name to Hicks Hollow. He and Samuel Mabbet had witnessed the marriage intent of Hugh Mosher in Tiverton 1746, also the will of Hugh's father-in-law Christopher Devel in Crum Elbow 1759. Mabbet apparently gave his name to Mabbetsville, town of Washington. On 4 Aug. 1785, Hugh Mosher purchased land in lot 13 also.

Children:

94 i CHRISTOPHER[5] b. 8 May 1747

95 ii STEPHEN

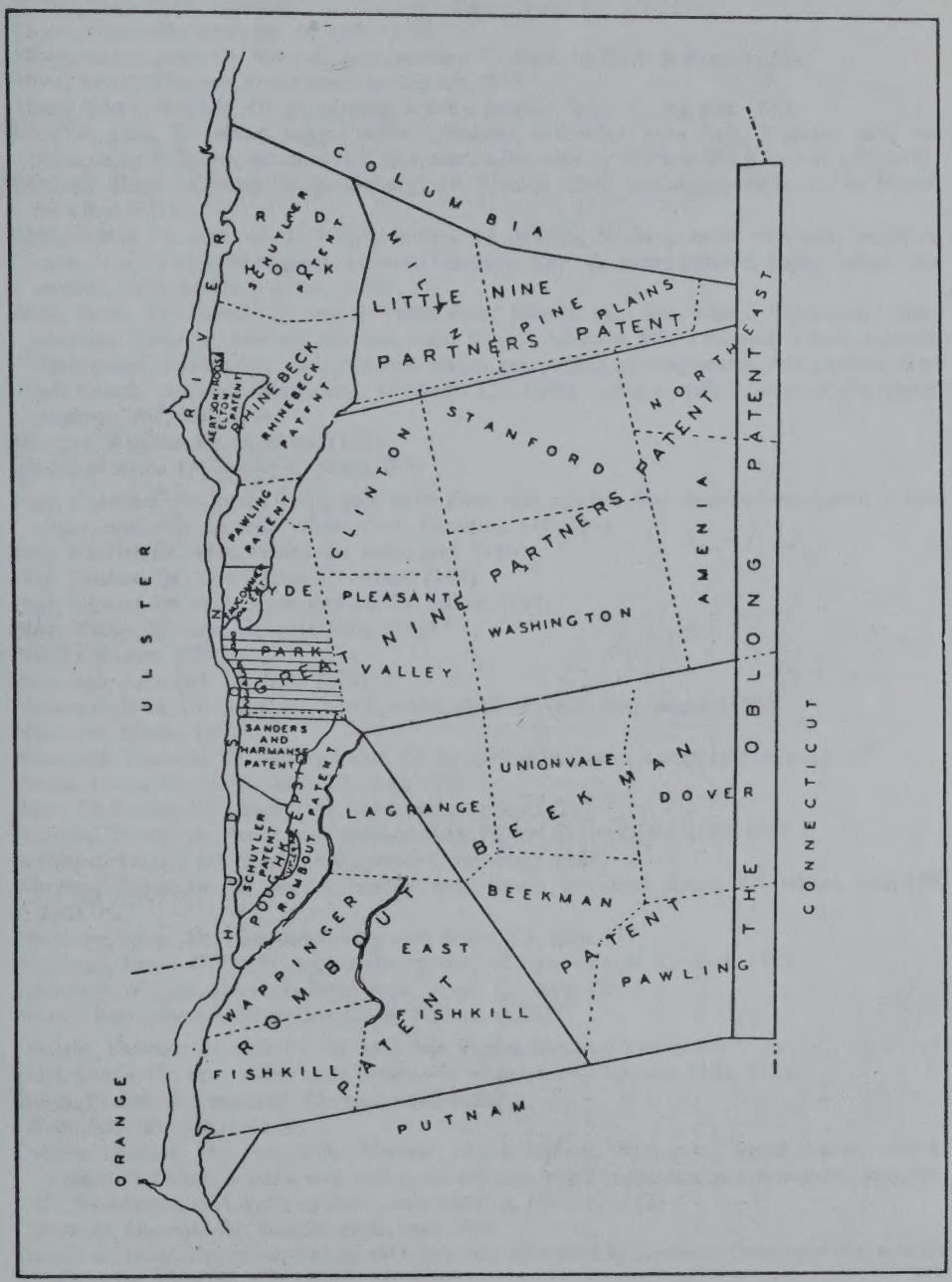
iii ?HUGH

iv ?DAVID

96 v SAMUEL b. ca. 1754

97 vi CORNELIUS b. ca. 1760

Vol 74 #2 Mosher



MAP OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, showing original land patents and present town lines. (Courtesy Dutchess County Historical Society)

Moore, Abel. (229)
Moore, Samuel. Dr. sundries. Cr. note from Joseph Soper for full. (173)
Morey, Caleb. Dr. curry comb, book. (179)
Mory/Moree, John. Dr. tea, salt, rum, powder. Cr. cash, by Ellitt & Rose. (134)
Mory, Joseph. Dr. iron, shear made for my son. (88)
Morey/Mory, Stephen. Dr. grindstone, brandy, powder, heels. Cr. by oats. (153)
Morrice, John. Dr. shoes, sugar, coffee, almanac, callamink, rum, oats, 2 plates, salt, tea, tobacco, cask, liquor, rubstone. Cr. flax, seed, corn, note by William Fitch for full. (77, 147)
Moshear, Hugh—Oblong [in the Oblong]. Dr. blanket, cloth, hat, sugar, coffee. Cr. by butter, by wheat. (23)
Mott, James. Dr. rum, wheat, hinges, indigo, ink powder, 20 sheep, nails, sive, cow, molasses, corn, oats, 11 squares of glass, answerd Gardner, Lay. Cr. horse pasture, apple, butter, cow pasture, cider, sledding wheat. (160)
Mott, John. Dr. shovel, by Joseph Prier, rum, boards, salt, rye, wheat, horsewhip, knife, molasses, deerskin, answerd mistress, corn, flannel, tobacco, fish, 2 brooms, 2 hats, answerd Springsteed, sole leather, nails, teacups, cotton, tea, pepper, carting boards, wine, raisins, sive, pot boards, answerd Stanberry, Mitchell. Cr. butter, cheese, tallow, leather for shoes, gammon. (65, 126, 204)
Munger, William. Dr. sundries. (137)
Murfe, Morrice. Dr. liquor. Cr. cash. (92)

Nap, Ebenezer. Dr. book, frying pan, nails, rum, salt, powder, hat, candlesticks, barrel of fish, sugar, comb. Cr. By seed, wheat, cash, Fountain. (18, 134)
Nap, Ezekiel. Dr. wine, raisins. Cr. seed, pork. (184)
Nap, Reuben. Dr. 2 oz. indigo. Cr. wheat (168)
Nap, Samuel. Dr. rum, 3 yds. dowlas. Cr. tallow. (197)
Nase, Philip. Dr. rum. Cr. oats, corn. (161)[50]
Neill, Ephraim. (229)
Neucomb, Adonijah. Dr. iron. (179)
Neucomb, Ezra. Dr. deerskins, check, shoes, shalloon, oats, rum, liquor. (155)
Neucomb, Simon. (49)
Newcomb, Zacheus. Dr. sundry goods. Cr. by carting molasses, wheat, rum, salt. (114)[51]
Nicols, James. Dr. 40 lbs. nails. Cr. cash. (79)
Niles, Nathaniel. Dr. liquor, rum, sugar, salt, a pot. (112)
Nooning, Darby. Dr. shoes, rum, molasses, tea, liquor. Cr. by Gillet. (122, 195)
Northrup, Daniel. Dr. check, cider, powder, ozenbrigs. (182)
Northrup, Enos. Dr. tea, velvet, brandy, rum, liquor, molasses, docter. Cr. wheat, seed (50, 226)[52]
Northrup, Jabas. Dr. rum, cider, answered Baker. Cr. cash. (77)
Northrup, Jonah. Dr. mills, rum, scythe, paper, tobacco, vinegar. Cr. cash. (81)
Northrup, William. Dr. nails, linen, rum, liquor. Cr. corn. (205)
Noxon, Bartholomew. Dr. calico. Cr. by Hillard. (166)[53]

Obriant, Thomas. Dr. oats. Cr. by Benjamin Vaghn, Michael Vail. (101)[54]
Odel, Simon. Dr. rum, cider, nails, liquor. Cr. wheat, seed, chesnuts. (102, 213)
Olivet, Francis. Dr. sundries. Cr. seed, oats. (168)
Olivet, John. Dr. sugar. (154)
Osburn, Samuel. Dr. rice, wine, vinegar, sugar, holland, salt, rum, liquor, butter, check, "callemink," wool, brandy, sive, calico, cranberries, earthen pot, tea, molasses, oats, corn, rye. Cr. by tobacco, sled, hide, ox chain, sals washing. (34, 113, 162)
Osterhout, Hannah. Dr. brandy, glass, rum. (49)
Osterhout, Isaac. Dr. beaver hat, flannel, buttons, to be paid by Jeremiah Osterhout. Cr. note by Jeremy for full. (53)
Osterhout, Jaramiah. Dr. oats, rye, shoes, rum, powder, brandy, wine, liquor, sugar, answerd Peter. Cr. by salt, wheat, a mare, by sledding wheat. (124, 174)
Osterhout, Peter. Dr. rum, tea, liquor, oats, Capt. Earl security to pay. Cr. by cash, by Nathaniel Earl's promise. (11)
Osterhout, Rebeckah. Dr. sundries. Cr. cash. (75)

Mosher

Arthur Moiser & Rebecca ——	b. 1677 (8?)	Boston
Hugh Mosher & —— —— 1666	b. 1640	Falmouth, Me Austin's Gen. Dict. (1[illegible] Libby's Dict. 496
Hugh Mosher & Rebecca [Harndel] 1633-1713	1st W. b. 1666 Wilcox (1948) 5 Mc Intire Ann 9	Newport [illegible] Dartmouth Austin's Gen. Dict. 135[illegible] Clark (D 24-5) Cohoon 4[illegible] Ann. Gen. 19: 229
Hugh Mosher & Sarah [Butcher Hardin] 1633-1713	2nd W. b. 1701?	Newport Dartmouth Austin's Gen. Dict. 135[illegible]
John Mosher & Elizabeth —— 1640-1695		Setauket, L.I. Brookhaven Libby's Dict. 497 [illegible]
John Mosher & Experience Kirby 1670-1754	Mar. 5, 1692	Dartmouth Gifford (1896) 1 Austin's Gen. Dict. 13[illegible]
Joseph Mosher & Lydia [Taber] 1670-1754 1673-1743	b. 1695	Dartmouth Austin's Gen. Dict. M. D. 30: 23
Nicholas Mosher & Elizabeth ——	b. 1690	[illegible]

Mosher

...thur Moiser & Rebecca ——	b. 1677 (8?)	Boston
...ugh Mosher & —— —— – 1666	b. 1640	Falmouth, Me Austin's Gen. Dict. 135 342 Libby's Dict. 496
...ugh Mosher & Rebecca [Harndel] 1st W 1633-1713	b. 1666 Wilcox (1948) 51 McIntire Ann 91	Newport, ~~[illegible]~~ R.I. Dartmouth Austin's Gen. Dict. 135, 93 Clark (D) 24-5 // Cohoon 45 Ann. Gen. 19: 228
...ugh Mosher & Sarah [Bytcher Gardin] 2nd W 1633-1713	b. 1701?	Newport Dartmouth Austin's Gen. Dict. 135 Setaucket, L.I., Brookhaven, B Libby's Dict. 497 Suffolk Co. Hist. Reds (rec) A-P
...ohn Mosher & Elizabeth —— 1640-1695+ 1695+		
...hn Mosher & Experience Kirby 1670-1754	Mar. 5, 1692	Dartmouth Gifford (1896) 1 Austin's Gen. Dict. 135
...seph Mosher & Lydia [Taber] 1670-1754 1673-1743	b. 1695	Dartmouth Austin's Gen. Dict. 135 M.D. 30: 23
...icholas Mosher & Elizabeth ——	b. 1690	? Dartmouth, Tiverton R.I. Austin's Gen. Dict. 135

Quakers

MOORE (Cont)

Sarah — Cert to Oswego 5-20-1825, clear

Thomas — Cert to Stanford 4-20-1821, clear

MOSHER

Benjamin — s Jonathan & Sarah, both dec — Clinton
Martha Cock — dt Joseph, dec, & Rhoda — "
m 3-24-1808, Crum Elbow
Ch: Charles — b
Ambrose — b 1- 6-1811
Levi — b 12-12-1812
Priscilla — b 2-12-1815 d 9-28-1815
Consider — b 10- 2-1818
Benjamin req mbrp 2-14-1805, (Crum Elbow PM)
Cert to Rochester 7-19-1833 (O) for the 4 ch having rem with widowed mother, 2 of them minors

Benjamin — d 1829 (H)

Eliakim
Mary
Ch: Martha
Abraham
Cert to Coeymans 5-22-1795, all, including Joseph Rider, apprentice

Joshua — s Thomas & Hannah — D. Co.
Sarah Hoag — dt Paul & Elizabeth — " "
m 8-27-1801, Stanford

Martha — Cert to Nine Partners 8-17-1804, clear

Mary — dt Benjamin & Mehitable
m 1st Richardson Cromwell, 1814
m 2nd Elias Ellison, 1826

Richard
Phebe
Cert to Nine Partners 6-16-1797 for Phebe

Thomas
Hannah Haight
Ch: Joshua
Ruth
Phebe
William
Mary
Deborah
Hannah
Henry
Cert fr Nine Partners 5-22-1789
Cert thence 7-20-1798

MOSHER

Seth — Rec on req 9-18-1805

Anna D
Ch: Edna Mosher Dunlop
Both rec on req 1929

Elizabeth Haight — dt Stephen & ----- d 11-11-1815, age bet 60 & 70y
m out bef 5-15-1782 & dis
Rein
Cert fr Nine Partners 8-18-1803, she now restored to mbrp

MOTT

Abigail — m out to Peter Hoag, 1810

Abigail — Freedom d 4-22-1826 in 79th yr

Gideon — Cert to Stanford 9-18-1833 (O) clear

John Jr
---
m out bef 6-19-1805
Ack 10-16-1805 for m out rec
Cert to Coeymans 2-19-1806

Sarah — dt John & Mary
m 1st ----- Akin
m 2nd Pearsall Brown, 1805

MULLENIX

Rachel S — Cert fr Mt Holly, NJ 4-15-1874 (H)

MURRAY

Caroline — dt Robert M & Mary A
m 1st Lindley M Ferris
m 2nd Newman Neave, 1900

NAGEL

Florence W Frost — dt Arthur L & Ella P d 2- 5-1932, age 45y 11m
m

NASH

Margaret — Cert to NY 7-14-1847 (H)

NEAVE

Newman — s John Henry & Annie Cheshire, England
Caroline M Ferris — dt Robert M & Mary A Murray Poughkeepsie
m 5-17-1900 (O)

NELSON

Phebe — (prob) m out
Dis 6-17-1840 (O)

Oblong Monthly Meeting
Dutchess Co. N.Y.
Quakers

MOORE (Cont)
(II) -----
Charlotte Haviland — m out bef 10-13-1830
Retained

MOSHER
(O)Mary — Cert to Somerset, Mass 8-15-1831, clear

Rebecca — dt Benjamin & Sarah, m John Hoag, Jr, 1758

Tripp — s Caleb & Eliza — Nine Partners
1st w Mary Haight — dt Joseph & Charity — " "
m 7-30-1767, Nine Partners
Ch: Robert — b 7-20-1769 d 12-25-1769
Joshua — b 10-31-1770 d 9- 6-1772
Charity — b 9-11-1772

Tripp — s Caleb & Elizabeth, both dec — Washington
2nd w Mary Wing — dt Benjamin & Lydia Davis — Dover
m 8-22-1816, Dover
Cert of clear to Nine Partners
Cert to Nine Partners 5-15-1820 for Mary
Cert fr Nine Partners 2-20-1823 for Mary, widow

MOSS

Anna Stevenson — m out bef 12-15-1806
Dis 12-14-1807

MOTT
Anne — m Benjamin Ferris, 1776

MURPHY

Phebe Lancaster — m out 1787
Dis 10- 5-1787

MYRICK ?

Judith
Ch: Eunice
Thomas
Cert to Creek 3-15-1784

NICHOLS
Benjamin
Hannah — m out 1782
His ack 12-16-1782 accepted
Cert to Saratoga 9-15-1783

Caleb — Cert to East Hoosac & Saratoga 6-18-1782 with Joshua (prob bro)

Joshua — Cert to East Hoosac & Saratoga 6-18-1782 for Jushua with Caleb (prob bro)

Record of Service of Conn. Men
1775-1848 - 974.6
C752

pg. 635 - Pvt. Stephen Mosher - rec'd.
pg 155 - Stephen Mosher enlisted 1 July 1780
discharged Dec. 9, 1780

Levies Enlisted in the First Regt. for
Short Terms in '79-'80.
'Continental Line'

pg. 152 - Stephen Mosier (sic) Lyme (residence)
Holmes Company - enlisted 29 May, 177
(3yrs.
Dec. 29 May 80

pg 72 - 6th Regt. Col. Parsons - 1775
1st Co. - Stephen Mosier (sic) enlisted
11 May 1775
10 Dec. 1775

pg 16 - Stephen Mosier - 8 days service -
came from town of Lyme

(Lexington Alarm List)
'List of men who marched from the Conn. towns
for the relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm'
April 1775.

Rochester Meeting - Monroe Co. N.Y.

QUAKERS

MOREY

Catharine — b 1-15-1822, dt Gideon & Mary C d 12-20-1900
m James Russell, 1840

Cornell — b 6-28-1824
Released 6-27-1851

Gideon — b 11-25-1795, Easton Rochester d 4-10-1843
Mary C — b 4-21-1799, Greenfield, NY
Ch: Catharine — b 1-15-1822
Caroline — b 6- 1-1826
Andrew C — b 3-16-1831
Mary Harriet — b 4-12-1834 d 4-13-1835
Albert G — b 6-18-1836
Mary H — b 10-23-1839
Cert to Farmington 5-26-1848 (H) Mary & 3 ch

MORRIS

Robert Owen
Ann W — m
Cert fr Frankford, PA 4-27-1826 for Ann W
Cert to Hector 1-26-1838 (O) for Ann

MOSHER

Abial — b 4-16-1781, Dartmouth, Mass Henrietta
Ruth — b 11-14-1781, " "
Ch: Philip C — b 6- 3-1806
Anthony Hicks — b 3-13-1808
Freeborn — b 4-13-1810
Loretta — b 4-18-1812
Eliza Ann — b 7-13-1814
Ruth Jr — b 4-13-1816
Abial Jr — b 6- 7-1818
Elias Hicks — b 3-13-1820
All (O) 1829

Abial — b 4-16-1811 Henrietta
Ack failing to pay debts, accepted 7-27-1828 (H)
Contracted debts he could not pay & rem clandestinely to Adrian
Ref to Adrian 2-20-1835 (O)
Adrian replied he did not leave clandestinely & left property for debts. If not enough, will pay soon
6-24-1836 (O) It appears he was followed to Rochester and arrested. He settled
Adrain dis him 5-14-1840

Ambrose
---
m out bef 5-15-1834 (H)
Dis 9-26-1834 (O)
Retained 6-27-1834 (H)

MOSHER (Cont)

Jonathan R — b 4- 7-1822, Henrietta

Judith — dt John & Phiana, m Ebenezer Ford, 1836

Matilda — b 5-29-1837, dt Israel & Sarah d 5- 8-1928
m 1st Aaron P Baker, 1859, no ch
m 2nd Charles H Pixley, 1866, no ch

Nathan
---
m out bef 3-26-1852 (O)
Dis 9-24-1852

Sarah Ann — Cert fr Junius 9-25-1827, clear
Cert to Junius 8-29-1834 (H) clear

Stephen H — b 3-21-1832, s Israel & Sarah
Dis 12-28-1860 for absconding

Thomas — b 9- 8-1824, Rochester

Susan Emma Clinger — dt Edgar & Elizabeth
m
Cert to Philadelphia 7-26-1867, Susan Emma & 2 ch

MOTT

Cynthia B — Rec on req 9-25-1829 (H)

Gideon — Cert fr Stanford 5-20-1837 (O)
Resigned 4-24-1863

James — b 10-13-1820
Ann — b 7-26-1824, Greece
m

Stephen
---
m out 1828
Ack accepted 2-20-1829

Isaac
Martha
Stephen
(H) in 1929, no other record

MURRAY

Henrietta — dt James & Anna, joined another Society (no date)

James — d 1847
Anna Ferris — b 11- 3-1793, dt Morris & Abigail d 7-15-1871
Ch: Abby Jane — b d 6-19-1878
John — b d 1-27-1841
Henry — b d 7-28-1865
Henrietta — b
Cert Queensbury to Hamburgh 6-2-1838, both with 4 ch
Endorsed thence

Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N.Y. Quaker

MOORE (Cont)

Arletta — dt Andrew & Elizabeth, m Jonathan Holmes, 1808

Elizabeth — dt Stephen & Ruth, m John Thorn, 1823

Joseph

Marlborough
m out
Dis 9-21-1781

Lindley Murray — Cert fr Sandwich 10- 7-1809, clear

Mary — m Zopher Green, 1772

Mary — b 6-27-1767, dt Andrew & Elizabeth, m Daniel Haight, 1787

Reuben
---
m out
Hudson reports disowning him 3-16-1796 for m out

Robert — Cert to Easton 1-14-1784, a lad, to live with step-father, William Coffin

Stephen — s Andrew, dec, & Elizabeth — Beekman
Ruth Clarke — dt Jonathan & Susanna — "
m 2-21-1798, Oswego

William
---
b 4-12-1769, s Andrew & Elizabeth
m out before 1-17-1798
Dis 3-11-1798

Hannah Hoag — (prob) dt Enoch & -----
m out before 10-19-1791
Cert fr Oblong 9-15-1783 for Hannah Hoag, dt of Enoch, clear
Dis 1-18-1792

MOREY
(H)-----
Melissa Devel — m out before 3-19-1829
Ack accepted 7-16-1838 (H)
Dis 4-15-1830 (O)

MOSHER
Benjamin
Abigail — m out before 7-21-1808
Ack accepted 8-18-1808
Cert to Stanford 9-29-1808

Caleb
Mary
Ch: Anna
Daniel — b 11-10-1823
Cert to Scipio 3-17-1836 (H) for all
" " " 11-17-1836 (O) for Mary & ch

MOSHER (Cont)

Charity — b 9-11-1772, dt Tripp & Mary, m Jonathan Marriott, 1796

(H)David
----- — m out before 8-21-1834
Dis 9-16-1834 (H)
Dis 10-15-1835 (O)

Eliakim — Cert fr Dartmouth 3-21-1785, clear
Cert to Creek 2-23-1786 for Eliakim

Elizabeth — dt John & -----, m ----- Sherman

Ephraim — s Hugh & Sarah d 5-28-1823, age 96y 7m
Joan — m 1783
Cert of clear to Dartmouth 8-23-1783
Joan cert thence 12-17-1783

Joseph
Bettie — m
Cert to Hudson 9-16-1795 for both

Joshua
Sarah
Ch: Henry
Thomas
Hannah
Cert to Duanesburg 10-20-1808 for all to settle in Otego

Lydia — dt Benjamin & Phebe, m Joseph Mitchell, 1789

Martha — m Reuben Palmer, Jr, 1776

Martha — dt Philip & Ruamy (?)
?Cert to Easton 9-7-1793 with parents
?Cert Easton to Creek
Cert fr Creek 8-17-1804, clear
Cert to Hudson 2-15-1810, clear

Mary — dt Philip & Ruamy
Cert to Scipio 12-20-1810, clear

Nathaniel
----- — m out before 10-14-1789
Cert fr Dartmouth 1-21-1788, clear
Dis 12-16-1789

Philip — Charlotte
Ruamy Palmer — dt (prob) Reuben & ----- Charlotte
m 4-27-1775, Nine Partners

Ch: Isaac
Martha
Abigail
Elizabeth
Mary
Sarah
Ruth
Cert to Easton 9- 7-1793 for all

MOSHER (Cont)

Philip
Sarah — m
Cert to Creek 5-19-1784
(Perhaps 2nd w of Philip, b & d mission, Creek records missing.)

Rhoda — dt Philip & -----
Cert to Saratoga 2-15-1797, clear

Richard
Phebe — m
Cert fr Creek 6-16-1797 for Phebe
Cert to Creek 6-20-1798 for Phebe, rem with husband

Ruth — dt Philip & Ruamy
Cert to Scipio 12-20-1810, clear

(H) Sarah — m out to ----- Mosher, 1832

Stephen Howland — s Caleb & Mary — Washington
Maria Tomkins — dt Haywood & Hannah — "
m 12-22-1825, Nine Partners

Thomas — Char
Hannah Haight — "
m 6-25-1778, Nine Partners

Ch: Ruth
Phebe
Mary
Joshua
William

Cert to Creek 5-22-1789 for Hannah & dts, rem with husband
Cert to Creek for Thomas & sons 6-17-1789

Tripp — s Caleb & Elizabeth
Mary Haight — dt Joshua & Charity — d 9-21-1812, age 67y 5m
m 7-30-1767
She was his 1st w
He m 2nd at Dover 8-22-1816, Mary Davis

Tripp — s Caleb & Elizabeth — d 11- 5-1822, age 78y 1m 9d
2nd w Mary Wing — dt Benjamin & Lydia Davis
m 8-22-1816, Dover
Cert of clear to Oblong 7-18-1816
Cert for Mary 5-15-1820
Cert to Oblong 2-20-1823 for Mary, widow
(See Oblong for 1st m & ch)

William — Cert to Scipio 5-19-1808

Elizabeth Haight — dt Stephen & -----
m out before 5-15-1782
Rein & cert to Oswego 8-18-1803

MOSHER (Cont)

----- (H)

Sarah Mosher — m out before 7-19-1832
Dis 8-16-1832 (H)

Lydia Pinkham — m out before 12-17-1788
Dis 1-14-1789

Sarah Haight — m out
Dis (prob for m out) 4-19-1776
Rein 1784

Sarah Palmer — m out before 4-15-1795
Dis 5-20-1795
Her ack 9-29-1808 ref to Coeymans
Cert to Coeymans 6-15-1809
Cert fr Easton 7-20-1786 for Sarah Palmer, dt of Gilbert

Abigail Palmer — b 3-15-1775, dt Reuben & Martha
m out before 7-18-1798

Phebe — m out before 6-16-1808
Dis 8-18-1808
Ack 11-17-1814, ref to Scipio
Report not found

Hannah
Ch: Deborah
Sarah
Henry

Cert to Scipio 5-19-1808 for Hannah & ch, minors, she clear

MOTT

Abigail — Cert fr NY 5-16-1816 clear

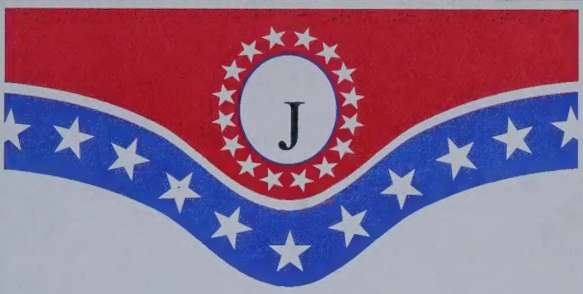
Abigail — m out to Peter Hoag, 1810

Anne — m Benjamin Ferris, 1776

Jane — m out to ----- Reynolds 1791

John
Abigail
Ch: Gideon
John
Lydia
Abigail

Cert fr Creek 9-22-1797 & 10-19-1798 for all



Will BK 6:125

Vivan H. Jordan

Will / Stephen Monroe
26 Aug 1824 - Colymans, Albany Co, NY.
wife - Caty
Wilhelmus } Real Estate
Georgia }
Elizabeth Scout } #575.
Susannah Shears }
* Sarah Hill #125.
Hugh - #125.
Stephen's heirs - #25.
Hannah Bonnacs' heirs #125.
Mary Ward's heir, Dark #125.
(at 2140)
Written 16 Oct 1920

Nagano, 1998 – coming back from a career-threatening injury in 1996, ***Picabo Street*** wins the gold medal in the super giant slalom after electing to use longer downhill skis.

Will Book 6:125

STEPHEN MOSURE

The Record of his last Will and Testament August 26, 1824

In the name of God Amen: I Stephen Mosure of the Town of Coeymans in County of Albany and State of New York being weak in bod but of sound and perfect mind and memory blessed be Almighty God for the same do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following (that is to say) first I give and bequeath to my beloved Wife Caty Mosure the use of all my household furniture during her natural life- I do also give and bequeath to my two sons Wilhelmus and George Mosure all my Real and personal property except the household furniture which is to be as before mentioned for the use of my Caty, and after her death her clothing and beding to be equally divided between my Three daughters to wit:- Elizabeth Sweet, Susannah Shears and Sarah Hill, I further Will and order that my two sons, to wit, Wilhelmus and George Monroe [Mosher] Shall pay the sum of five hundred and twenty five dollars, which is to be paid in consideration of the above said Real and personal property, to be paid as hereinafter particularly mentioned that is, the sum of one hundred and twenty five dollars to my son Hugh Mosure, to be paid in three annual payments equal. first payment in six months after my Death also to pay the further sum of one hundred and twenty five dollars to my daughter Sarah Hill,-in three equal anual payments - first payment in six months after my Death - to the Heirs of my son Stephen Monroe [Mosher] deceased the sum of twenty five dollars to be divided equally and paid in two years after my Death to the heirs of my daughter Hannah Bommus deceased, one hundred and twenty five dollars to be divided equally among them and payable in three years after my Death - and Lastly I order the payment of one hundred and twenty five dollars to David Ward. Heir to my Daughter Mary Ward deceased - when he shall arrive to the age of twenty one years-and in case he should Depart this life before of that age then the said one hundred and twenty five dollars to be equally divided among my Heirs including the said Willhulmus and George Mosure - whom I hereby appoint Executors of this my

MOSHER

Stephen,165?--Ms--Transcript:
20 Sep 1934,6614
Stephen,174?--Ct--Rev.War
Rolls,Ct.8:117;12:181
Stephen,1752--NY--Transcript:
1 Feb 1932,1567
Stephen,1754--Ct--Transcript:
22 Jul 1912,2701
Stephen,1757--NY--Transcript:
1 Feb 1932,1567
Stephen,175?--Ct,priv.--Rev.
War Recds.Ct:16,72,
155,635
Stephen,1763--Ms--Transcript:
8 Dec 1930,2419;
30 Sep 1935,2783
Stephen,176?--NY--Transcript:
30 Mar 1931,2419
Stephen,1776--NY--Transcript:
1 Feb 1932,1567
Stephen,1793--NY--Transcript:
13 Apr 1921,2007
Stephen,1796--Ct--Transcript:
14 Jun 1933,6343;
10 Dec 1934,9559
Submitty (----),182?--
Transcript:
15 Feb 1934,7233
Susan P.,183?--RI--Crandall
Fam:376
Susanna,1685--Ct--Transcript:
15 Mar 1920,8024
Susanna,1741--Ms--Transcript:
18 Jan 1904,5800
Susanna,174?--RI--Transcript:
6 Oct 1926,4609
Susanna,175?--Ct--Transcript:
1 Jun 1921,8907;
27 Jun 1921,8907
Susanna,175?--Ms--Transcript:
20 Oct 1909,946
Susanna,175?--NY--Transcript:
11 May 1931,183;
9 Dec 1931,2469;
12 Dec 1932,5681

MOSHER

Susannah,1804--Rider Gen.
Transcript:
22 Aug 1935,2773
Susanna (Barnard),175?--
Transcript:
6 Oct 1926,4609
Susanna (Burnham),174?--
Transcript:
4 Jan 1933,2564
Susanna (Sherman),175?--
Transcript:
18 Jan 1904,5800
Susanna (Wilbour),176?--
Transcript:
30 Mar 1931,2419
Sylvester H.,183?--Oh--Holman
Fam:21
Sylvia--Vt--Transcript:
12 Mar 1934,8097
Sylvia (Allen),180?--
Transcript:
30 Mar 1908,9844;
28 Feb 1910,1172
Thankful,179?--NY--Transcript:
4 Feb 1931,2419;
3 Jan 1933,5601;
15 Feb 1934,7233
Thomas--Carpenter Mem:180
Thomas,161?--Eng,Ms,minister--
Lake Fam:101
Thomas,1698--Ms--Transcript:
21 Apr 1902,5535;
17 Apr 1912,2501
Thomas,1699--Transcript:
24 Sep 1906,8877
Thomas,1699--RI--Transcript:
1 Feb 1932,1567
Thomas,170?--Ms--Transcript:
21 Apr 1902,5535;
2 Jun 1902,5535
Thomas,170?--RI--Crandall Fam:
75
Thomas,173?--Ms--Transcript:
30 Mar 1931,2419
Thomas,1755--Ms--Transcript:

M O S H E R

Sarah (Crandall),1801--Crandall Fam:101

Sarah (Davol),165?--Transcript: 24 Sep 1906,8877; 11 Mar 1907,9153

Sarah (Davol),169?--Transcript: 3 Dec 1934,9512

Sarah (Davol),170?--Transcript: 28 Nov 1906,8873; 1 Feb 1932,1567; 13 Oct 1932,5402; 27 Dec 1932,5402; 3 Mar 1933,5882; 23 Mar 1933,5950; 31 Mar 1933,5882; 7 Apr 1933,5950; 15 Dec 1932,5402; 4 Dec 1933,7233

Sarah (Davol),171?--Transcript: 7 Jan 1907,8873

Sarah (Earl),179?--Transcript: 29 Feb 1932,3172; 23 Nov 1932,5601; 31 Jan 1933,5601

Sarah (Garfield),1772--Crandall Fam:75

Sarah (Merrihew),1760--Transcript: 30 Mar 1931,2419; 1 Feb 1932,1567

Sarah (Rogers),172?--Transcript: 21 Jan 1931,2419

Sarah (Sherman),1719--Transcript: 18 Jan 1904,5800

Sarah (Sherman)(Handy),1719--Transcript: 28 Jan 1903,5800

Sarah (Sherman)(Handy),171?--Spooner,of Ms:49

Sarah Taylor (Wellman),1815--Wellman Fam:261

Sarah (Tripp),171?--Transcript: 28 Nov 1906,8873

Sarah (Tripp),172?--Transcript: 27 Nov 1933,7310

Sarah Whitman (Ellis),1846--Whitman Des:336

Seabary,1802--NY--Transcript: 4 Feb 1931,2419; 23 Nov 1932,5601

Seaman,175?--NY--Heads Fams. N.Y:202

Sebra,1802--NY--Transcript: 4 Feb 1931,2419; 23 Nov 1932,5601

Selah,175?--NY--Heads Fams. N.Y:202

Seth,1754--Ms--Transcript: 18 Jan 1904,5800

Sherman P.--Alvord Gen:342

Silas,175?--Vt,priv.--Rev.War Recds.Vt:102,161

Silas,176?--Vt,mil.--Crandall Fam:75

Silas,178?--Vt--Crandall Fam: 75

Silas Burt,1851--NY,farmer, mfgr.--Abbe Fam: 298,380

Solomon,1802--NH--Transcript: 31 Aug 1931,1567; 27 Dec 1932,1567; 11 May 1933,5985

Sophronia--Greeley Fam:545

Stephen--Utter,Nich:143

Stephen--Eng,Ms--Transcript: 14 Jun 1911,2032

Stephen,158?--Eng--Transcript: 12 Aug 1932,6755

Stephen,165?--Ms--Transcript:

M O S H E R

Hugh,163?--RI--Crandall Fam:75
Hugh,164?--RI--Transcript:
5 Jun 1918,6743
Hugh,165?--Transcript:
19 May 1902,5535;
1 Jun 1927,5689;
12 Mar 1928,6758
Hugh,165?--Eng,RI--Transcript:
29 May 1911,2032;
14 Jun 1911,2032;
26 Jun 1911,2032;
17 Apr 1912,2501
Hugh,165?--Ms--Transcript:
17 Aug 1931,1944;
20 Sep 1934,6614
Hugh,165?--RI--Crandall Fam:75
Transcript:
25 Jan 1933,5882;
16 Feb 1933,5882
Hugh,165?--Vt--Crandall Fam:75
Hugh,166?--RI--Transcript:
28 Sep 1932,6755
Hugh,1690--Transcript:
24 Sep 1906,8877;
11 Mar 1907,9153
Hugh,1690--Ms--Transcript:
21 Apr 1902,5535;
30 Oct 1905,8285
Hugh,1690--RI--Transcript:
17 Apr 1912,2501;
1 Feb 1932,1567
Hugh,169?--Ms--Transcript:
3 Dec 1934,9512
Hugh,169?--RI--Transcript:
1 Feb 1932,1567
Hugh,172?--Ms--Transcript:
3 Dec 1934,9512
Hugh,175?--Ms--Transcript:
20 Mar 1912,2501;
31 Aug 1932,3869
Hugh,175?--NY--Heads Fams.N.Y:
48
Hugh,1791--NY--Transcript:
1 Feb 1932,1567

M O S H E R

Hugh,180?--Ms,ens.--Abbe Fam:
298
Hugh,183?--NY--Transcript:
26 Aug 1935,776
Huldah--Cleveland Fam:589
Hykes,1818--Rider Gen.
Transcript:
22 Aug 1935,2773
Ichabod,1750--NY--Transcript:
15 Dec 1932,5402
Ichabod,175?--Ms--Transcript:
7 Apr 1933,5950
Imogen,182?--DC--Transcript:
30 Nov 1934,2691
Imogene,182?--Va--Southern
Colonial Fams:505
Ira,183?--Ms--Wheeler Fam:545
Ira Enoch,1880--Me,Ms,Univ.of
Me--Lilly Gen:515
Irene (Carpenter),176?--
Crandall Fam:75
Isaac,175?--NY--Heads Fams.
N.Y:205
Transcript:
3 Jan 1933,5601;
24 Sep 1934,9159
Isaac,1788--NY--Transcript:
14 Aug 1935,730
Isaac,179?--NY--Transcript:
4 Feb 1931,2419
Isaac,180?--NY--Transcript:
9 Jun 1932,3857;
15 Feb 1934,7233
Isaac,182?--NY--Transcript:
5 Oct 1933,7233;
4 Dec 1933,7233;
15 Feb 1934,7233;
12 Mar 1934,8098
Isaac,185?--NY--Transcript:
19 Oct 1934,9310
Isabel,163?--Ms--Transcript:
8 Apr 1931,1219
Isabel J.--Chute Fam:xlvi
Isabel (Potter),169?--

Hugh 3

DESCENDANTS

of

H U G H M O S H E R

and

R E B E C C A M A X S O N

through

Seven Generations

Compiled by

MILDRED (MOSHER) CHAMBERLAIN

LAURA (McGAFFEY) CLARENBACH

GENERATION III

7 HUGH[3] MOSHER (Nicholas[2], Hugh[1]), b. Dartmouth MA 16 Nov. 1690; d. Crum Elbow, Dutchess Co. NY in 1764 or 1765, his estate being taxed there in 1765.

He m. Dartmouth 25 Apr. 1717 SARAH[3] DAVOL (Jonathan[2], William[1]), of Dartmouth. She was living when they sold their property in Dartmouth 29 Dec. 1746.

By 13 Jan. 1748 they were in Crum Elbow, and so was Christopher Devol, father of Hugh Jr.'s wife. On that date they were given earmarks. Their lands were in that part of Crum Elbow that was set off in 1788 as the town of Washington. The only member of Hugh's family for whom there is a recorded deed in this period was his son Ephraim, who purchased land adjoining Christopher Devall (Devall, Davol, Devol, Deuel, Devel, and Dewel are only a few of the many variations of this surname) in 1752. When Ephraim d. 1823 his obituary stated that he had settled "upwards of 70 years ago" in Washington, where he had lived ever since.

Children:

28 i HUGH[4]

ii ADLEY, moved from the Fishkill Dutchess Co. area to Hardystown, Sussex Co. NJ after 1763. His estate was administered there in 1775 by Jane Mosher.

iii SARAH m. (1) Dartmouth 11 Dec. 1743 TIMOTHY[3] MOSHER (James[2], Hugh[1]); m. (2) Dartmouth 28 Mar. 1745 AMAZIAH POPE of Tiverton RI. She may have been the Sarah Pope who m. int. Tiverton 31 Oct. 1747 Richard Bedon of Dartmouth.

29 iv EPHRAIM b. 21 Sept. 1726

v MARY m. RICHARD NICHOLSON

vi HANNAH

30 vii ABNER b. ca. 1732

31 viii ZEBULON b. ca. 1733

ix BARBARA m. before 1767 JOHN JORDAN of Pawling Dutchess Co. NY, b. ca. 1743. They moved to Brookfield, Madison Co. NY. Only known child (JORDAN): STEPHEN b. Pawling Oct. 1768.

Birth / ch / Stephen Mosher

BAPTISMAL RECORD OF

ST. PAUL'S (ZION'S) LUTHERAN CHURCH

Red Hook, New York

(also called)

German Reformed Zion's Church of Rhinebeck

German Reformed Church of Lower Red Hook

First Lutheran Church of Red Hook

1730 - 1899

Bap	Parents	Item	Child	Sponsors
8.13	Henrich Schuk Anna Bekker	1231	Henrich	Johannes Schmit, & wif Maria Bekker /e
8.13	Willem Kulmer Eva Maria Kohler	1232	Elisabeth	Petrus Kulmer, & wife Marytjen Ellen
8.27	Stephan Moscher Catharina Rauh	1233	Annatjen	Wilhelmus Rauh, & wife Anna Winneger
8.27	Johannes Tidter Margaretha Reifenberger	1234	Zacharias	Zacharias Tidter Gertjen Phillip
9.10	Wendel Pulver jr Anna Berbel Zufeld	1235	Catharina	Michel Pulver, & wife Catharina Mohr
9.15	Conrad Wealer Catharina Kohl	1236	Elisabeth	Jacob Jager, & wife Elisabeth Wealer
9.15	Same as #1236	1237	Catharina	Wilhelm Richter Rebecca Kohl
10. 8	John Stuart Phebe Williams	1238	Samuel	Phillip Simon Margaretha Simon
10.22	Christian Diderich Sophia Reisseler	1239	Wilhelmus	Wilhelm Diel, & wife Anna Reisseler
10.22	Jan Patrick Elisabeth Boys	1240	Jonathan	Nickolas Marden, & wife Jannetjen Patrick
10.22	Johannes Van Wagenen Lena Kettel	1241	Catharina	
11.19	Pieter Kulmer Marytjen Ellen	1242	Johannes	Johannes Kulmer, & wife Elisabeth Ellen
12. 3	Jost Widder Eva Vannette	1243	Anna Maria	Caspar Heberle, & wife Maria Freer
12.24	Henrich Waldorf Maria Feinhout	1244	Johannes	Johannes Felder, & wife Anna Barbel Tedter
12.24	Georg Emmerich Bender Anna Maria Enckin	1245	Zacharias	Zacharias Schmit, & wife Anna Maria Bender
1770				
1.14	Andreas Hauch Elisabeth Basson	1246	Anna	James Wilson, & wi Anna Kuhn /fe
1.14	Johannes Stikkel Elisabeth Bohm	1247	Rebecca	Wilhelm Bohm, & wife Rebecca Freer
1.14	Michel Simon Margaretha Doll	1248	Catharina	Phillip Felder Margaretha Simon
2.11	Eberhard Reinhards Anntjen Feinhout	1249	Elisabeth	Christian Fritz, & wife Elisabeth Waldorf
2.11	Wilhelm Simon Magdalena Stikkel	1250	Gertjen	Friderich Stikkel, & wife Gertjen Bitzer
2.25	Johannes Kreiseler Susanna Stikkel	1251	Anna Maria	Johannes Tromm, & wife Elisabeth Kreiseler
3.11	Jacob Fries Catharina Hamm	1252	Petrus b. 1.31	Petrus Hamm Gertjen Klum

R. I. Gen. Reg. V. 2 #4
1988

Brown under 21. Daughters Abigail Brown, Sarah Brown, Rebeckah Brown, & Patience Brown.

ALMY, William, of Ti, yeoman, in declining years. Will dated 29 Apr 1747, proved 3 Aug 1747, pgs 254-258. Mentions: Wife Hope Almy who rec'd all furniture she brought with her when I married her. Sons Jobe Almy, John Almy dec, Samuel Almy, & William Almy. Daughters Elizabeth Almy dec leaving son Jobe and Rebeckah Slocum. Grandsons John Almy dec & Benjamin Almy sons of son John Almy dec. Granddaughters Anstace Sayer & Mary Greene daughters of son John Almy dec. Children of grandson John Almy dec who was the son of son John Almy dec, viz: Elisha Almy & _____ Almy both under 21. Grandson William Almy under 21 son of son Samuel Almy. Granddaughter Amy Ellet. Grandson Jobe Almy son of daughter Elizabeth Almy dec. Cousin Deborah Cook.

MOSHER, Nicholas, of Dartmouth, being aged. Will dated 11 May 1746/7, proved 7 Sep 1747, pg 260. Mentions: Wife Elizabeth. Sons Hugh Mosher, Joseph Mosher, Thomas Mosher, & Nicholas Mosher. 5 Daughters Mary Allen, Elizabeth Tripp, Mercy Shreve, Rebeckah Willcocks, & Margret Taber. Grand daughter Sarah Pope.

TOMPKINS, Nathaniel, of Ti, yeoman. Will dated 31 July 1748, proved 15 Aug 1748, pgs 263-264. Mentions: Sister Hannah Gifford. Brother-in-law Timothy Gifford Exor. Kinsman Timothy Gifford Jr of Portsmouth who has brothers Daniel Gifford & Robert Gifford--presumably these 3 are sons of brother-in-law Timothy Gifford, but does not explicitely say so. If aforesaid Timothy Gifford Jr dies without heirs a certain bequest goes to testator's 2 kinswomen Constant Gifford & Hannah Gifford both daughters of said Executor Timothy Gifford. Kinsman Robert Gifford. Mary King no relation.

CHASE, Benjamin, of Ti, yeoman, in declining years. Will dated 29 Mar 1742 or 1749--unclear, proved 5 June 1749, pgs 266-267. Mentions: Sons Nathan Chase, Benjamin Chase, & Abner Chase. Daughters Patience Willcocks dec leaving unnamed children, Elizabeth Durfie dec, Amy Durfie, Susannah Coggeshall, & Mary Chase who is unmarried. Grandson Thomas Durfie son of daughter Elizabeth Durfie dec. Granddaughter

1800 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Dutchess STATE N. Y.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

	Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed	SLAVES
		under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 and upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 and upwards including heads of families		
Beekman —	Jonathan Mosier	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	1				
	John Mosier	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1			
Fishkill —	Samuel Mosier	4	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	1			

1800 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Albany STATE N.Y.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

	Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES: under 10 yrs. of age	FREE WHITE MALES: of 10 and under 16 yrs	FREE WHITE MALES: of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	FREE WHITE MALES: of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	FREE WHITE MALES: of 45 and upwards including heads of families	FREE WHITE FEMALES: under 10 yrs. of age	FREE WHITE FEMALES: of 10 and under 16 yrs.	FREE WHITE FEMALES: of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	FREE WHITE FEMALES: of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	FREE WHITE FEMALES: of 45 and upwards including heads of families	All other free persons except Indians not taxed	SLAVES
Coeymans	Stephen Moshier	.	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	2	1		
	Jonathan Moshier	3	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1			
	John Mosier	1	.	.	1	.	3	.	.	1	.		
	Gideon "	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	1				
	(Stantons Also)										.		
Duanesburg													
	Ab^m Mosher	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	1			
	Benj^m Mosher	2	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	1			
	Stopped pg. 249 Col 2 of Albany 1st Ward												

1800 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Dutchess STATE N.Y.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed	SLAVES
	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 and upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 and upwards including heads of families		
Absalom Mosier	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
AFLER(?) "	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1		
Bardine "	1	-	-	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	-	-
Benjamine "	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1		
Benjamin "	2	2	-	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
Caleb "	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	-		
Christopher "	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1		
David "	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-		
Elijah "	1	2	0	1	-	4	-	-	1	-		
Enoch "	1	1	1	1	-	3	2	1	1	-		
Ephraim "	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	2		
Ephraim "	1	3	3	-	1	1	-	3	1	-		
Ezabed "	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1		
James "	3	1	0	1	0	2	1	-	1	-		
John "	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-		
John "	1	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	-		
Jonathan "	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-		
Jonathan "	3	-	-	1	1	0	1	-	1	-		
Joseph "	2	-	-	1	0	1	-	1	-	-		
Joseph "	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-		
Joseph "	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-		

↓ con-

1800 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Dutchess STATE N.Y.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

-Con-

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed	SLAVES
	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 and upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 and upwards including heads of families		
Martha Mosier	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1		
Maxon "	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1		
Peter "	1	—	1	6	1	1	2	—	1	0		
Richard "	1	1	—	1	—	3	4	1	1	—		
Samuel "	2	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	1		
Samuel "	4	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	1	—		
Stephen "	2	—	1	1	—	—	2	1	1	—		
Thomas "	1	1	1	—	1	3	1	2	—	1		
Tripp "	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	1		
Zachariah "	3	1	2	1	1	—	1	2	1	—		

DESCENDANTS

of

H U G H M O S H E R

and

R E B E C C A M A X S O N

through

Seven Generations

Compiled by

MILDRED (MOSHER) CHAMBERLAIN

LAURA (McGAFFEY) CLARENBACH

GENERATION V

94 CHRISTOPHER[5] MOSHER (Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Nicholas[2], Hugh[1]), b. probably Tiverton RI or Dutchess Co. NY 8 May 1747; d. 5 Oct. 1824, ae 78y; bu: Bethel cemetery Northeast Dutchess Co. NY.

He m. CATHERINE ROWE, b. 14 Mar. 1752; d. 20 Jan. 1832, ae 80y; bu: same cemetery, probably daughter of Philip Rowe of Amenia, whose will Christopher witnessed 3 Nov. 1795. It named a daughter Catherine.

He was probably the Christopher Mosher who served in Hy Jenne's Co. in March 1781 in MA. His will in Poughkeepsie, dated 28 Feb. 1820, proved 6 Dec. 1824, names wife Catherine and children Mary, Hugh, and Henry. A copy from Clifford Buck of Salt Point has added to it the birth dates for all the family, and death dates for Christopher and Catherine.

Children:

i SARAH[6] b. 4 Feb. 1776; d. before 28 Feb. 1820

ii MARY b. 19 Dec. 1778

261 iii HUGH b. 23 Mar. 1785

262 iv HENRY b. 30 Sept. 1787

References: BURYING GROUNDS OF SHARON CT AMENIA AND NORTHEAST NY, 241. MASS. SOLDIERS AND SAILORS IN REV. Dutchess Co. NY PR G:10.

95 STEPHEN[5] MOSHER (Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Nicholas[2], Hugh[1]), b. Dutchess Co. probably not later than 1749; d. Coeymans Albany Co. between 16 Oct. 1820 and 26 Aug. 1824, dates of his will.

He m. CATHARINA RAUH (ROWE), daughter of Wilhelmus and Ann (Winnegar). She survived him.

He was probably living in Redhook Dutchess Co. 1769 when a daughter was baptized there. By 1790 he was in Watervliet Albany Co., in the part set off in 1791 as Coeymans, where he remained until his death. Mrs. Polgreen, descendant of his brother Cornelius, wrote that the name Stephen Mosher "seemed entwined some way with Cornelius

Mosher," and that they once took an oath on the same private record. She thought that they might have been the same person, but they evidently were brothers, married perhaps to sisters.

Children:

263 i STEPHEN[6] b. ca. 1768

ii ANNATJE bp. 27 Aug. 1769 St. Paul's Ev. Luth. Ch. Redhook, the sponsors being Wilhelmus Rauh and wife Ann Winnegar.

iii ELIZABETH m. 2 Oct. 1794 First Ref. Dutch Ch. Albany STEPHEN SWEET.

iv HANNAH d. before 16 Oct. 1820; m. _____BAUMAS

v SUSANNAH m. (STEPHEN?) SHEARS

264 vi WILHELMUS b. ca. 1 Oct. 1782

265 vii HUGH (twin?) b. ca. 1782

viii SARAH b. 19 Mar. 1792; d. 11 Mar. 1832, bu: Vale cemetery Schenectady NY; m. 23 Feb. 1816, as third wife, NICHOLAS HILL, son of Henry and Martha (Forsen). They are bu: Vale cemetery where the second wife Catherine Rowe, b. 12 Sept. 1784; d. 9 Mar. 1815, is also buried. Child (HILL): ALEXANDER ADAMS b. 25 Jan. 1830; d. 19 Aug. 1830, bu: same cemetery.

ix MARY d. before 16 Oct. 1820; m. 6 Mar. 1809 Albany First Dutch Ref. Ch., CHAPMAN WARD. Child (WARD): DAVID, under twenty-one at date of her father's will.

266 x GEORGE b. ca. 1789

References: REDHOOK ST. PAUL'S EV. LUTH. CH. rec. SCHENECTADY VALE CEM. INSCRIPTIONS. HOLLAND SOC. YRBK. 1926-27, p. 8 (Elizabeth). Albany Co. NY PR 6:125. DUTCH SETTLER SOC. of ALBANY YRBK 27-28:19 (Mary). Mosher Ms. (Polgreen).

96 SAMUEL[5] MOSHER (Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Nicholas[2], Hugh[1]), b. Dutchess Co. ca. 1754; d. between 1790 and 1800, probably Amenia Dutchess Co.

He m. MARTHA NEWCOMB, daughter of Azariah and Deborah (Buell), b. ca. 1756; d. 27 June 1827, ae 71y, bu: Coleman's Station Amenia.

They were living in Amenia in 1790 and Martha was there in 1800.

ZEBEDIAH	HERKIMER CO.	414	32131-01001-00
ZELL, PETER	DUTCHESS CO.	152	20010-23010-00
ZIMAN, WILLIAM	HERKIMER CO.	459	00111-00001-01
ZITAIN, CHARLES	MONTGOMERY CO.	425	32131-01110-00
ZITE, CONRADT	COLUMBIA CO.	1172	10131-21010-00
ZITE, JOHANNIS	COLUMBIA CO.	1172	01101-01101-00
ZITE, JOHANNIS JUNIOR	COLUMBIA CO.	1172	10110-11100-00
ZENOT, GENIST	NEW YORK CO.	752	10110-13010-00
ZIM, STEPHEN	OTSEGO CO.	13	21310-30010-00
ZIMMER, WILLIAM	OTSEGO CO.	24	30001-20010-00
ZITON, ABNER	CHENANGO CO.	884	00111-02001-00
ZITON, ALEXANDER	ULSTER CO.	133	21010-21010-00
ZITON, ALEXANDER	NEW YORK CO.	659	10010-03013-00
ZITON, ANDREW	NEW YORK CO.	734	20010-10113-00
ZITON, FRANCIS	CHENANGO CO.	950	00100-00000-00
ZITON, JOHN	HERKIMER CO.	176	10010-13010-00
ZITON, JOSIAH	WASHINGTON CO.	530	53010-10113-00
ZITON, LEVY	CHENANGO CO.	884	10013-13013-00
ZITON, REUBEN JUNIOR	COLUMBIA CO.	1137	10013-00100-00
ZITON, RUEBEN	COLUMBIA CO.	1135	21001-01310-00
ZITON, SIMEON	ONTARIO CO.	320	11010-13010-00
ZITON, THOMAS	NEW YORK CO.	694	03110-10320-00
ZITON, THOMAS	CHENANGO CO.	884	10010-23010-00
ZITON, WASHINGTON	NEW YORK CO.	661	10010-20200-00
ZITON, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	835	11010-00010-00
ZORY, GEORGE	CHENANGO CO.	750	00101-01201-30
ZORY, GIDEON	RENSSELAER CO.	909	01010-23001-00
ZSCRIP, ROBERT	DELAWARE CO.	1285	00130-00000-00
ZSCRIP, WILLIAM	DELAWARE CO.	1286	00010-10100-00
ZSE, JOHN*	ALBANY CO.	256	21101-22010-00
ZSE, MANTINIER	ULSTER CO.	196	30010-00000-00
ZSEA, ALBERT	ULSTER CO.	197	21011-10011-00
ZSEHOUSE, JOHN	HERKIMER CO.	437	00110-00010-00
ZSEIR, JOHN	CAYUGA CO.	668	00001-10010-00
ZSEIR, JOSEPH	CAYUGA CO.	638	10010-40010-00
ZSEIR, WILLIAM	CAYUGA CO.	668	40010-00010-00
ZSELER, JOSEPH	COLUMBIA CO.	1265	00001-03300-10
ZSE_EY, ELIZUR	ONEIDA CO.	157	10110-13011-01
ZSE_EY, JOHN	CLINTON CO.	056	00100-00100-00
ZSELEY, JONATHAN	RENSSELAER CO.	742	01131-00101-00
ZSELLS, ALEXANDER	MONTGOMERY CO.	334	2--10-40010-00
ZSELY, EBENEZER	WASHINGTON CO.	433	10010-10100-30
ZSELY, ELISHA	COLUMBIA CO.	1259	00110-10100-00
ZSELY, ELISHA	COLUMBIA CO.	1266	00010-10100-00
ZSEMAN, EBENEZER	WESTCHESTER CO	135	10130-10100-00
ZSEMAN, ELISHA	WESTCHESTER CO	142	20010-10100-00
ZSEMAN, JOHN	WESTCHESTER CO	142	10100-10100-00
ZSEMAN, PETER	WESTCHESTER CO	142	00011-00101-30
ZSER, IGNATIUS	MONTGOMERY CO.	484	00100-00100-00
ZSES	QUEENS CO.	576	00000-00000-70
ZSES	QUEENS CO.	556	00003-03000-70
ZSES, -NEGRO-	WASHINGTON CO.	470	20010-23010-00
ZSES, ENOM	NEW YORK CO.	693	00031-03300-00
ZSES, ISAAC	NEW YORK CO.	664	10641-02241-00
ZSES, ISAAC	ONTARIO CO.	358	20013-20010-30
ZSES, JONA	WESTCHESTER CO.	145	00000-00430-30
ZSES, LAURENCE	MONTGOMERY CO.	512	10010-11010-00
ZSES, LITTLE	RENSSELAER CO.	890	10010-21101-00
ZSES, NICHOLAS	MONTGOMERY CO.	472	10100-10110-00
ZSES, PARSON	MONTGOMERY CO.	514	10113-22110-00
ZSES, PETER	SARATOGA CO.	5	30001-10110-00
ZSES, REUBEN	ESSEX CO.	233	00110-00110-00
ZSES, SHABEL	ONTARIO CO.	OL.	22301-21010-00
ZSES, ZEBULON	WESTCHESTER CO	158	30013-00010-00
ZSEUR, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	958	00013-11010-00
ZSHENS, JOHN	ALBANY CO.	58	21310-10013-00
ZSHER, ABRAHAM	ALBANY CO.	70	20010-20010-00
ZSHER, BENJAMIN	NEW YORK CO.	813	11010-13010-00
ZSHER, ALEX	RENSSELAER CO.	788	21211-20111-00
ZSHER, DANIEL	WESTCHESTER CO	153	00000-00003-70
ZSHER, FRANCK	WASHINGTON CO.	467	11010-01002-00
ZSHER, GABRIEL	RENSSELAER CO.	749	00110-00113-00
ZSHER, ISAAC	WESTCHESTER CO.	144	01101-00001-00
ZSHER, JAMES	WESTCHESTER CO	113	20010-40011-00
ZSHER, JOHN	RENSSELAER CO.	750	21001-30010-00
ZSHER, JOHN	WESTCHESTER CO	138	20010-10010-00
ZSHER, JONATHAN	WESTCHESTER CO	150	21000-10100-00
ZSHER, MARTHA W.	RENSSELAER CO.	758	01310-10010-10
ZSHER, NEDDA	WESTCHESTER CO	113	32010-12010-00
ZSHER, SEMANS	RENSSELAER CO.	749	10101-20101-00
ZSHER, WILLCOX	WESTCHESTER CO	133	21301-20010-00
ZSHER, WILLIAM	ALBANY CO.	238	20010-20110-00
ZSHER, DANID	COLUMBIA CO.	1263	21010-11111-10
ZSHIER, ELIAHIM	ALBANY CO.	223	10100-00100-00
ZSHIER, GIDEON	ALBANY CO.	223	10010-33010-00
ZSHIER, JOHN	ALBANY CO.	222	30010-10010-00
ZSHIER, JONATHAN	COLUMBIA CO.	1284	00010-41310-00
ZSHIER, NATHANIEL	ALBANY CO.	221	22221-22121-00
ZSHIER, STPEHEN	SARATOGA CO.	38	11001-13001-00
ZSHORE, JONATHAM	MONTGOMERY CO.	336	11300-10111-00
ZSHUR, ISRAEL	MONTGOMERY CO.	304	02010-01300-01
ZSHUR, SOLJMON	SARATOGA CO.	41	10013-00010-00
ZSHURE, DANIEL	WASHINGTON CO.	358	20010-11013-00
ZSHURE, ELISHA	MONTGOMERY CO.	334	10001-00210-00
ZSHURE, HENRY	ORANGE CO.	373	21010-10110-00
ZSIER, ABNER	MONTGOMERY CO.	364	10110-10103-00
ZSIER, ABRAHAM	DUTCHESS CO.	105	01010-00110-00
ZSIER, ABSALOM	DUTCHESS CO.	67	00001-00001-00
ZSIER, AF_ER	DUTCHESS CO.	95	10010-10113-00
ZSIER, BARDINE	DUTCHESS CO.	91	00011-01011-30
ZSIER, BENJAMIN	DUTCHESS CO.	150	22001-31013-00
ZSIER, BENJAMIN	SARATOGA CO.	36	30010-10100-00
ZSIER, CALEB	DUTCHESS CO.	93	11110-20010-00
ZSIER, CHRISTOPHER	DUTCHESS CO.	121	01101-00001-00
ZSIER, DAVID	DUTCHESS CO.	126	42001-00010-00
ZSIER, ELIJAH	DUTCHESS CO.	67	12010-43010-00
ZSIER, ENOCH	DUTCHESS CO.	95	11110-32110-00
ZSIER, EPHRAIM	DUTCHESS CO.	95	20011-00022-00
ZSIER, EPHRAIM	DUTCHESS CO.	113	13301-10310-00
ZSIER, HENRY	MONTGOMERY CO.	394	21110-00100-00
ZSIER, MIRAM	SARATOGA CO.	48	10013-00100-00
ZSIER, ICHABOD	DUTCHESS CO.	58	00001-01101-00
ZSIER, ISAAC	KINGS CO.	15	10011-12211-12
ZSIER, ISREAL	SARATOGA CO.	17	21010-22310-00
ZSIER, JAMES	WESTCHESTER CO.	113	00010-00010-00
ZSIER, JAMES	DUTCHESS CO.	93	31010-21010-00
ZSIER, JAMES	SARATOGA CO.	36	30010-10010-00
ZSIER, JARED	ORANGE CO.	351	20013-11011-00
ZSIER, JOAB	SARATOGA CO.	33	20010-10100-00
ZSIER, JOHN	DUTCHESS CO.	9	11010-10310-00
ZSIER, JOHN	KINGS CO.	15	10010-10100-00
ZSIER, JOHN	ONEIDA CO.	180	12111-00011-00
ZSIER, JOHN	DUTCHESS CO.	57	12010-40010-00
ZSIER, JONATHAN	ALBANY CO.	201	21110-13011-00
ZSIER, JONATHAN	DUTCHESS CO.	9	20013-10100-00
ZSIER, JONATHAN	DUTCHESS CO.	9	20010-10100-00
ZSIER, JONATHAN	SARATOGA CO.	36	11010-01210-00
ZSIER, JONATHAN	DUTCHESS CO.	88	30011-01010-00
ZSIER, JOSEPH	DUTCHESS CO.	111	20013-10100-00
ZSIER, JOSEPH	SARATOGA CO.	4	11001-10010-00
ZSIER, JOSEPH	SARATOGA CO.	31	10100-00100-00
ZSIER, JOSEPH	DUTCHESS CO.	82	20010-10010-00
ZSIER, JOSEPH	SARATOGA CO.	9	00100-10100-00
ZSIER, JOSEPH	KINGS CO.	16	00100-00100-10
ZSIER, JOSEPH	DUTCHESS CO.	88	10010-11020-00
ZSIER, JOSIAH	ONEIDA CO.	180	10010-40010-00
ZSIER, MARTHA	DUTCHESS CO.	116	00003-03001-00
ZSIER, MAXON	DUTCHESS CO.	93	00011-00001-00
MOSIER, PETER	DUTCHESS CO.	89	10401-12010-30
MOSIER, PHILIP	SARATOGA CO.	31	10101-22301-00
MOSIER, RICHARD	DUTCHESS CO.	115	11010-34110-00
MOSIER, SAMUEL	DUTCHESS CO.	95	20101-11101-00
MOSIER, SAMUEL	SARATOGA CO.	33	00001-00001-30
MOSIER, SAMUEL	DUTCHESS CO.	19	40110-22210-00
MOSIER, SAMUEL JUN.	SARATOGA CO.	33	00010-43100-30
MOSIER, SELAH	WESTCHESTER CO.	113	00001-00001-30
MOSIER, STEPHEN	DUTCHESS CO.	116	20110-02110-30
MOSIER, THOMAS	DUTCHESS CO.	115	11101-31201-30
MOSIER, THOMAS	WESTCHESTER CO.	114	10010-30010-30
MOSIER, TRIPP	DUTCHESS CO.	95	00201-13001-30
MOSIER, WIDOS	DELAWARE CO.	1283	01000-11001-30
MOSIER, WILLIAM	ULSTER CO.	262	00001-00011-30
MOSIER, ZACHARIAH	DUTCHESS CO.	113	31211-01210-30
MOSIER, ZEBULON	ORANGE CO.	270	11210-23001-30
MOSIER, ZEBULON	ONEIDA CO.	207	00101-31001-30
MOSS, AMON CORNELIUS JUN.	ULSTER CO.	230	40010-01010-30
MOSS, ALEXANDER	ORANGE CO.	272	00200-01001-30
MOSS, ALEXANDER	ESSEX CO.	312	10100-33310-30
MOSS, AMOS	ONEIDA CO.	186	11110-20010-30
MOSS, ASA	RENSSELAER CO.	925	10010-01103-30
MOSS, BENONI	COLUMBIA CO.	1260	20101-21010-00
MOSS, BERNARD	WASHINGTON CO.	526	11010-21010-30
MOSS, CHARLES	DUTCHESS CO.	82	10010-23010-30
MOSS, EBENEZER	DUTCHESS CO.	19	10001-21001-30
MOSS, ICHABOD	WASHINGTON CO.	526	10010-01011-30
MOSS, ISAAC	ONTARIO CO.	422	11010-11010-30
MOSS, ISAAC	CHENANGO CO.	726	00010-13010-30
MOSS, JAMES	ULSTER CO.	187	00100-13100-30
MOSS, JAMES	CHENANGO CO.	812	20010-13013-30
MOSS, JAMES	ULSTER CO.	187	11010-32010-30
MOSS, JOHN	RENSSELAER CO.	862	10010-01013-30
MOSS, JOHN	CHENANGO CO.	960	30010-21010-30
MOSS, JOHN	WASHINGTON CO.	420	10100-11100-30
MOSS, JOHN	WASHINGTON CO.	419	10211-01002-30
MOSS, JOHN	ONEIDA CO.	173	20110-10013-30
MOSS, JOHN	ULSTER CO.	187	30011-12010-30
MOSS, JONATHAN	ONEIDA CO.	186	20010-33013-30
MOSS, JOSEPH	DELAWARE CO.	1279	12101-11021-30
MOSS, JOSEPH	DUTCHESS CO.	19	32001-13301-30
MOSS, JOSEPH	ULSTER CO.	187	00011-03001-30
MOSS, JOSEPH	ULSTER CO.	187	31201-01001-30
MOSS, JOSEPH	CHENANGO CO.	786	10100-03100-30
MOSS, JOSEPH	WASHINGTON CO.	508	10010-03010-30
MOSS, JOSHUA	ONEIDA CO.	194	02101-00201-00
MOSS, JOSHUA	DUTCHESS CO.	82	20010-20010-30
MOSS, JOSIAH	CHENANGO CO.	902	10010-10010-30
MOSS, MARGARET	DUTCHESS CO.	160	00000-00001-30
MOSS, MOSES	ONEIDA CO.	191	00010-31013-30
MOSS, MOSES	GREENE CO.	13	31010-20010-30
MOSS, PHILIP	CAYUGA CO.	560	30000-01110-30
MOSS, SAMUEL	DUTCHESS CO.	40	10010-23013-30
MOSS, SAMUEL	TIOGA CO.	232	10200-13100-30
MOSS, SIMEON	RENSSELAER CO.	918	01010-01013-30
MOSS, SIMION	WASHINGTON CO.	420	20002-11101-00
MOSS, WILLIAM	CAYUGA CO.	602	00000-10100-00
MOSS, WILLIAM	DUTCHESS CO.	49	10101-21111-30
MOSS, ZEBULON	DUTCHESS CO.	40	20211-01201-30
MOSSIR, LEWUEL	CHENANGO CO.	768	32001-03001-30
MOSTIRE, THOMAS	SCHOHARIE CO.	1243	32010-21010-30
MOSUN, WIDOW	SARATOGA CO.	42	00200-00001-30
MOSUR, JOHN	SUFFOLK CO.	12	00001-00003-30
MOSURE, ABIEL	WASHINGTON CO.	353	10010-03100-30
MOSURE, ABNER	WASHINGTON CO.	374	00010-13013-30
MOSURE, DANIEL	WESTCHESTER CO.	112	10010-20013-30
MOSURE, DAVID	WASHINGTON CO.	350	22010-31012-30
MOSURE, DAVID	WASHINGTON CO.	403	00010-20013-30
MOSURE, GEURGE	WASHINGTON CO.	375	01001-00301-30
MOSURE, GIDION	WASHINGTON CO.	349	20011-10100-33
MOSURE, JABEZ JUNIOR	WASHINGTON CO.	353	10110-31113-30
MOSURE, JABEZ SENIOR	WASHINGTON CO.	353	00001-01001-30
MOSURE, JAMES	WASHINGTON CO.	409	32201-01001-30
MOSURE, JOB	WASHINGTON CO.	248	00010-03013-30
MOSURE, JONATHAN	WASHINGTON CO.	461	20600-11103-00
MOSURE, JOSEPH	WASHINGTON CO.	351	10100-01102-30
MOSURE, LLLEN	WASHINGTON CO.	351	01001-01101-30
MOSURE, WILLIAM	WASHINGTON CO.	398	20201-11013-30
MOTE, HENRY	TIOGA CO.	292	21100-20100-33
MOTHERSJN, DANIEL	CHENANGO CO.	968	00100-10100-33
MOTHEWS, ABRAHAM	NEW YORK CO.	914	10010-03010-30
MOTLEY, JOHN	QUEENS CO.	548	00010-31021-12
MOTMASON, ROBERT	NEW YORK CO.	703	10111-12301-30
MOTT, ABEL	WASHINGTON CO.	562	20010-03010-30
MOTT, ABEL	COLUMBIA CO.	1242	00001-00001-33
MOTT, ABRAHAM	ULSTER CO.	260	31010-10010-30
MOTT, ADAM	QUEENS CO.	555	10110-31113-10
MOTT, ADAM	RENSSELAER CO.	729	10110-10010-01
MOTT, ADRIANA	DUTCHESS CO.	55	20013-21010-30
MOTT, ANNA	NEW YORK CO.	928	00030-03001-31
MOTT, ANNAIAS	NEW YORK CO.	733	01200-03100-33
MOTT, BENJAMIN	QUEENS CO.	584	01101-21113-33
MOTT, BENJAMIN	SUFFOLK CO.	33	22201-21210-30
MOTT, BENJAMIN	NEW YORK CO.	855	00010-00110-30
MOTT, BENJAMIN	WASHINGTON CO.	515	00010-03010-30
MOTT, CATY	QUEENS CO.	583	30000-12010-13
MOTT, CHARLES	ROCKLAND CO.	100	11201-33201-30
MOTT, DANIE_	QUEENS CO.	554	21010-11013-31
MOTT, EBENEZAR	SUFFOLK CO.	51	10010-10100-30
MOTT, EBENEZER	DUTCHESS CO.	94	11202-31321-01
MOTT, EDWARD	HERKIMER CO.	149	12111-21301-30
MOTT, E_IZABETH	COLUMBIA CO.	1206	00000-01101-30
MOTT, GERSHJM	ULSTER CO.	210	20010-20100-30
MOTT, HENRY	DUTCHESS CO.	97	12001-21110-31
MOTT, HENRY	QUEENS CO.	556	30010-23010-32
MOTT, HENRY	QUEENS CO.	659	01210-21113-10
MOTT, HENRY	QUEENS CO.	561	00101-00010-30
MOTT, HENRY	OTSEGO CO.	26	21001-11110-00
MOTT, ISAAC	ULSTER CO.	259	00010-00010-30
MOTT, ISAAC	GREENE CO.	39	10100-10100-30
MOTT, ISRAE_	WESTCHESTER CO	123	10010-13113-30
MOTT, JACKSON	QUEENS CO.	552	11201-21013-33
MOTT, JACOB	QUEENS CO.	575	10011-01101-30
MOTT, JACOB	NEW YORK CO.	730	21010-11010-30
MOTT, JACOB	NEW YORK CO.	904	10210-11020-30
MOTT, JACOB	QUEENS CO.	552	12011-01101-01
MOTT, JACOB	SUFFOLK CO.	49	20010-13013-30
MOTT, JACOB C.	NEW YORK CO.	751	10110-11103-30
MOTT, JACOB D.	CHENANGO CO.	954	10010-13100-30
MOTT, JAMES	QUEENS CO.	575	12010-30010-30
MOTT, JAMES	DUTCHESS CO.	90	41001-20010-30
MOTT, JAMES	NEW YORK CO.	752	01001-00011-33
MOTT, JAMES	QUEENS CO.	552	10100-03100-33
MOTT, JAMES	QUEENS CO.	561	21010-11013-33
MOTT, JAMES	QUEENS CO.	554	30010-03010-33
MOTT, JANE	RICHMOND CO.	956	20010-33013-30
MOTT, JEREMIAH	NEW YORK CO.	726	00000-33001-33
MOTT, JESSE	ONEIDA CO.	214	30110-31010-30
MOTT, JESSE	SARATOGA CO.	40	22001-20011-31
MOTT, JOHN	ALBANY CO.	256	00200-13100-30
MOTT, JOHN	DUTCHESS CO.	6	00201-01101-33
MOTT, JOHN	QUEENS CO.	556	01211-13101-34
MOTT, JOHN	DUTCHESS CO.	88	11101-31113-33
MOTT, JOHN	SUFFOLK CO.	93	32001-21001-31
MOTT, JOHN	CLINTON CO.	053	00010-13103-33
MOTT, JOHN	RENSSELAER CO.	857	10010-33013-33
MOTT, JOHN	RENSSELAER CO.	790	20101-13001-33
MOTT, JOHN D.	CHENANGO CO.	954	01010-31010-30

Mosher/Rauh

BAPTISMAL RECORD OF

ST. PAUL'S (ZION'S) LUTHERAN CHURCH

Red Hook, New York

(also called)

German Reformed Zion's Church of Rhinebeck

German Reformed Church of Lower Red Hook

First Lutheran Church of Red Hook

1730 - 1899

Bap	Parents	Item	Child	Sponsors
8.13	Henrich Schuk Anna Bekker	1231	Henrich	Johannes Schmit, & wif Maria Bekker /e
8.13	Willem Kulmer Eva Maria Kohler	1232	Elisabeth	Petrus Kulmer, & wife Marytjen Ellen
8.27	Stephan Moscher Catharina Rauh	1233	Annatjen	Wilhelmus Rauh, & wife Anna Winneger
8.27	Johannes Tidter Margaretha Reifenberger	1234	Zacharias	Zacharias Tidter Gertjen Phillip
9.10	Wendel Pulver jr Anna Berbel Zufeld	1235	Catharina	Michel Pulver, & wife Catharina Mohr
9.15	Conrad Wealer Catharina Kohl	1236	Elisabeth	Jacob Jager, & wife Elisabeth Wealer
9.15	Same as #1236	1237	Catharina	Wilhelm Richter Rebecca Kohl
10. 8	John Stuart Phebe Williams	1238	Samuel	Phillip Simon Margaretha Simon
10.22	Christian Diderich Sophia Reisseler	1239	Wilhelmus	Wilhelm Diel, & wife Anna Reisseler
10.22	Jan Patrick Elisabeth Boys	1240	Jonathan	Nickolas Marden, & wife Jannetjen Patrick
10.22	Johannes Van Wagenen Lena Kettel	1241	Catharina	
11.19	Pieter Kulmer Marytjen Ellen	1242	Johannes	Johannes Kulmer, & wife Elisabeth Ellen
12. 3	Jost Widder Eva Vannette	1243	Anna Maria	Caspar Heberle, & wife Maria Freer
12.24	Henrich Waldorf Maria Feinhout	1244	Johannes	Johannes Felder, & wife Anna Barbel Tedter
12.24	Georg Emmerich Bender Anna Maria Enckin	1245	Zacharias	Zacharias Schmit, & wife Anna Maria Bender
1770 1.14	Andreas Hauch Elisabeth Basson	1246	Anna	James Wilson, & wi Anna Kuhn /fe
1.14	Johannes Stikkel Elisabeth Bohm	1247	Rebecca	Wilhelm Bohm, & wife Rebecca Freer
1.14	Michel Simon Margaretha Doll	1248	Catharina	Phillip Felder Margaretha Simon
2.11	Eberhard Reinhards Anntjen Feinhout	1249	Elisabeth	Christian Fritz, & wife Elisabeth Waldorf
2.11	Wilhelm Simon Magdalena Stikkel	1250	Gertjen	Friderich Stikkel, & wife Gertjen Bitzer
2.25	Johannes Kreiseler Susanna Stikkel	1251	Anna Maria	Johannes Tromm, & wife Elisabeth Kreiseler
3.11	Jacob Fries Catharina Hamm	1252	Petrus b. 1.31	Petrus Hamm Gertjen Klum

LINEAGE BOOK

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF

DAUGHTERS OF FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA

VOLUME XXXV

1976

LINEAGE BOOK

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF

DAUGHTERS

OF FOUNDERS

AND PATRIOTS

OF AMERICA

HELEN MOSHER BARBEN (MRS. ARNOLD HENRY) 7623
110 Cayga Street, Seneca Falls, New York 13148

Born in Gouvenour, New York.

1. Eli Charles Mosher (Oct. 6, 1864-Aug. 10, 1934) m. Jan. 24, 1894, Florence L. Henderson (Aug. 14, 1872-Nov. 14, 1944)
2. Norman Mosher (Jan. 29, 1829-Nov. 13, 1877) m. Mar. 1, 1853, Julia Ann Snow (Aug. 19, 1836-Aug. 12, 1906)
3. Thomas Mosher (ca. 1781/2-Jan. 30, 1865) m. ....., Nancy Ann Winner (.....-aft. Feb. 16, 1839)
4. Freeman Mosher (....1755-aft. 1793) m. Jan. 10, 1783, Hepzibah Orton (Feb. 19, 1757-....1858)
5. Nicholas Mosher (Mar. 9, 1728/9-May 22, 1819) m. June 23, 1748, Elizabeth Crandall (June 20, 1731-May 22, 1819)
6. Thomas Mosher (Feb. 26, 1699-.....) m. Feb. 9, 1727/8, Hannah Devol (Apr. 4, 1707-.....)
7. Nicholas Mosher (....1666-Aug. 14, 1747) m. Aug. 14, 1687, Elizabeth Audley (.....-aft. 1747)
8. Hugh Mosher (....1633-....1713) m. ....., (first) Rebecca Harndell (.....-.....)
9. Hugh Mosher (....1600-....1694) m. ....1632, Lydia Maxon (Maxson) (.....-.....)

Hugh Mosher came to Boston in 1632 in ship "James." Was at Salem in 1634 and R. I. by 1638/9.

Freeman and *Nicholas Mosher*. *Freeman*, Pvt. in Capt. Roswell Grant's Company, Col. Johnson's Regt. of Providence, R. I. Enlisted Jan. 8, 1778, for 2 mos. *Nicholas Mosher*, Adjutant in Vermont.

REF.: fm R; 1870 Census R, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.; Gouvenour; DAR 533164; 1860 Census R, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; Arnold's *VR*, Vol. 4; *Elder John Crandall of R.I. & His Desc.*, by J. C. Crandall (1949); *Conn. Men in Rev.*, p. 528; DAR PI; Dartmouth *VR;* Colonial Soc. of Mass.; *First Fams. of America; Little Compton Families; Vt. Men in Rev. War.*

VIOLET SEWARD SPAULDING (MRS. ARTHUR F.) 7624
27 Rose Court, Albany, New York 12209

Born in Valleyfield, Quebec, Canada.

1. William H. Seward (Jan. 11, 1876-Aug. 3, 1938) m. Sept. 18, 1898, Alice Griffith (May 22, 1881-Feb. 8, 1967)
2. Luman P. Seward (Mar. 10, 1853-July 27, 1913) m. Feb. 4, 1871, Lovenda Dibble (Sept. 8, 1849-Mar. 3, 1908)
3. Silas Seward (Mar. 13, 1813-July 12, 1896) m. ca. 1834/35, Louisa Snell (....1811-ca. 1894)
4. Harry Seward (....1793-....1880/85) m. ca. 1811-1813, Mary Bunker (....1793-ca. 1865)
5. Silas Seward (Feb. 4, 1760-Oct. 21, 1848) m. Oct. 3, 1784, Charlotte Way (bapt. Aug. 3, 1767-prior to 1848)

Mosher/Devol
marriage 1717

VITAL RECORDS

OF

DARTMOUTH

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE YEAR 1850

VOLUME II—MARRIAGES

Gen
974.4
D

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
AT THE CHARGE OF
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND

BOSTON, MASS.

1930

Mosher, Hephzibah, d. Nathaniel and Ruth dec'd of D., and William Russell, s. Abraham dec'd and Dinah of D., 25th, 9 mo. 1783, C.R.3.

Holder and Betsey Snell, both of D., July 4, 1813.

Holder B. [int. *omits* B.], single, 19, farmer, of D., b. D., s. Joel and Hannah of D., and Priscilla R. Raymond, 20, of D. [int. resident of D.], b. Middleborough, d. Martin and Louis, Sept. 7, 1845, in D.

Howard F. and Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] Dean, both of D., May 8, 1832.

Howard F., widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 37, of D., b. D., s. Joseph and Lurana of D., and Caroline [int. Carolin] A. E. Mosher, 21, of Westport [int. D.], b. Westport, d. Abner of Westport, Dec. 3, 1848.

Hugh and Sarah Devil, both of D., Apr. 25, 1717.*

Huldah and James Lauton, both of D., int. Mar. 20, 1817.

Isaac of Westport and Bethany Mosher of D., Oct. 15, 1795.

Isaac and Elisabeth Petty, both of D., July 1, 1802.

Isaac and Rebecca [int. Miss Rebeca] Briggs, both of D., Oct. 23, 1825.

Isaac P. and Irene [int. Irena] Manchester, both of D., Jan. 9, 1840.

Isabel and Gideon Davis, both of D., July 3, 1783.

Isbel [int. Izbel Tripp] and Abner Maccumber, both of D., Jan. 17, 1775. [Isbel Mosher, B.C.M.]

[Ja]mes and Marcy Daviel, May 6, 1714.*

James and Sarah Divel, Dec. 25, 1729.*

James of D., s. Nicholas, and Lidia Allen [int. Jr.] of D., d. Increes, Oct. 28, 1748. [Lydia, B.C.M.]

James and Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] Rider, both of D., Jan. 1, 1792. [Elizabeth, B.C.M. P.R.I.]

Jesse and Lydia Beadon, both of D., Oct. 26, 1771.

Jethro of D. and Matilda Sherman of Rochester, Nov. 24, 1799.

Joanna of D., wid. Joseph of D., and Ephraim Mosher "of the Nine Partners," Dutchest Co., N. Y., 23d, 10 mo. 1783, C.R.3.

Joanna [int. *adds* P.], 18, domestic, b. D., d. Isaac and Rebecca, and Frederick P. Wilber [int. Frederic P. Wilbur], single, 24, housewright, b. D., s. Thomas and Ruth, all of D., June 15, 1845, in D.

Job of D., s. Jonathan, and Amie [Amie *written after* Abby *crossed out*] Akin of D., int. Aug. 26, 1759.

* Intention not recorded.

THE LOYALISTS IN ONTARIO

The Sons and Daughters of
The American Loyalists
Of Upper Canada

WILLIAM D. REID

HUNTERDON HOUSE
LAMBERTVILLE, NEW JERSEY

MORDEN, Joseph - Cont'd
Catharine, m. ---- Lang of Haldimand Co. OC 28 March 1797.
Joseph of Sophiasburgh, d. in Feb 1836 without issue. OC 7 July 1798.
Lucretia, m. ---- Plummer of Kingston. OC 17 Nov 1797.

MORDEN, Ralph, m. Ann.
John of Flamborough West, U.E.
Ralph of Flamborough West. OC 8 July 1794.
James of Flamborough West. OC 8 July 1794.
Ann, m. Asahel Davis of Nelson. OC 8 July 1794.
Elizabeth, m. John Chrysler of Niagara. OC 8 July 1794.
Eleanor, m. Gilbert Field of Niagara.

MORDEN, Richard of Sophiasburgh, m. Anne Williams of Ernestown, 28 Dec 1790.
Joseph R. of Sophiasburgh. OC 13 Feb 1816.
John R. of Sophiasburgh. OC 13 Feb 1816.
Richard R. of Sophiasburgh, b. 27 Aug 1797. OC 16 June 1819.
Robert R. of Sophiasburgh, b. 4 Nov 1801. OC 29 May 1822.
William of Tyendinaga. OC 27 Aug 1840.
Sarah Lucretia, b. 29 July 1802. OC 7 May 1828.
Margaret, m. Peter Sanders of Sophiasburgh. OC 7 May 1828.
Daniel of Sophiasburgh. OC 2 Sept 1830.
James R. of Sophiasburgh. OC 22 June 1825.

MORRISON, David of Cornwall and Town of Niagara. OC 12 June 1798. See OC 8 March 1828.
Mary, m. Nathan Gookin of Town of Niagara. OC 6 Oct 1836. OC 27 July 1837.
Hannah, m. ---- Clarke of Niagara. OC 20 Oct 1836.
Betsy, m. ---- Towle of Niagara. OC 20 Oct 1836.
John of Niagara. OC 20 Oct 1836.

MORISON, Thomas of Charlottenburgh.
Catharine, m. Alexander Kennedy of Niagara. OC 6 May 1830.

MORRISON, William.
William of Edwardsburgh. OC 31 May 1803.

MOSHER, Lewis of Lansdowne, m. Mary dau John Freeman. See OC 26 Aug 1835.
Phoebe, m. Frederick Bush of Town of Kingston OC 4 July 1807.
Elizabeth, m. Henry Treaky of Yonge. OC 30 Oct 1810.
Sarah, m. Ashel Keys of Lansdowne. OC 11 Nov 1815.
Mary, m. John MacDonald of Yonge. OC 12 Nov 1817.
Fanny, m. Peter La Rue of Leeds. OC 19 Sept 1821.
John of Kingston, mariner, m. Caroline F. Munro, 20 Nov 1828. OC 17 1823. [Cont'd]

MOSHER, Lewis - Cont'd
Thomas of Whitchurch. OC 9 March 1837.
Lewis of Wolfe Island. OC 28 Oct 1835.
Nicholas of Wolfe Island. OC 8 Dec 1835.
Reuben of Wolfe Island. OC 7 Oct 1830.

MOSHER, Nicholas of Augusta and Hope, m. Sarah dau Weston Allen, U.E., of Augusta.
Delilah, m. William Lee of Ernestown. OC 19 Dec 1806.
Margaret, m. Francis Hamblin of Augusta. OC 25 Feb 1812; 13 June 1818.
Ruth, m. Thomas Gage of Hope. OC 17 Feb 1816.
Mary. OC 17 Feb 1816.
Sarah, m. John Gilbert of Lansdowne. OC 5 March 1823.
Lucy, m. ---- Guffin of Thurlow. OC 27 Nov 1834.

MOSS, John of Malahide.
Maiden, m. Peter Newkirk of Walsingham. OC 6 Nov 1834.
Ann, m. Andrew Steinhoff of Woodhouse. OC 5 Feb 1835.

MOSS, Samuel of Osnabruck. Sgt., K.R.R.N.Y.
Martha. OC 13 March 1807.
Samuel of Osnabruck. OC 27 March 1813.
Thomas of Osnabruck. OC 4 July 1815.
Mary. OC 3 June 1817.
Peter of Osnabruck. OC 18 March 1818.
Joseph E. of Osnabruck. OC 17 Feb 1825.

MOSURE, John of Kingston.
William of Kingston. OC 21 Sept 1837.
Joseph of Kingston. OC 3 Feb 1834.
James of Kingston. OC 3 Feb 1834.
Mary, m. John Sheriff of Kingston. OC 3 Jan 1833.

MOTT, Edmund of Elizabethtown. Born 8 Aug 1767 in Dutchess Co., N.Y. md. Amy, dau of Gershom Wing, U.E.
Diana, m. ---- Wright of Elizabethtown. OC 1850 or 1851.
Samuel W. of Elizabethtown. OC 1850 or 1851.

MOTT, Henry of Elizabethtown.
Reuben of Elizabethtown. OC 11 Dec 1810.
Clement of Elizabethtown. OC 1 Sept 1812.
Margaret, m. Samuel Raymond of Elizabethtown, 8 Dec 1814. OC 2 June 1819.
Braddock of Elizabethtown. OC 28 May 1823.
Sabrina, m. William Avery of Yonge 19 Jan 1818. OC 28 May 1823.
Samuel of Elizabethtown. OC 11 June 1823.
Nathaniel of Elizabethtown. OC 6 Jan 1831. OC 28 Nov 1839.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	DESCENDANTS.
Morrison, Capt. Wm.	E District, Lancaster...	S.G. R.R.N.Y.
Morrison, Wm.	do.	Son of Capt. W. Morrison.
Mosher, Lewis	do., Augusta	Soldier Loyal Rangers.
Mosher, Nicholas	do.	S.G. Drew Land as Corporal Loyal Rangers—soldier.
Mosher, Rachael	do.	Daur. of Timothy Hodge, L. Board, 1793.
Mosley, George	Of York	Deceased O.C. 10 May, 1808 Served as an Artificer.
Moss, Samuel	do., Cornwall	S. G. Sergeant p. Muster Roll. R.R.N.Y. P.L. 2d, 1786.
Moss, John	H District	Soldier Butler's Rangers, W. List.
Most, John	Kingston	L.B.M. Soldier 53rd Regt. German Soldier, C. Book. Que. which? P.L. 1786.
Monsure, John	do.	Stamped Book—came with Capt. Grass from New York; first settler 100. P.L. 1786.
Mott, Reuben	E District, Augusta	Soldier Loyal Rangers.
Mott, Edward	Yonge	Emigrant from New York State 1792. P. Ld.Bd.
Muchmore, Jonathan.		E. D. Deceased inserted on the U.E. List by Order in Council, 20th June, 1807.
Mugel, Gadless	Sophias and Ameliasburgh	Soldier R.R.N.Y. A.C.
Mulloy, Wm.	Marysburgh	Discharged Soldier.
Munro, Daniel	E District, Yonge	
Munro, David	Cornwall	Soldier R.R.N.Y. W.A.D. P.L. 2d, 1786.
Munro, Henry	E District	Son of Capt. John. *J. B.*
Munro, Hugh Lt.	do.	Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll.
Munro, Hugh	do.	Lt. in Jessup's, 2100 in addition, but not under the Order in Council of 22nd Oct., 1780—Report Committee of Council, 16th Dec., 1791.
Munro, Hugh	do.	Lieutenant R. R. New York S.G. P.L.N.J. 1786.
Munro, Honl. John	Matilda	S.G. Captain R.R.N.Y.
Munro, John	E District, Yonge	R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll.
Munro, Junr. John	do.	Son of Capt. John, soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll.

NAMES.	REMARKS.
Martin, Emas	A wife and three children. Prov'd at Johnstown.
Maxfield, John	A wife.
Malone, William	S.
Munroe, Alexander	A wife and five children.
Matice, Henry	S. Soldier Butler's Rangers, see Mary P.'s P.
Mahanes, John	S.
Morden, Daniel	S. Soldier R.R.N.Y. Muster Roll.
Mott, Joseph	S. Soldier R.R.N.Y. M. Roll.
Mines, George	S. of German Troop. N. McL.
Morrison, Widow	and two children.
Mercle, Catherine	S.
March, Thomas	A wife and child, soldier 84th Regt. p. discharged, came Sept. 24, 1807.
Medaugh, Peter	A wife and son, a settler.
Mitchell, Agnes	One other woman and child.
Mount, Moses	S. Sergt. Butler's Rangers.
Money, Michael	S. Abst. from Cataraqui.
Morland, John	A wife and child, gone off.
Marland	
Miller, Samuel	Quebec.
Morvin, Daniel	Montreal.
Marcelius, Sevories	Gone to the States, R.R.N.Y. M.Roll.
Meilly	Canada.
Mitchell, Winard	Soldier R.R.N.Y., M. Roll.
Moor, Francis	Soldier King's Rangers.
Morehouse, John	Corpl. "
Morehouse, William	Drummer "
Mosher, Benjamin	Soldier "
Munro, Elijah	" "
Murison, Jonathan	" "
Miller, Jeremiah	" B. Rangers.
Midaugh, George	" "
Mitchell, Gilbert	" "
Muirhead, James	Surgeon Mate 60th Regt.
Maun, Isaac	Lieut. R.R.N.Y.
Maun, John	Ensign "
Miller	Capt. King's Rangers.
Margaon, Thomas	Sergt. Marysburgh.
Miller, Nathaniel	Detroit Volunteers and Pro. Navy.
Moor, Laurent	" " "
Murphy, John	Soldier R.R.N.Y., M. Roll.
March, Josiah	Soldier R.R.N.Y.
Maisenville, Alexis	Capt. with Gov. Hamilton.
Martin, John	Firm Loyalist.
Martin, Thomas	Near five years in the Navy.
Myers, Michel Andrew	1st Bat. 60th Regt. 25 yrs. N.C. Officer.
Melvin, Meredith	Lieut. Marine Dept.

Fdm Dcaiks - N.Y.

John Mosher 9 Apr 1817
In Whitestown on 20th
of Mar. Lieut John Mosher (25?)
an old Rev. Sold. 73 yrs.
N.Y. Spectator (9 Apr)

Ephraim Mosher, at Wash.
N.Y. (Dutchess Co)
May 28, 1823 at 90 yr
3 mo.
Albany - Gazette June 17 -
(Stanton, Mi)

DESCENDANTS

of

H U G H M O S H E R

and

R E B E C C A M A X S O N

through

Seven Generations

Compiled by

MILDRED (MOSHER) CHAMBERLAIN

LAURA (McGAFFEY) CLARENBACH

GENERATION I

1 HUGH[1] MOSHER, b. ca. 1633, according to his testimony on 4 Mar. 1662/3, when he said that he was "aged thirty or thereabouts"; d. Newport RI before 7 Dec. 1713, when his will was probated in Bristol Co. MA.

He m. (1) REBECCA MAXSON, daughter of Richard and Rebecca Maxson of Portsmouth RI; d. between 29 Dec. 1707 and 25 Feb. 1707/8. She is frequently identified erroneously as a daughter of John Harndell of Newport, probably because of some unfortunate omissions in the abstract of his will in AUSTIN, GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY of RI. It is dated 9 Feb. 1685 and proved in 1687. The original, in the library of the Newport Historical Society, in Book 5, pp. 131-2, names daughter Mary Stanton, her husband John, and their children, who received the land and buildings. It also names "daughter-in-law Rebeckah Mosure, wife of Hugh Mosure of Portsmouth," to whom he gave only a good ewe sheep; and "son-in-law John Maxson," to whom he also gave a ewe. Austin omitted the words "in-law" before Rebeckah, also all mention of John Maxson. "In-law" usually meant step at that time and it certainly does this time, for the wife of a son would have borne the name Harndell. The name of the stepson identifies her maiden name as Maxson.

Hugh m. (2) before 25 Feb. 1708 SARAH (BUTCHER) HARDING, wid. of the Rev. John Harding. She d. Newport May or June 1716.

Hugh first appears in RI records with his purchase 29 June 1660, of land in Westerly. There having been little immigration during the preceding two decades, he may have been a son of Hugh Mosier who settled in Maine in 1636, his estate being settled in Casco Bay, 26 July 1666. Nothing other than the same name for the two, however, has been found to substantiate that relationship. He had a sister Mary, who married his wife's brother John Maxson, according to many genealogists, none of whom cites the proof. If that is correct, Hugh's mother was living with the Maxsons on 24 Oct. 1677, when John Maxson was excused from jury duty because both his wife and his mother-in-law were ill. The mother-in-law in this instance had to be his wife's mother, rather than his stepmother because he had a stepfather John Harndell. This mother-in-law may have been the Lydia Mosher whose name precedes Rebecca Mosher (wife of Hugh) in the membership list of the Tiverton Baptist Church in 1680 for no other Lydia Mosher appears in the family until about 1695.

Hugh probably lived for a time in Westerly, but in 1669 he was admitted freeman of Portsmouth. Town records show him there as early as 1668, and in 1670, 1673, 1676, and 1677. In 1680 he was pastor of the Tiverton Baptist Church which served Tiverton and Little Compton RI and Dartmouth MA. John Harndell's will placed him in Portsmouth in 1685. Before 16 Apr. 1690 he had moved to Dartmouth, for on that day John Walley of Bristol Co. wrote to Thomas Hinckley, governor of Plymouth Colony, "He is a substantial man....Whatsoever Mosier doth, he doth publicly, and makes account he can in law answer anything he hath said or done". Deeds show him a resident of Dartmouth as late as 1708, one in 1707 giving his occupation as blacksmith. A deed of Dartmouth land on 1 Mar. 1709 gives Newport as his residence.

He made his will there on 12 Oct. 1709, and it was proved in Bristol Co. MA. He named his wife Sarah, his sons James, John, Nicholas, Joseph and Daniel; grandson Hugh, son of Nicholas; grandsons named Mosher; other grandsons; and mentioned daughters without naming them. They are found in his deeds of land to them.

Children:

i HANNAH[2] d. after 23 Jan. 1716/7; m. before 21 June 1707 STEPHEN[3] CORNELL (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]). Hugh deeded land to his daughter Hannah Cornell. Children (CORNELL): WILLIAM; STEPHEN; ELIZABETH; JAMES; ?EDWARD; ?JOHN; RICHARD.

ii ANN d. after 1721; m. before 30 Jan. 1693 PETER LEE. They lived in Dartmouth MA and East Greenwich RI. Children (LEE): MARY b. ca. 1690; JOHN; and perhaps others.

2 iii NICHOLAS b. ca. 1666

3 iv JOHN

4 v JOSEPH

vi MARY m. New Shoreham RI 19 May 1691 JOSEPH RATHBUN, son of John and Margaret (Dodge), her brother Nicholas acting as witness. Children (RATHBUN): ELIZABETH b. 14 May 1692; REBECCA b. 14 Mar. 1694; GRACE b. 16 July 1695; MARY b. 6 Mar. 1697; MARGARET b. 29 Nov. 1700; MERCY b. 14 Feb. 1703; HANNAH b. 22 Mar. 1706; JOSEPH b. 4 Oct. 1707: BENJAMIN b. 26 Feb. 1710; Son b. 1 Apr. 1712, d. y.; JOB b. 15 June 1714.

5 vii DANIEL

viii REBECCA b. ca. 1677; d. after 28 Apr. 1746; m. JOHN[3] KIRBY (Richard[2], Richard[1]), b. Mar. 1672; d. 1727.

Children (KIRBY): RICHARD b. 27 Dec. 1695; JOHN b. 3 Feb. 1697/8; JAMES b. 29 Nov. 1699; SARAH b. 2 Dec. 1701; REBECKAH b. 28 Nov. 1703; ELIZABETH b. 21 Dec. 1705; MARY b. 16 Dec. 1707; THOMAS b. 8 Mar. 1710; ABIGAIL b. 27 Nov. 1711 (sic); WILLIAM b. 15 Dec. 1711 (sic).

6 ix JAMES

References: Westerly RI TR 1:68. Bristol Co. MA LE 5:225, 324; 6:209; 7:574; 11:393. RI HIST. COLL. 3:241. NHR 7:303. GEN. DICT. RI 342. VR RI 8:507. MA HIST. COLL. ser. 4, 5:242. E. Greenwich RI LE 3A:238. Plymouth Co. MA LE 7:68.

GENERATION II

2 NICHOLAS[2] MOSHER (Hugh[1]), b. ca. 1666; d. Tiverton RI 14 Aug. 1747, ae 81y; m. ELIZABETH AUDLEY, daughter of John Oldin and his wife Martha, according to circumstantial evidence. They were in Dartmouth as late as 1713 and in Tiverton as early as 1728.

His will, dated 11 Mar. 1747, mentions his wife Elizabeth; sons Hugh, Joseph, Thomas and Nicholas; daughters Mary Allen, Elizabeth Tripp, Mercy Shreve, Rebeckah Willcocks, and Margaret Taber; and granddaughter Sarah Pope.

Children, b. Dartmouth MA:

7 i HUGH[3] b. 16 Nov. 1690

8 ii JOSEPH b. 7 Apr. 1692

iii MARY b. 16 Dec. 1695; m. probably ca. 1715 PHILIP ALLEN. Children (ALLEN): EPHRAIM b. 31 Jan. 1716/7; SUSANNAH b. 29 Jan. 1717/8; GIDEON b. 25 Feb. 1718/9; PHILIP b. 21 Sept. 1720; ELISHA b. 7 Sept. 1722; AUDERE b. 19 May 1724; MARY b. 29 Sept. 1731; ABIGAIL b. 8 Mar. 1739.

iv ELIZABETH b. 16 Apr. 1697; m. Little Compton RI 21 Nov. 1728 BENONI TRIPP. Children (TRIPP): AKUS b. 7 Nov. 1731; SAMUEL b. 29 Feb. 1735/6; ISMAEL b. 23 Feb. 1737/8.

9 v THOMAS b. 26 Feb. 1698

10 vi NICHOLAS b. 1 Jan. 1703

vii MERCY b. 6 July 1705; d. after 1747; m. 24 Aug. 1729 CALEB[3] SHRIEVE (Daniel[2], Thomas[1]), b. Little Compton 3 Mar. 1707. Children (SHRIEVE): MARY b. ca. 1730; HANNAH b. ca. 1732.

viii REBECCA b. 20 Mar. 1707/8; m. Little Compton 20 Jan. 1729 JOHN[4] WILCOX (John[3], Daniel[2], Edward[1]), b. 22 Sept. 1704.

ix EPHRAIM b. 5 Mar. 1709/10; probably d. y.; not mentioned in father's will.

x MARGARET b. 17 Jan. 1712/3; m. Tiverton RI 7 May 1732 WILLIAM[4] TABER (John[3], Philip[2], Philip[1]), b. 28 Apr. 1711.

References: Tiverton RI PR 2. Dartmouth MA VR. VR RI 4:39, 42. LITTLE COMPTON FAMILIES (Wilbour) 568.

GENERATION III

7 HUGH[3] MOSHER (Nicholas[2], Hugh[1]), b. Dartmouth MA 16 Nov. 1690; d. Crum Elbow, Dutchess Co. NY in 1764 or 1765, his estate being taxed there in 1765.

He m. Dartmouth 25 Apr. 1717 SARAH[3] DAVOL (Jonathan[2], William[1]), of Dartmouth. She was living when they sold their property in Dartmouth 29 Dec. 1746.

By 13 Jan. 1748 they were in Crum Elbow, and so was Christopher Devol, father of Hugh Jr.'s wife. On that date they were given earmarks. Their lands were in that part of Crum Elbow that was set off in 1788 as the town of Washington. The only member of Hugh's family for whom there is a recorded deed in this period was his son Ephraim, who purchased land adjoining Christopher Devall (Devall, Davol, Devol, Deuel, Devel, and Dewel are only a few of the many variations of this surname) in 1752. When Ephraim d. 1823 his obituary stated that he had settled "upwards of 70 years ago" in Washington, where he had lived ever since.

Children:

28 i HUGH[4]

ii ADLEY, moved from the Fishkill Dutchess Co. area to Hardystown, Sussex Co. NJ after 1763. His estate was administered there in 1775 by Jane Mosher.

iii SARAH m. (1) Dartmouth 11 Dec. 1743 TIMOTHY[3] MOSHER (James[2], Hugh[1]); m. (2) Dartmouth 28 Mar. 1745 AMAZIAH POPE of Tiverton RI. She may have been the Sarah Pope who m. int. Tiverton 31 Oct. 1747 Richard Bedon of Dartmouth.

29 iv EPHRAIM b. 21 Sept. 1726

v MARY m. RICHARD NICHOLSON

vi HANNAH

30 vii ABNER b. ca. 1732

31 viii ZEBULON b. ca. 1733

ix BARBARA m. before 1767 JOHN JORDAN of Pawling Dutchess Co. NY, b. ca. 1743. They moved to Brookfield, Madison Co. NY. Only known child (JORDAN): STEPHEN b. Pawling Oct. 1768.

x PHEBE

xi NICHOLAS, prob. the "Niclaas Motscher" with wife CHRISTINA (DINA) of Zion Lutheran Ch., Loonenberg, Athens Green Co. NY with children NICLASS, b. 4 May 1760 and HEVEATH or HUYD bp. 21 Trinity 1763.

References: Dartmouth MA VR. DUTCHESS CO. NY HIST. COLL. 7:16. Mosher Ms. (Polgreen). Phelps Ms. NYGBR 84:25.

8 JOSEPH[3] MOSHER (Nicholas[2], Hugh[1]), b. Dartmouth 7 Apr. 1692; d. there 30 Jan. 1766.

He m. Dartmouth 23 Oct. 1718 MEHITABELL SMITH, dau. of Hezekiah and Mary, b. Dartmouth 3 Mar. 1691 or 15 Mar. 1692; d. 22 Apr. 1768.

They were Quakers.

Joseph's will, dated 16 May 1761, was proved 28 Apr. 1766. In it he mentioned his wife Mehitabel; sons Barnabas, William, Joseph; grandson Elihu, son of Nathaniel, dec.; daus. Elizabeth Allen, Margaret Walker, Mary Russell, wife of Seth; granddaus. Hepzibah, Ruth, Jedidah, and Sarah, children of Nathaniel, dec.; and dau.-in-law Ruth, widow.

Children, b. Dartmouth:

i ELIZABETH[4] b. 4 July 1719; d. 20 May 1770; m. 6 Jan. 1736/7 JOSIAH ALLEN, s. William, b. 29 Oct. 1711. Children (ALLEN): JETHRO b. 22 Apr. 1737; WILLIAM b. 21 May 1739; EDE b. 17 Nov. 1743; PRINCE b. 31 Dec. 1746; RUTH b. 5 June 1750.

32 ii BARNABAS b. 28 Dec. 1720

33 iii NATHANIEL b. 15 Apr. 1723

iv MARGRET b. 17 Mar. 1725; d. Stillwater NY 8th 4m 1801; m. 10 June 1747 JOHN[4] WALKER (John[3], John[2], John[1]), b. 23d 8m 1726; d. Stillwater 4th 7m 1806. Children (WALKER): MEHITABEL b. 12th 5m 1748; WALTER b. 18th 12m 1749; SARAH b. 20th 12m 1751; NATHANIEL b. 30th 1m 1754; JOHN b. 29th 8m 1757; ISAAC b. 17th 5m 1759; MARY b. 11th 5m 1768.

34 v WILLIAM b. 22 Feb. 1727/8

35 vi JOSEPH b. 8 June 1730 or 1732

vii MARY b. 11 June 1733; d. 22 July 1764; m. 5 Apr. 1759 SETH[5] RUSSELL (Abraham[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], John[1]), b. 2

GENERATION IV

28 HUGH[4] MOSHER (Hugh[3], Nicholas[2], Hugh[1]), b. Dartmouth MA ca. 1720; d. probably Crum Elbow Dutchess Co. NY between 1785 and 1790.

He m. int. Tiverton RI 13 Mar. 1745/6 SARAH[5] DAVOL (Christopher[4], Joseph[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]), who was living 17 Oct. 1759 when her father made his will.

Presumably the couple migrated to Dutchess county before 1748 with the parents of both, farming in what is now the town of Washington. When the Revolution came upon them their loyalties were divided. Hugh and his brother Ephraim were Tories, but the tradition handed down to Mrs. Polgreen is that three of Hugh's sons fought, at least at first, with the colonists. Hugh was sent as a prisoner to Exeter NH 17 Oct. 1776 and boarded at Winthrop Howe's in the adjacent town of Kensington.

He was of Dutchess Co., a loyalist, formerly of Hicks Hollow, left in the spring of 1781 and went to Coxsackie, where he fell in with a lieutenant of Bullers Corps and went on to Niagara, where he had a dispute with the lieutenant and was sent as prisoner to Montreal. Stephen Hicks and Christopher Devall had been owners of land in lot 13 adjacent to that purchased by Hugh's brother Ephraim in 1752. Hicks probably gave his name to Hicks Hollow. He and Samuel Mabbet had witnessed the marriage intent of Hugh Mosher in Tiverton 1746, also the will of Hugh's father-in-law Christopher Devel in Crum Elbow 1759. Mabbet apparently gave his name to Mabbetsville, town of Washington. On 4 Aug. 1785, Hugh Mosher purchased land in lot 13 also.

Children:

94 i CHRISTOPHER[5] b. 8 May 1747

95 ii STEPHEN

iii ?HUGH

iv ?DAVID

96 v SAMUEL b. ca. 1754

97 vi CORNELIUS b. ca. 1760

References: VR RI 4:39-40. CALENDAR OF WILLS (FERNOW) NY HIST. SOC. COLL. 57:4. NH REV. WAR ROLLS 3:932. CLINTON PAPERS 7:320. Mosher Ms. (Polgreen).

29 EPHRAIM[4] MOSHER (Hugh[3], Nicholas[2], Hugh[1]), b. Dartmouth 21 Sept. 1726, d. Washington Dutchess Co. NY 28 May 1823, ae 96y 8m.

He m. (1) ELIZABETH STORY, b. James Island SC 31 Mar. 1730, dau. Zachariah and Mary, loyalists who fled to Nova Scotia, then settled in Dutchess Co. in the late 1780's; and (2) Dartmouth 23rd 10m 1783 JOANNA[6] (MOTT) MOSHER (Adam[5] Mott, Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Adam[2], John[1]), wid. JOSEPH[4] MOSHER (Joseph[3], Nicholas[2], Hugh[1]).

He purchased in lot 13 Great Nine Partners Dutchess Co. NY 15 May 1752 and remained in what became the town of Washington until death. A Tory during the Revolution, with a son who had joined the enemy in 1780, his estate was taxed £21 11s 3d.

His obituary in the Poughkeepsie JOURNAL 11 June 1823 pays him high tribute: At his residence in the town of Washington the 28th ult., Ephraim Mosher, a member of the Society of Friends aged 96 years and 8 months. He settled in the town of Washington upwards of 70 years ago (where he has ever since resided) when the country between this and Canada was almost entire wilderness. He paid 7s 6d per acre for his farm, which is now worth £15 per acre. The life of this venerable pioneer was long and useful. He found this country a wilderness and left it a garden.

His will, dated 24 Jan. and proved 11 June 1823, named sons Zachariah, Benjamin, Joseph, Absalom, dec., and Ephraim, dec.; daus. Mary, Elizabeth and Sarah, dec.; grandson Stephen Mosher and granddau. Lydia Wood, children of son Absalom, dec.; Sarah's dau. Phebe, grandson Caleb Mosher.

Children:

i STEPHEN[5] b. 22 Feb. 1752; d. y.

98 ii EPHRAIM, Jr., b. 1 Aug. 1753

99 iii ZACHARIAH b. 21 Apr. 1755

iv STEPHEN b. 22 Feb. 1757; not named in father's will

v SARAH b. 7 June 1759; d. before 24 Jan. 1823; m. ESEK[5] MOSHER (Caleb[4], Philip[3], Joseph[2], Hugh[1]).

Buck, Clifford Martin

TAX LISTS

POUGHKEEPSIE - RHINEBECK - NORTHEAST

This volume consists of three separate areas which can be distinguished by different colored pages

Poughkeepsie	19 pages
Rhinebeck	25 pages
Northeast	18 pages

Was not indexed per Daniel W.

Merritt, Merrell, Thomas 1765 - 1767
Thomas 1773 - farm 1777 - 1778
Meyers, William June 1765 - 1773
Milham, Hendrick 1753- widow Feb 1759 - 1779
John 1773 - 1779
Miller, Samuel 1771 - 1779
Tobias 1771 - 1773
Millius, Melius, Jacob 1778 - 1779
Jacob June 1746 - June 1748
Jacob Jr Feb 1753 - 1774
William Feb 1755
William Feb 1761 - 1779
Monger, Philip 1768 - 1769
Moon, John 1771 - 1779
Moore, More, Moor, farm, George Foliet on 1772
Adam Feb 1753 - 1769
Ashbell June 1754 - Feb 1760
Gidion June 1754 - June 1756
Jedediah Feb 1753 - Feb 1754
Simon Feb 1755
Morehouse, Moorhouse, Andries Feb 1753 - Feb 1755
George 1773 - 1778
Moose, Solomon Feb 1756 - Feb 1758
Morgan, Nathaniel Feb 1762 - 1768
Morris, Abraham 1769 - 1779
Mosher, Mosier, Hugh June 1765 - 1771
Stephen 1771 - 1774
Moss, Daniel June 1757 - Feb 1758
Zebulon Feb 1753 -Feb 1757 (Moses also)
Mott, Joseph June 1763 - 1779
Samuel June 1765 - 1777
Muikmerry, George Feb 1763 - June 1763
Murry, Gilbert 1766 - 1767
Myers Simeon Johnson 1775 - 1779

Nase, Hendrick Feb 1755 - June 1755
Neeley, Nieley, Samuel 1771 - 1779
Neher, Neer, Charles 1778 - 1779
Jacob Feb 1753 - Feb 1754
Newbury, Johannis Lawrence 1767 - 1769
Newcomb, Adonijah June 1761 - 1779
Cyrenus Feb 1754 - June 1755
Nickles, William 1769
Niles, Nathaniel 1779
Norris, George June 1746
North, Caleb 1778 - 1779
Robert 1767 - or farm 1777 - 1779
Norton, Caleb June 1765 - farm 1770 - 1779

Obrian, James 1779
Orr, Hugh 1769 - 1777
Robert June 1765 - 1779
William 1775 - 1777
Ostrander, Hendrick June 1765 - 1766 from Susannah
Johannis June 1761 - Feb 1762
Susannah Feb 1762 - Feb 1765 becomes Hendrick

DESCENDANTS

of

H U G H M O S H E R

and

R E B E C C A M A X S O N

through

Seven Generations

Compiled by

MILDRED (MOSHER) CHAMBERLAIN

LAURA (McGAFFEY) CLARENBACH

GENERATION IV

28 HUGH[4] MOSHER (Hugh[3], Nicholas[2], Hugh[1]), b. Dartmouth MA ca. 1720; d. probably Crum Elbow Dutchess Co. NY between 1785 and 1790.

He m. int. Tiverton RI 13 Mar. 1745/6 SARAH[5] DAVOL (Christopher[4], Joseph[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]), who was living 17 Oct. 1759 when her father made his will.

Presumably the couple migrated to Dutchess county before 1748 with the parents of both, farming in what is now the town of Washington. When the Revolution came upon them their loyalties were divided. Hugh and his brother Ephraim were Tories, but the tradition handed down to Mrs. Polgreen is that three of Hugh's sons fought, at least at first, with the colonists. Hugh was sent as a prisoner to Exeter NH 17 Oct. 1776 and boarded at Winthrop Howe's in the adjacent town of Kensington.

He was of Dutchess Co., a loyalist, formerly of Hicks Hollow, left in the spring of 1781 and went to Coxsackie, where he fell in with a lieutenant of Bullers Corps and went on to Niagara, where he had a dispute with the lieutenant and was sent as prisoner to Montreal. Stephen Hicks and Christopher Devall had been owners of land in lot 13 adjacent to that purchased by Hugh's brother Ephraim in 1752. Hicks probably gave his name to Hicks Hollow. He and Samuel Mabbet had witnessed the marriage intent of Hugh Mosher in Tiverton 1746, also the will of Hugh's father-in-law Christopher Devel in Crum Elbow 1759. Mabbet apparently gave his name to Mabbetsville, town of Washington. On 4 Aug. 1785, Hugh Mosher purchased land in lot 13 also.

Children:

94 i CHRISTOPHER[5] b. 8 May 1747

95 ii STEPHEN

iii ?HUGH

iv ?DAVID

96 v SAMUEL b. ca. 1754

97 vi CORNELIUS b. ca. 1760

References: VR RI 4:39-40. CALENDAR OF WILLS (FERNOW) NY HIST. SOC. COLL. 57:4. NH REV. WAR ROLLS 3:932. CLINTON PAPERS 7:320. Mosher Ms. (Polgreen).

29 EPHRAIM[4] MOSHER (Hugh[3], Nicholas[2], Hugh[1]), b. Dartmouth 21 Sept. 1726, d. Washington Dutchess Co. NY 28 May 1823, ae 96y 8m.

He m. (1) ELIZABETH STORY, b. James Island SC 31 Mar. 1730, dau. Zachariah and Mary, loyalists who fled to Nova Scotia, then settled in Dutchess Co. in the late 1780's; and (2) Dartmouth 23rd 10m 1783 JOANNA[6] (MOTT) MOSHER (Adam[5] Mott, Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Adam[2], John[1]), wid. JOSEPH[4] MOSHER (Joseph[3], Nicholas[2], Hugh[1]).

He purchased in lot 13 Great Nine Partners Dutchess Co. NY 15 May 1752 and remained in what became the town of Washington until death. A Tory during the Revolution, with a son who had joined the enemy in 1780, his estate was taxed £21 11s 3d.

His obituary in the Poughkeepsie JOURNAL 11 June 1823 pays him high tribute: At his residence in the town of Washington the 28th ult., Ephraim Mosher, a member of the Society of Friends aged 96 years and 8 months. He settled in the town of Washington upwards of 70 years ago (where he has ever since resided) when the country between this and Canada was almost entire wilderness. He paid 7s 6d per acre for his farm, which is now worth £15 per acre. The life of this venerable pioneer was long and useful. He found this country a wilderness and left it a garden.

His will, dated 24 Jan. and proved 11 June 1823, named sons Zachariah, Benjamin, Joseph, Absalom, dec., and Ephraim, dec.; daus. Mary, Elizabeth and Sarah, dec.; grandson Stephen Mosher and granddau. Lydia Wood, children of son Absalom, dec.; Sarah's dau. Phebe, grandson Caleb Mosher.

Children:

i STEPHEN[5] b. 22 Feb. 1752; d. y.

98 ii EPHRAIM, Jr., b. 1 Aug. 1753

99 iii ZACHARIAH b. 21 Apr. 1755

iv STEPHEN b. 22 Feb. 1757; not named in father's will

v SARAH b. 7 June 1759; d. before 24 Jan. 1823; m. ESEK[5] MOSHER (Caleb[4], Philip[3], Joseph[2], Hugh[1]).

Film
(County Hist

Albany, N.Y. -
Bethlehem Village -
(Jones Corner)
South Bethlehem - nine miles
from Albany - 'early settlers'
Mosher.

On farm of John Mosher is
Willow tree - 25 & 30' in
circumference.

John Mosher -
Hugh A Mosher officers of
Methodist Eps: Chu. at
S. Bethlehem

Hugh Mosher - officer &
Mt. Pleasant Cemetery

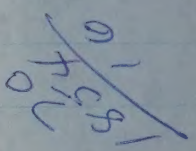
[Book published by Musell -
1886

~~126~~, ~~142~~, ~~1[illegible]~~, 203

Schenectady, N.Y. (County Hist.)

look at Reel 14 + 15 -

1837



Mosher

This is a true copy of the Draught of Pettaquamscutt Purchase which was delivered to me by Richard Ward, Recorder & was taken & compared this 21st Day of April 1724. Attested per John Mumford Surveyor. True Copy of the Draught of Petaquamscut Purchase as on file in the Case: Joseph Torrey vs George Mumford tried in the Superior Court in March 1733. Teste Ia. Martin Cler.

From copy in Rhode Island Historical Society. Atlas, vol. 11, p. 6.

Rhode Island Land Evidences

VOLUME I

1648–1696

ABSTRACTS

(*All Published*)

With Preface to Reprint Edition by

ALBERT T. KLYBERG

Librarian, The Rhode Island Historical Society

Baltimore

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY

1970

Geffery Christophers & Benjamin Waters...the Last day of Novemb 1689 & swore...to the truth...

Jeffrey Christophers the marke and seall of X Benjamin Waters

John Coggeshall Depty Gov:

[396] James Case to Joseph Carde.

...James Case of Seconett alias Little-comtowne)...Husbandman and Anna his Wife...for...fourty pounds of Currant money of New-england...paid...to Joseph Carde of Newport...Husbandman...do...Sell...land being in thy Precints of Newport...twelve acres...bounded...Notherly on the undevided Lands or common, Easterly on the highway partly, and...on Land or Orchard wch: formerly was called Knight Orchard, Southerly partly on Sd: Orchard, partly on Land of John Greene and partly on Land of John Rogers, and Westerly on Lands of the Sd: Joseph Carde,...with all... Commons, Fences,...tenth day of January...1688-89...

Wit.

his mark

Larance X Turne

Edward Greenman

Elias Williams

Jeames Case

Anna Case

Jeames Case...with his wife Anna did acknowledg...11 day of january 1688-89 before me John Albro

one of his Majesties counsell

[398] Hugh Mosher to Henry Brightman.

...Hugh Mosher of portsmouth...Black Smith...for...two hundred And thirty pounds in mony...payd by henry Brightman of portsmouth...have given...Land...in the township of portsmouth...And part In newport bounds...thirty Eight Acres...bounded northward by Land of John Vahan Eastwardly partly by...Land of Daniell Lawton, Called hunting Swamps &...by the Common Southwardly partly by the Common & partly by Land of witherington, westwardly by the Common...with all the dwelling houses Barnes Orchards ...I...Hugh mosher...granted unto him...Rebeckah Mosher

the wife of mee...Consent...twenty eight Day of January ...One thousand six hundred Eighty nine

Wit. Hugh Mosher
Peleg Trip the mark of
Thomas Cornell Rebeckah X Mosher
John Yelthro:

Hugh & Rebeckah Mosher...the 30th day of January 1689 ...owned the above written

John Coggeshall Depty Genr

[400] John Hart to Ralph Chapman.

...Tenth day of Desemb...1688 Betwene John Hart of... Newport...Marrino & Ralph Chapman of said Island... shipwright for...Eighty pound Currant mony of new England ...have...sold...unto the said Ralph Chapman...Land...in the Narragansett Cuntry...qtaining five hundred Acres... Lying About foure miles from Pitticomquott Rock Southwest being neare the place Called Durty Swamp on the west partly by A highway tenn Rods wide betwene the said Land & the greatt pond & partly by other Lands Not as yett Layd out & one north & Easterly by Other Lands yett Layd out...

Wit. John Hart
Robart Little Jeames Hart
Thomas Gould Mary Cranston
Roger Goulding Samll Cranston
Walter Clark
freeborne Clark

...Samuell Cranston the husband of...mary Cranston... Consented to...sale... Giles Slocome Ast

Newport...Jun 13th: 1698 Walter Clarke & freeborne Clarke...Acknowledment of...sale

Wit. Samll Cranston Govr
Ebenezer Slocom
Benjamin Barton

[401] Frances Brinly to William Mays.

...Frances Brinly of Newport...for...mony...payd...by William Mays of...Newport...Have...sold...unto William Maise...one quarter of An Acre...now fenced with Pailes

R. I. Dictionary

HUGH*, (Hugh.[2]) b. 1633. d. 1713.
m. (1)
REBECCA HARNDEL, b. d.
of John Harndel.
m. (2)
SARAH, b. d.

Newport, Portsmouth, R. I. Dartmouth, Mass.

1660, Jan. 29. He and five others of Newport, bought certain land at Misquamicut (Westerly), of the Indian sachem Socho, which had been given the latter by Canonicus and Miantonomi, for driving off the Pequots in 1637.

1661, Sep. 9. He had a share at Westerly apportioned him, but did not live there long, if at all.

1663. He called himself about thirty years old, in testimony given this year.

1664. Freeman.

1668, Jul. 8. Portsmouth. He having purchased of Thomas Lawton part of his farm near Hunting Swamp, he obliges himself and heirs to maintain a good fence in the line between himself and Thomas Lawton.

1676, Aug. 24. He was a member of the Court Martial, held at Newport for the trial of certain Indians charged with being engaged in King Philip's designs. Several of them were sentenced to be executed.

1680. Taxed £1, 4s. 1d.

1684. Dartmouth. Ordained as pastor of the First Baptist Church at its organization. (This church soon embraced people living in Dartmouth, Tiverton and Little Compton.)

1691, Nov. 7. He sold to Joseph Braman for 36s. half my share belonging to purchasers of Westquadnoid. (The deed was witnessed by Rebecca Mosher and John Mosher.)

1709, Oct. 12. Will—proved 1713, Dec. 7. Exs. son James, and friend Daniel Sabeere, of Newport. Overseers, friend and kinsman Jeremiah Clarke, and Captain John Stanton, of Newport. To son James, all land in Newport, with house, &c., there, and house and land in Dartmouth, and land in Squamicut (Westerly), Westquadnoid, &c. To grandson Hugh, son of Nicholas, 100 acres, and to other grandsons of surname Mosher, 50 acres each. To wife Sarah, all movables I had with her at marriage. To son James, rest of land. To each grandchild not of my name, 10s. To sons John, Nicholas, Joseph and Daniel, 12d. each. To each daughter, 10s. or 20s., as estate holds out. (He calls himself of Newport at the time of making his will, but before his death had removed to Dartmouth.)

Inventory, £290, 17s. 2d., viz: purse and wearing apparel £8, 8s. 6d., bonds, &c. £133, 14s. 8d., bible and other books £3, dwelling house and land £80, horse, 2 cows, 3 swine, carpenter's tools, pewter, silver plate £5, warming pan, estate brought him by wife £12, 1s. &c.

MOSHER. 1st column. He m. (2) Sarah Harding (w. of John), b. 1652, d. 1716, May 7, dau. of —— Butcher. (For her will see Harding, same sheet.)

I. NICHOLAS, b. 1666. d. 1747, Aug. 14. Dartmouth, Mass., Tiverton R. I.
m. 1687, Aug. 14.
ELIZABETH, b. d. 1747 + of

1747, Mar. 11. Will—proved 1747, Sep. 7. Ex. son Thomas. To wife Elizabeth, household goods, live stock, money and bonds for life, and at her death, what is left to go as follows: To sons Hugh, Joseph, Thomas and Nicholas, 5s. each. To daughter Mary Allen, a case of drawers. To granddaughter Sarah Pope, a bed. To five daughters and granddaughter Sarah Pope, the rest of estate, bonds and money left at decease of wife, viz: To Mary Allen, Elizabeth Tripp, Mercy Shrieve, Rebecca Wilcox, Margaret Taber, and granddaughter Sarah Pope. (The will was made at Dartmouth, but proved at Tiverton.)

Inventory, £372, 4s. 4d., viz: books £36, pewter, 2 beds, wheels, 2 cows, swine, bonds £150, &c., warming pan, stillyards, &c.

1. Hugh,	1690, Nov. 16.	
2. Joseph,	1692, Apr. 7.	
3. Mary,	1695, Dec. 16.	
4. Elizabeth,	1697, Apr. 16.	
5. Thomas,	1699, Feb. 26.	
6. Nicholas,	1703, Jan. 17.	
7. Mercy,	1705, Jul. 6.	
8. Rebecca,	1708, Mar. 20.	
9. Ephraim,	1710, Mar. 5.	
10. Margaret,	1713, Jan. 17.	

II. JOHN, b. 1668. d. 1739, Aug. 1. Dartmouth, Mass.
m. 1692, Mar. 5.
EXPERIENCE KIRBY, b. d. 1745, Mar. 5. of Richard & Patience (Gifford) Kirby.

See: American Genealogist, v. 21, p. 267. →

1. Robert,	1693, Oct. 12.	
2. Hannah,	1697, Nov. 9.	
3. Patience,	1698, Mar. 20.	
4. Abigail,	1699, Sep. 21.	
5. John,	1703, Mar. 12.	
6. Hannah,	1712, Mar. 13.	
7. Sarah,		

III. JOSEPH, b. 1670. d. 1754. Dartmouth, Mass.
m.
LYDIA TABER, b. 1673, Sep. 28. d. 1748 + of Philip & Mary ( ) Taber.

1743, Nov 15. Will—proved 1754, May 7. Exs. sons Philip, Jonathan and James. To wife Lydia, use of all movables while widow, and use of best room in my part of dwelling house, and keep of a cow. To sons Philip and Jonathan, £25, each. To son James, all my homestead and dwelling house, (except room for wife), and husbandry and carpenter's tools. To daughter Ruth Tripp, 40s., and a third of personal at death of mother, and like legacy to daughter Lydia Davol. To children of daughter Rebecca Tripp, deceased, 40s. divided equally, viz: to Hannah, Constant, Rebecca, Daniel, Joseph, Thomas and Charles; and Hannah and Rebecca, to have also the remaining third of personal. To granddaughter Rebecca, daughter of son Benjamin, deceased, £800, at eighteen. To sons Philip, Jonathan and James, certain land.

1. Rebecca,	1695, Dec. 28.	
2. Philip,	1697, Dec. 20.	
3. Jonathan,	1699, Mar. 13.	
4. Joseph,	1701, Jun. 23.	
5. James,	1704, Dec. 13.	
6. Ruth,	1707, Sep. 17.	
7. Benjamin,	1709, Feb. 22.	
8. William,	1713, Jul. 29.	
9. Lydia,		

IV. MARY, b. d. 1748 (—)
m. 1691, May 19.
JOSEPH RATHBONE, b. d. 1749. of John and Margaret ( ) Rathbone.

1. Elizabeth,	1692, Mar. 14.	
2. Rebecca,	1694, Mar. 1.	
3. Grace,	1695, Jul. 16.	
4. Mary,	1697, Mar. 6.	
5. Margaret,	1700, Nov. 29.	
6. Mercy,	1703, Feb. 14.	
7. Hannah,	1706, Mar. 21.	
8. Joseph,	1707, Oct. 4.	
9. Benjamin,	1710, Feb. 26.	
10. Job,	1712, Apr. 1.	

MOSHER. 1st column. He was a blacksmith.
2d column. V. James. By one account he had also Mary, 1708. James, 1711.

V. JAMES, b. 1675. d. New Shoreham, R. I., Dartmouth, Mass.
m. (1) 1704, Jul. 9.
CATHARINE TOSH, b. 1672, Jan. 10. d. of William Tosh.
m. (2) 1714, May 22.
MARY DAVOL, b. d. of Jonathan & Hannah (Adley) Davol.

He married his first wife at New Shoreham.

1. Daniel, (2d wife.)	1705, Oct. 13.	
2. William,	1715, Jun. 4.	
3. Timothy,	1716, Oct. 27.	
4. Jonathan,	1718, May 9.	
5. David,	1720, Mar. 29.	
6. Jeremiah,	1722, Jun. 16.	
7. James,		
8. Phebe,	1725,	

VI. DANIEL, b. d. 1751. Dartmouth, Mass.
m.
—— b. d. 1751. of

1751, Jul. 22. Will—proved 1751, Sep. 19. Ex. son George. To wife, best bed, half of household goods, cow, and riding beast, for life or widowhood, and she to be provided for by son George with six bushels Indian corn, one hundred pounds good meat, and five cords firewood yearly. To son George, 10 acres salt marsh, half of land where he lives, and a grindstone. To son Roger, half of certain land. To son Benjamin, 10 acres, he paying my son Hugh, 40s. To sons Constant and Ephraim, the rest of lands given Roger and Benjamin. To son Constant, land where he lives, &c. To son Ephraim, land where he formerly lived, &c. To son Daniel, 40s. paid by son George. To daughter Mary Trofford, an iron pot. To three daughters, the rest of personal at death of wife, viz: to Rachel Herenden, Patience Brownell and Mary Trofford.

1. Benjamin,	1706, Apr. 19.	
2. Daniel,	1709, Jul. 1.	
3. Micah,	1711, Sep. 27.	
4. Constant,	1713, Sep. 11.	
5. Rachel,	1715, Jun. 14.	
6. George,	1717, May 9.	
7. Ephraim,	1718, Dec. 8.	
8. Roger,	1720, Mar. 30.	
9. Hugh,	1722, Mar. 17.	
10. Patience,	1724, Jun. 29.	
11. Mercy,	1726, Oct. 12.	

VII. REBECCA, b. d.

(2d wife, no issue).

Gen. of Western N. Y. - by Cutter

after that twenty-two successive years, making twenty-three in all. He was, for several years, judge of the county court, and was appointed, with Hon. Nathan Gold and a committee of New York state, to settle the boundary line between the states, in 1700. In 1727 he declined to serve, and soon after died. For many years his descendants gloried in the titled applied to him while living, "the Worshipped Joseph Curtis." He was the son of the first John, and grandson of William, who came over in the ship "Lion," in 1632, first to Roxbury, Massachusetts, then came to Stratford, with his family. My great-grandfather, Agur Curtis, died in 1838. His wife, Mercy Blakeman Curtis, was the daughter of Ezacariah Blakeman and Esther Hull Blakeman, his wife. He was private in Captain James Berths' mounted company, "Larm Lists," when they turned out to repel the invasion of the British, under General Tryon, at New Haven and Fairfield, when the British burned the town, the 8th or 9th of July, and died the 11th. He said, as he started, that he was going to bring down a redcoat, but, instead, was shot by one of the enemy's sentinels, as he was taking aim. His body was brought back to Stratford, and buried from the meeting house on Watch Hill, his remains having laid in state on the village green, under the buttonwood trees. He was the great-grandson of the Rev. Adam Blakeman, the leader of the seventeen first settlers and founders of Stratford. He was educated, ordained and preached in England, and, it is said, was followed to this country by many of the faithful of his parish, to whom he was so dear that they said unto him, in the language of Ruth, "Entreat me not to leave thee."

I am also the great-granddaughter of Josiah Peck and Helen Birdseye Peck, his wife. Josiah served in the revolution. He was born in Stratford, in 1751, and died in 1831. He was the son of Nathan and Tabitha Beer Peck. Nathan was born in Milford, January 27, 1727, came to Stratford and built a house just north of the Methodist church, on Main street. It is still standing, but has been repaired and remodeled, from time to time, until it has lost most of its remote antiquity. He served as private in Captain James' "Larm Lists," when they assisted in repeling the British, under General Tryon, in the New Haven alarm. He was the grandson of Joseph and Mary Camp Peck, who came to New Haven, in 1643, and settled in Milford, in 1649. My great-grandmother, Helen Birdseye Peck, was the daughter of Rev. Nathan Birdseye, who lived to be one hundred and four years old, and often officiated in the pulpit after he was one hundred years old. He had twelve children, seventy-six grandchildren, one hundred and sixty-three great-grandchildren, and seven of the fifth generation. His home was the old colonial house in Oronoke, the last in Stratford, near the boundary line of Huntington. An old lady, now living in Stratford, who is quite familiar with incidents of the revolution, says it was told her that on one occasion of alarm by the British troops that an old slave in Josiah Peck's family (Phylis) took one child belonging to Josiah and another belonging to Nathan and toted them to the Birdseye home for safety, to get away from the British. While there the conflagration of Fairfield could be plainly seen from the heights, where the house was situated. My great-grandmother, Helen Birdseye Peck, was also the great-granddaughter of Lieutenant-Governor Nathan Gold, of Fairfield. He was chief justice of the supreme court in 1712, lieutenant-governor from 1708-23. He died October 3, 1723.

Helen Birdsey Peck lived to see her fifth generation, so we see that God, whom they feared and trusted, led them out of their privations, trials and hardships into years of long life and prosperity, that they might have a foretaste of the blessings of peace and prosperity that was dawning on the land of the free and the home of the brave.

MOSHER

Hugh Mosher came from England in 1632 in the ship "Jane," landing at Boston.

(II) Hugh (2), son of Hugh (1) Mosher, born 1633, died 1713, was of Newport and Portsmouth, Rhode Island, and Dartmouth, Massachusetts. January 29, 1660, he with five brothers bought certain lands at Misquamicut (Westerly) of the Indian sachem Socho. In 1684 he was ordained pastor of the First Baptist Church, of Dartmouth, Massachusetts. He married (first) Rebecca Harndel; (second) Sarah ————. He had eight children, all by first wife, of whom the eldest was Nicholas.

(III) Nicholas, son of Hugh (2) and Rebecca (Harndel) Mosher, was born 1666, died August 14, 1747. He was of Dartmouth, Massachusetts, and Tiverton, Rhode Island. He married Elizabeth ————, died 1747. They had ten children, of whom Nicholas (2) was the sixth.

(IV) Nicholas (2), son of Nicholas (1) and Elizabeth Mosher, was born January 17, 1703. He was left five pounds by his father's will, and when married and settled in life was a resident of Tyringham, Connecticut. He married Elizabeth Crandall and had fourteen children. Seven of his sons served in the revolution from the state of New York. After the war the sons scattered. Rodman settled on a farm in Sharon, Windsor county, Vermont; John in West Chester, New York; the others not traced.

(V) John, son of Nicholas (2) and Elizabeth (Crandall) Mosher, was born about 1735. He served in the war of the revolution from the state of New York, and was pensioned for his services. He served under Colonel Peter Van Zoote and under Colonel Thomas Thomas. He also was a minute man under Colonel James Holmes. He settled in West Chester, New York. He married Sarah Dibble. Children: John, married Lizzie Potter; Samuel, married Polly Hale; Reuben, Benjamin, of further mention; Stephen, married

Mary Forbes; Lydia, married Alanson Mills; Bershieba, Sally, married Calvin Hall.

(VI) Benjamin, son of John and Sarah (Dibble) Mosher, was born in 1801, died 1867. He was one of the most prominent of the pioneer settlers of the town of Leon, Cattaraugus county, New York, and occupied an important place in town history. He was a prosperous, upright farmer and attorney, wielding a great influence in local affairs. He was admitted to practice in the court of common pleas, 1847, after a thorough examination by a committee. He did not practice in the court of records, but was one of the most active and successful practitioners of his day in justice's courts, a form of practice in that day that occupied the attention of many good lawyers. Among these Mr. Mosher was the recognized leader. He moved from Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer county, New York, to the town of Middlebury, Wyoming county, New York, and from there moved to Leon, Cattaraugus county, where he was among the early pioneers. He is said to have been a man of strong will and great firmness. He married Peace Easton, born 1806, died 1881, daughter of Dr. John Easton, of Middlebury, Wyoming county, New York. Children: 1. Caroline M., married Perry Kysor; eight children. 2. Charles W., married Polly Ann Price. 3. John F., married Mercy A. Ross, sketch of whom follows. 4. Baronett B., served three years during the civil war, member of Sixty-fourth New York Regiment, participating in all its battles with the exception of one; married Harriet Kelley. 5. Francis M., served for the same period in the same regiment as his brother; a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church; prominent member of the Grand Army of the Republic; served two terms as supervisor of New Albion township; married Emmeline Jones; child: Benjamin B., married Alice Sweeton and has: John, Alice and an infant. 6. Gilbert L., of further mention.

(VII) Gilbert L., son of Benjamin and Peace (Easton) Mosher, was born in Leon, Cattaraugus county, New York, November 9, 1841. He was educated in the public schools and Randolph Academy one term. Before attaining his majority the civil war was in progress and his great desire was to go to the front and do battle with the enemies of his country; made three attempts to enlist, but each time was refused. He adopted farming as his occupation, which he followed for several years, also becoming a cheese manufacturer. He was inspector of elections; justice of the peace, and in 1877 was appointed deputy sheriff and keeper of the county jail. He served until 1880, when he was elected sheriff of the county, holding office 1880-81-82. He was under sheriff in 1883-84-85. He served one term as supervisor of Little Valley township. For six years he was superintendent of the poor and in 1910 again appointed under sheriff, an office he now fills.

He is a member of Arion Lodge, No. 812, Masonic Order of Little Valley, and a Republican in politics.

He is very popular in the county where he has a wide acquaintance. He married (first) Adell L., born 1855, died 1882, daughter of Hiram and Cynthia (Angell) Herrick; (second) Agnes M. Tolles. Children by first marriage: Arthur H., born August 20, 1878, married Mabel Canerly; Herrick C.; Mary. Child of second marriage: Adell M., married Francis G. Frantz; children: Lillian Agnes, Leon G.

(VII) John Fletcher Mosher, second son of Benjamin and Peace (Easton) Mosher, was born December 17, 1836, died May 11, 1908. He was educated in the public schools of Leon, his native town, and decided upon the profession of law, influenced no doubt by his father's success in that profession. He read law with Mr. Woodbury and pursued his studies at home under the guidance of his father. At the age of eighteen years he began trying cases in the justice's courts, quite often with his father, Benjamin Mosher, as his opponent. He pursued his legal studies for several years in connection with his practice before deciding to seek admission as an attorney in courts of record. In 1873 he began a clerkship in the law office of Congdon & Congdon, in Randolph, and in 1876 was admitted to the bar. He opened an office in Leon, then removed to Little Valley, the county seat. His brother, Gilbert L. Mosher, was then sheriff of Cattaraugus county, and he served under him for three years as deputy sheriff in charge of the county jail. He then resumed his law practice in Little Valley, continuing until his death in 1908. He was a man of high character, conscientious and faithful to his clients' interests, and uniformly successful in his legal practice. He was a supporter of the Republican party until the candidacy of General Winfield S. Hancock for the presidency. He supported him and ever afterward affiliated

History of Little Nine Partners
Dutchess Co. N.Y.

Mosher

Stephen Bro 1808

John Stall
Josiah Hedges } 1803

Alex^r Spencer
Isaac Smith } 1800

Elisha Bigelow 1802

Benjamin Mosher 1814

Jos. Thompson
Charles Hoag
James Winchell
Isaac Sherwood } 1801

Philip Spinner Justice 1790

Morgan Carpenter 1828

Moshier

CIVIL AND MILITARY LIST

OF

RHODE ISLAND.

1647-1800.

Gen
929.3
S

A LIST OF ALL OFFICERS ELECTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FROM THE ORGANIZATION OF THE LEGISLATIVE GOVERNMENT OF THE COLONY TO 1800.

COMPILED FROM THE RECORDS

BY

JOSEPH JENCKS SMITH.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.
PRESTON AND ROUNDS CO.
1900.

248662

1765. May.

Kings County Regiment:

Col. John Crandal, Lt.-Col. Nath'l Mumford, Maj. James Babcock, Jr.

June.

Westerly:

1st. Capt. Matthew Maxson, Lt. Amos Pendleton,
Ens. Elisha Stilman.

2nd. Capt. Edward Saunders, Lt. Wm. Greene, Ens. Stephen Gavet.

North Kings town:

1st. Capt. Wm. Slocum, Lt. Arnold Reynolds, Ens. Pearce Spencer.

2nd. Capt. Joseph Taylor, Lt. Rowse Northup, Ens. Gideon Hazard.

3d. Capt. George Thomas, Lt. Stephen Arnold,
Ens. John Rathbun (son of Samuel).

South Kingstown:

1st. Capt. Jona. Babcock, Lt. Peleg Babcock, Ens. John Hawkins.

2nd. Capt. Zephaniah Brown, Lt. Record Tabor, Ens. Isaac Tanner.

Charlestown:

Capt. Benjamin Kinyon, Lt. William Ross, Ens. Joshua Kinyon.

Exeter:

1st. Capt. Henry Herrington, Lt. John Josselyn,
Ens. Jeremiah Eldred.

2nd. Capt. Robert Crandall, Lt. Joseph Mowrey, Ens. Moses Barber.

Richmond:

Capt. David Potter, Lt. Jonathan Potter, Ens. Nicholas Mosier.

Hopkinton:

1st. Capt. Joseph Babcock, Lt. Jas. Wells, Jr., Ens. Sam'l McCoon.

2nd. Capt. Wm. Thurston, Lt. Stephen Maxson, Ens. Joseph Witter, Jr.

May.

Bristol County Regiment:

Col. Nathaniel Carey, Lt.-Col. Caleb Carr, Maj. Samuel Allen.

June.

Bristol:

Capt. Billings Throop, Lt. Richard Pain, Ens. Peter Church.
Lt. Richard Pairse.

Warren:

1st. Capt. Ezra Ormsby, Lt. Ebenezer Luther, Ens. John Kinnicut, Jr.

2nd. Capt. John Lowe, Lt. Enoch Remington, Ens. James Adams.

May.

Kent County Regiment:

Col. John Wells, Lt.-Col. Henry Gardner, Maj. John Johnson, Jr.

June.

Warwick:

1st. Capt. Benoni Lockwood, Lt. Benjamin Gorton,
Ens. Benjamin Arnold (son of Samuel).

Vol. II
Mosher

son of Elias, b. May 20, 1643 [and Sarah Blandford, m. Sep. 11, 1665], son of Robert, who with his wife Sarah were at Watertown Mass. 1633); son of **Samuel** Moore of Mantua Ohio, b. in Simsbury Ct. May 24, 1764, d. in Mantua Nov. 3, 1816, farmer in Southwick Mass., sold his farm 1806, moved with his family to the "Western Reserve" Ohio, his outfit consisted of one wagon with yoke of oxen, span of horses and a cow, with these he crossed the Hudson river at Fishkill, came through Carlysle and Pittsburg Pa., entered Ohio at Youngstown, and passed through Warren, which then contained but one frame building, at that time Northern Ohio was an unbroken forest (m. 1788 Eunice, bapt. in St. Andrew's church Simsbury Ct. Nov. 16, 1769, dau. of Capt. Isaac Gillett, born March 5, 1744–5, and Susannah Root, m. Oct. 6, 1768, son of Deacon Isaac Gillett, b. May 16, 1720, and Honora Stevens, m. Dec. 28, 1742, son of Isaac, b. Aug. 2, 1693, and Elizabeth Griswold, m. Oct. 29, 1719, son of Nathan, b. Aug. 17, 1655, and Rebecca Owen, m. June 30, 1692, son of Nathan Gillett, the emigrant who was at Dorchester 1630, Windsor 1635 and served in the Pequot war); son of **Joseph** Moore of Simsbury Ct., b. there July 21, 1720, d. on "The Jersey" N. Y. harbor Nov. 3, 1776, lieut. in a trainband in Southwick in the town of Simsbury 1775, this was Capt. Buttolph's co., 18th reg. Ct. militia, the reg. commanded by Jonathan Pettibone arrived in N. Y. 1776. Lieut. Moore was taken prisoner Aug. 27, 1776, and d. on "The Jersey" (m. Mary, d. in Southwick Mass. Aug. 21, 1811, dau. of Thomas Stevens and Miriam, dau. Peter Buell, son of William Buell, the emigrant); son of **Benjamin** Moore of Simsbury and Windsor, b. in Windsor Ct. Dec. 5, 1693, had a grant of land in Simsbury 1715–16, bought real estate in Windsor 1724, 1729 and 1743 (m. Eunice, b. Westfield Mass. Oct. 12, 1688, d. Feb. 23, 1732, dau. of Nathaniel Phelps, son of George, the emigrant); son of **Andrew** Moore of Windsor Ct., d. there Nov. 29, 1719, he is listed in Windsor as having "Family and Horse" 1675, had a grant of land in the vicinity of Salmon Brook in Simsbury in 1680, deeded 50 acres of land in Simsbury to his son Benjamin (m. Feb. 15, 1671 Sarah, dau. of Samuel Phelps, son of William, the emigrant).

MOSHER, GEORGE CLARK of Kansas City Mo., b. in Mt. Blanchard Ohio Aug. 8, 1858, grad. at Ohio State university 1879, grad. M. D. 1882, surgeon National Guard 1883, resided in Kansas City since 1884, prof. obstetrics Kansas City Med. college, delegate to 10th international med. congress Berlin 1890 (m. Jan 1, 1883 Ida, b. 1859, grad. A. B. Oberlin coll. Ohio, dau. of Frederick George Beagle of Blissfield Mich., a prominent business man and philanthropist, and Catherine Beagle, and had 3 ch., viz.: Ruth, George Frederick and Gladys Mosher), he George Clark Mosher had bros. Norton Douglas, b. Aug. 14, 1861, d. in Feb. 1888, and Donald Fitch, b. Dec. 4, 1872 [m.], sisters Minnie, b. Oct. 28, 1863 [m. Asahel M. Finney], and Ellen Stanford Mosher, b. Mar. 20, 1869 [m.]); son of **George Stanford** Mosher of Kansas City, b. in Providence Ohio Aug. 9, 1836, grad. Shurtleff coll. Alton Ill., merchant in Mt. Blanchard Ohio for years, auditor of Hancock co. Ohio 2 terms, and is now living in Kansas City (m. Sep. 6, 1857 Charlotte Maria Fitch, dau. of Joseph and Mary Ann [Hurd] Fitch, both of Ct. rev. stock); son of **Philip Clark** Mosher, b. near Lebanon N. Y. June 30, 1806, d. in Alton Ill. Dec. 27, 1847, was of Quaker descent, one of the promoters and contractors in the construction of the Wabash and Erie canal 1835, associated with Gen. James B. Steedman and Lt.-Gov. James Myers of Ohio, and with them operated a line of packet boats on the canal subsequent to its completion (m. Sep. 24, 1833 Ellen, b. Feb. 22, 1813, d. Sep. 12, 1878, dau. of James Stanford of N. Ireland, was in war 1812, and Polly [Johnstone] Stanford of N. Ireland); son of **Abial** Mosher (m. Ruth Anthony); son of **Barnabas** Mosher, b. 1781 (m. Ruth Ryder); son of **Barnabas,** b. Dec. 21, 1720

(m. Aug. 11, 1744 Bethiah Walker); son of **Joseph,** b. 7692 (m. Sep. 23, 1718 Mehitabel Smith); son of **Nicholas** ; son of **Hugh,** came over from Eng. in the ship "Jane" 1632.

MYER, ALBERT JAMES of Lake View N. Y., b. in New York City Aug. 15, 1862, B. A. Hobart 1884, counsellor at law Buffalo N. Y. 1887 (m. Oct. 20, 1886 Gertrude Virginia Sharp, dau. of Thomas Sharp and Gertrude Elizabeth Marsh, gt.-gr.-dau. of Col. Joseph Marsh of Phil., she, Gertrude had son Albert James Myer, b. Sep. 12, 1888), had bro. Walden Myer of Washington D. C., b. in Lake View N. Y. Mar. 17, 1866, grad. B. A. Harvard and at Oxford; sons of **Albert James** Myer of Washington D. C., b. in Newburgh N. Y. Sep. 20, 1827, d. in Buffalo N. Y. Aug. 24, 1880, brigadier-gen. and chief signal officer U. S. A., M. D., LL. D., Ph. D. (m. Aug. 24, 1857 Catherine, dau. of Judge Ebenezer and Susan [Marvin] Walden, desc. of Reinold Marian, original settler of Hartford Ct., and of Thomas Munson, an early settler of New Haven Ct.); son of **Henry Beekman** Myer of Newburgh N. Y. and Buffalo N. Y., b. in N. Y. Jan. 6, 1795, d. in Chicago Ill. 1882 (m. Nov. 6, 1818 Elinor Pope McClanahan, dau. of Robert and Elinor [Baird] McClanahan of Hudson N. Y. and Scotland); son of **Simon Johnson** Myer of Dutchess co. N. Y., b. in N. Y. City Dec. 1, 1749, d. in Red Hook N. J. July 5, 1821, 1st lieut. in Capt. John Collins' co. reg. associated exempts Dutchess co. (m. Aug. 28, 1774 Cornelia, dau. of Thomas Thorn and Catherine Livingston, dau. of Gilbert Livingston and Cornelia Beekman and gr.-dau. of Robert Livingston, 1st lord of the manor, and Col. Henry Beekman, and gt.-gr.-dau. of Philip Pieterse Schuyler); son of **Andrew** Myer of New York City, b. there (m. Susanna, dau. of John McPhaedris and Helena Johnson, sister of Simon Johnson, recorder of N. Y.); son of **Andrew** of New York City, b. there, bapt. Nov. 24, 1686, d. 1767 (m. Feb. 23, 1708 Gertze, dau. of Laurens of New Amsterdam and Aeltze Jans Hendrickse [Van Bommel] Wessels); son of **Andries** Jansen Meyer of New Amsterdam, b. in Amsterdam Holland (m. Nov. 5, 1671 Vroutje Idens Van Vorst, dau. of Ide Corneliszen Van Vorst [and Hilletje Jans] of Ahasimess, now part of Jersey City, and is said to have been the 1st white male child born and married in New Netherlands); son of **Jan Dircksen** Meyer of New Amsterdam, who came from Amsterdam with his wife Tryntje Andriesse Grevenraet prior to 1652, their names are recorded in the list of old members of the Dutch church.

NELLIS, LUTHER McAFEE of Topeka Kan., b. there Mar. 1, 1875, educated at Topeka H. S. and Midland coll. Atchison Kan., served during the World's Fair at Chicago as one of the Columbian guards dept. of admission, adm. to bar 1898 and a member of Lutheran church Topeka (unmarried); son of **DeWitt C.** Nellis of Topeka, b. in Palatine Bridge N. Y. Jan. 2, 1849, a lawyer by profession, prosecuting attorney for Ellis co. Kan. 8 years, served as judge of district court 17th judicial district of Kan. 1 term, and is member of Lutheran church Topeka (m. Mar. 4, 1874 Emma Virginia McAfee, dau. of J. B. McAfee M. A., Lutheran clergyman by profession, served in union army as chaplain during rebellion, lieut., capt., supt. of refugees at Fort Smith, afterward adjt.-gen. of Kan. and member of Kan. legislature, is of Scotch-Irish descent 1790); son of **James** Nellis of Palatine Bridge N. Y., b. in Fairfield N. Y. Apr. 2, 1816, d. in Palatine Bridge Feb. 24, 1888, farmer and a life-long member of Lutheran church (m. Jan. 25, 1842 Mary Magdalene Wert, her ancestors were farmers and German Lutherans); son of **Peter Philip** Nellis of Herkimer and Montgomery counties N. Y., b. near Palatine Church N. Y. Sep. 17, 1783, d. near Palatine Bridge N. Y. Nov. 11, 1872, farmer, bapt. and confirmed in Lutheran church (m. Jan. 25, 1806 Margaret Spraker, gr.-dau. of George Spraker, who came from Germany 1740, 1st to N. Y. City and afterwards to Sprak-

MOORE, FRANK APOLLOS, Albany; son of **Apollos** of Rensselaerville (m. Margaret E. Sipple), served in war of Reb. under General Burnside; son of **Chester** of Rensselaerville (m. Mary Lester); son of **APOLLOS MOORE**, born in England, came to America and settled in Rensselaerville, served in Rev. army. [442]

MOORE, W. G., Albany; son of **John** of Albany, b. 1808, d. 1860 (m. Ellanore Hagerdorn); son of **William** of Albany, b. 1760, d. 1823; son of **John** of Albany. [443]

MORROW, SAMUEL ROSEBURY, Albany; son of SAMUEL FRAME MORROW of Albany; son of **James** of Jamestown, Ohio, b. in Virginia, 1774, d. 1855 (m. Anna Kyle), served in war of 1812, member of Ohio legislature; son of **JAMES MORROW** (m. Elizabeth Frame), born in Ireland, 1745, came to America and settled in Greenbrier county, West Virginia, married Elizabeth Frame, removed to Lexington, Kentucky, died in Clarke county Nov. 27, 1812. [444]

MOSHER, CHARLES RANSOM, Albany; son of **John** of Coeymans, b. 1791, d. 1855 (m. Eleanor Houghtaling), served in war of 1812, wounded at Ticonderoga; son of **Jonathan** of Coeymans, b. 1755, d. 1843 (m. Catharine Green), served in Rev. army; son of **DAVID MOSHER**, born in England, came to America and settled in Dutchess county, New York State. [445]

MOTT, WILLIAM ZEBULON, Albany; son of **John** of Half Moon, Saratoga county, b. 1806, d. 1846 (m. Jane Gates), major-general of State militia; son of **Zebulon** of Half Moon, b. 1757, d. 1842 (m. Rebecca Smith), came to Saratoga county from Hempstead, Long Island, member of assembly three times, supervisor, soldier in Rev. army; son of **John**(?) of Hempstead, Long Island. [446]

MUIR, JAMES WARNER, Albany; son of **James** of Albany, b. 1818, d. 1850 (m. Sophia Bliss); son of **James** of Albany, b. 1787, d. 1865 (m. Hannah Sturgis Simons), served in war of 1812; son of **JOHN MUIR** of Schenectady, born in Scotland, 1735, came to America, and settled in Schenectady in the State of New York, served in Rev. army, died 1812. [447]

MUNSELL, CHARLES and FRANK; sons of **Joel** of Albany, b. at Northfield, Mass., 1808, d. 1880 (m. 1st, 1834 Jane C. Bigelow, 2nd, 1856 Mary A. Reid), author of *Annals of Albany*, 10 vols., 1850–1859; *Collections of Albany*, 4 vols., 1865–71; son of **Joel** of Northfield, b. at Windsor, Conn., 1785, d. 1865 (m. 1807 Cynthia Paine); son of **Hezekiah** of Windsor, Conn., b. 1753, d. 1844 (m. 1777 Irene Bissell), served in Rev. army; son of **Elisha** of Windsor, b. 1723, d. 1803 (m. 1750 Kezia Taylor); son of **Jacob** of Windsor, b. New London, Conn., 1690(?) (m. 1713 Sarah Calkins, 1718 Phebe Loomis, mother of Elisha); son of **THOMAS MUNSELL**, b. about 1650 (m. Lydia ———), was settled in New London, Connecticut, in 1683, where he died 1712. See *Munsell Gen.*, by Frank Munsell, 1884. [448]

MURPHEY, JAMES, Albany; son of **John S.** of Columbia county, N. Y., b. 1767, d. 1831 (m. Hannah Clopper), served in war of 1812; son of **JAMES MURPHEY**, b. in Dublin, Ireland, 1694, educated at Dublin University, came to America and settled in Columbia county, in the State of New York. [449]

MYERS, BENJAMIN G. and JOHN G. and JASON G., Albany; sons of **John B.** of Mentz, N. Y., b. 1806, d. 1861 (m. 1828 Arriet, dau. of Captain John Gillespy of 1812, and grand-dau. of Major John Gillespy of 1776); son of **Benjamin** of Saugerties, N. Y., b. 1783, d. 1869 (m. 1804 Sarah, grand-dau. of Colonel Johannes Snyder of Ulster county); son of **Teunis** of Saugerties, b. 1755, d. 1781 (m. 1781 Cornelia Legg); son of **Benjamin** of Saugerties, b. 1728, d. 1819 (m. Leah ——), whose ancestor came from Holland and settled in New York city. [450]

MYERS, PETER W., Albany (m. Minerva Perkins); son of **Levi** of Kingston, N. Y., b. 1786, d. 1862 (m. Margaret Davis); son of **Peter** of Kingston), served in Rev. army; son of **Johannes D.** of

yesteryears (N.Y.)
Vol 9-11
1966-68

BARTON MORSE, b. Nov. 20, 1822, a descendant of Greshom Morse who settled in Cayuga Co., in 1794, carried the tittle of Judge; one child, Laura Tabor of Moravia. Solomon Morse, son of the Judge b. town of Moravia, Aug. 14, 1796, farmer, m. Mar. 4, 1819, Mary Ann Slade, native of Stillwater, Mass. b. July 23, 1798. Solomon d. Feb. 15, 1851; Mary Ann d. Nov. 6, 1881, their children: Mrs. Rachel White, Barton, Lafayette, Mrs. Delia Andrews, Mrs. Dorlisca Peasley, Charles, William S., Eliza Ann, Edward, Almira. Barton was a wagon-maker, enlisted Sept. 2, 1864 Co. D. Capt. Sylvester Phillips, in 207th Penna. Vol. Inf., m. Lucy Ann Colony, Feb. 8, 1848. Lucy Ann was b. Town of Locke, Aug. 26, 1828, dau. of Oliver B. & Ann (Southworth) Colony Her paternal grandfather, Thomas Colony, was an early settler of Locke, N. Y. The children of Barton and Lucy were: Mrs Emily Hathaway, Delevan D. Avery C., George W., Dumont S., Martha Jane, Marilla.

AMOS MOSHER, farmer, native of Cayuga County, b. in Ledyark Sept. 12, 1840. Hugh Mosher and son Ephraim, ancestors, were b. in Conn. In 1726, moved to Dutchess Co., N. Y. here was b. Amos, his son, and Edgar, his grand'son. Amos m. Olive A. Fuller, dau. of Hezekiah & Mary (Ball) Fuller of Aurelius. Mary Ball was the dau. of Samuel and

Mary (Hedding) Bail. Children of Amos and Olive; Glen, Clayton E., Cora E., and Ralph.

EDGAR D. MOSHER. farmer in Scipio, b. town of Ledyard, May 18, 1842, son of Edgar Mosher, b. in Dutchess Co. N. Y, Oct. 18, 1804; the grandfather was Amos Mosher, the grandson of Hugh Mosher. Edgar came to Cayuga Co. in 1837. his wf. was Sarah, dau. of Caleb and Mary (Howland) Mosher, children of Edgar and Sarah; David H., Caleb E., Betsey D., Mariette, Amos, Edgar D., Charles S. Edgar D., m. Hattie E. Fuller; children: Burton, Jay C., Gail W., Estelle and Flossie.

JOHN H. MOSHER, farmer in town of Conquest. great-grandfather, William Mosher moved from Washington Co. N. Y. with his son John, to Buttler. N.Y. John m. Polly Burch, children: Polly, wf, of Simon Healy, Anna, wf. of Jonathan Ingersoll, Sally, wf. of Phillip Wendover, John Jr., and Millins B. who m. Harriet Filkins. John Jr. moved with his father Wm. from Buttler to Java, Wyoming Co. John Jr., b. in Butler, m. April 2, 1835 Margaret, daught. of Martin Gage; their children: John H., Eliza Jane, E. Maria, Philip S., James M. Eliza Jane m. William Thornton, Maria m. Daniel Mosher, Philip S. m. Matilda Snyder, James M. m. Mary Rossman. John H. b. Butler, Wayne Co., Jan. 13, 1836, a farmer, m. Mar. 3, 1859 Caroline C. Cowell, dau. of John Cowell, of Albany Co., their children: Henry P. who m. Flora Lewis,

of Conquest; and Willlam Sherman m. Mary dau. of John McWithy.

GEORGE R. NASH, Editor of Weedsport Sentinel, son of George & Charlotte Maria (Cordelle) Nash. Elder George native of Buckinghamshire, England; b. 1790, settled in Albany, N. Y., 1832; m. Rachel Whitman, their children: George, Jr. d. young, Sarah, Jesse, John H. George R. Nash came to Weedsport 1872, m. Ida R. Rogers, of Berona, Oneida Co., N. Y., on July 2, 1873; children: Reva Cordelle, Edna R.

WILLIAM LESLIE NOYES, b. town of Niles on Apr. 24, 1836, son of Samuel Berry and Catherine (Jackson) Noyes. Paternal grandfather was John Noyes. An earlier ancestor in Conn., was Rev. John Noyes, a descendant of Rev. James Noyes, of Stonington, Conn. His father, Rev. Noyes Sr., of Newbury, Mass., b. in England, emigrated in 1634, and came in the "Mary and John" of London. Samuel B. m. Catherine R. Jackson, her father, Asa Jackson, farmer near Owasco; children: John O. Noyes, Mary Jane, who m. Daniel Swartwout, of Owasco; William Leslie, Eudolpha A., who m. Henry Burnett, of Victory; Annette, who m. O P. Howland of Owasco. William was a farmer and teacher, Supervisor in Owasco. In 1878 was elected to the State Assembly, m. Eunice Brinkerhoff in 1859 dau. of James A. Brinkerhoff; children: Eunice, Lella, who m. Frederick Durya; La Belle.

Mosher / Devol
marriage 1717

VITAL RECORDS

OF

DARTMOUTH

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE YEAR 1850

VOLUME II—MARRIAGES

Gen
974.4
D

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
AT THE CHARGE OF
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND

BOSTON, MASS.

1930

MOSHER, Hephzibah, d. Nathaniel and Ruth dec'd of D., and William Russell, s. Abraham dec'd and Dinah of D., 25th, 9 mo. 1783, C.R.3.

Holder and Betsey Snell, both of D., July 4, 1813.

Holder B. [int. *omits* B.], single, 19, farmer, of D., b. D., s. Joel and Hannah of D., and Priscilla R. Raymond, 20, of D. [int. resident of D.], b. Middleborough, d. Martin and Louis, Sept. 7, 1845, in D.

Howard F. and Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] Dean, both of D., May 8, 1832.

Howard F., widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 37, of D., b. D., s. Joseph and Lurana of D., and Caroline [int. Carolin] A. E. Mosher, 21, of Westport [int. D.], b. Westport, d. Abner of Westport, Dec. 3, 1848.

Hugh and Sarah Devil, both of D., Apr. 25, 1717.*

Huldah and James Lauton, both of D., int. Mar. 20, 1817.

Isaac of Westport and Bethany Mosher of D., Oct. 15, 1795.

Isaac and Elisabeth Petty, both of D., July 1, 1802.

Isaac and Rebecca [int. Miss Rebeca] Briggs, both of D., Oct. 23, 1825.

Isaac P. and Irene [int. Irena] Manchester, both of D., Jan. 9, 1840.

Isabel and Gideon Davis, both of D., July 3, 1783.

Isbel [int. Izbel Tripp] and Abner Maccumber, both of D., Jan. 17, 1775. [Isbel Mosher, B.C.M.]

[Ja]mes and Marcy Daviel, May 6, 1714.*

James and Sarah Divel, Dec. 25, 1729.*

James of D., s. Nicholas, and Lidia Allen [int. Jr.] of D., d. Increes, Oct. 28, 1748. [Lydia, B.C.M.]

James and Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] Rider, both of D., Jan. 1, 1792. [Elizabeth, B.C.M. P.R.I.]

Jesse and Lydia Beadon, both of D., Oct. 26, 1771.

Jethro of D. and Matilda Sherman of Rochester, Nov. 24, 1799.

Joanna of D., wid. Joseph of D., and Ephraim Mosher "of the Nine Partners," Dutchest Co., N. Y., 23d, 10 mo. 1783. C.R.3.

Joanna [int. *adds* P.], 18, domestic, b. D., d. Isaac and Rebecca, and Frederick P. Wilber [int. Frederic P. Wilbur], single, 24, housewright, b. D., s. Thomas and Ruth, all of D., June 15, 1845, in D.

Job of D., s. Jonathan, and Amie [Amie *written after* Almy *crossed out*] Akin of D., int. Aug. 26, 1759.

* Intention not recorded.

M | 2 (Delamater's.) | N. Y. Militia.

Stephen Mosher

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Forbus' Co. of Infantry, 2 Reg't Detached Militia, State of New York.*

(War of 1812.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

for Sept 15 to Dec 2, 1814.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1814.

Commencement of service, } Aug 15, 1814.

Expiration of service, or of this settlement, } Dec 2, 1814.

Term of service charged, 2 months 15 days.

Pay per month, 8 dollars ..... cents.

Amount of pay, 24 dollars ..... cents.

Signer's name .....

Remarks: Deserted 24 Aug

Joined 9th Sept

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Platt's and Capt. Benjamin Forbus' Company.

Wilkinson

(572) Copyist.

M | 2 Delamater's.) | N. Y. Militia.

Stephen Mosher

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Forbus' Co. of Infantry, 2 Reg't Detached Militia, State of New York.*

(War of 1812.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 15 to nov 22, 1814.

Roll dated Harlaem Heights nov 22, 1814.

Date of appointment or enlistment } ....., 181 .

Date of appointment or commencement of service, } Aug 15, 1814.

To what time engaged or expiration of service, } ....., 181 .

To what time engaged or enlisted, } ....., 181 .

Present or absent Absent

To what period paid ....., 181 .

Remarks and alterations since last muster:

Residence Pokeepsie

Dest 24 Aug Jd 9 Sept 1814 Sick in Hospt

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Platt's and Capt. Benjamin Forbus' Company.

Wilkinson

(569) Copyist.

M | 2 (Delamater's.) | N. Y. Militia.

Stephen Mosher

Pvt, { Capt. John Platt's Co., 2 Reg't Detached Militia, State of New York.*

(War of 1812.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

for Aug 15 to Sept 17, 1814.

Roll dated Sept 17, 1814.

Commencement of service, } Aug 15, 1814.

Expiration of service, or of this settlement, } ....., 181 .

Term of service charged, ... months ..... days.

Pay per month, ... dollars ..... cents.

Amount of pay, ... dollars ..... cents.

Signer's name .....

Remarks: Deserted 24 August

Joined 9th Sept 1814

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Platt's and Capt. Benjamin Forbus' Company.

Wilkinson

(572) Copyist.

M | 2 Delamater's.) | N. Y. Militia.

Stephen Mosher

Pvt, { Capt. John Platt's Co., 2 Reg't Detached Militia, State of New York.*

(War of 1812.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 15 to Sept 17, 1814.

Roll dated Harlaem Heights Sept 15, 1814.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug 15, 1814.

Date of appointment or commencement of service, } ....., 181 .

To what time engaged or expiration of service, } ....., 181 .

To what time engaged or enlisted, } ....., 181 .

Present or absent Absent

To what period paid ....., 181 .

Remarks and alterations since last muster:

Residence Pokeepsie

Deserted 24 Aug

Found 9 Sept 1814

Confinement

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Platt's and Capt. Benjamin Forbus' Company.

Wilkinson

(569) Copyist.

974.7
R463
V.IV

P. J., Wed., Dec. 16, 1812. On the 6th inst., Mr. Joseph Morgan, merchant, of this village, to Miss Nancy Fowler of the town of Fishkill.

P. J., Wed., Mch. 8, 1815. In this town on Thursday last, Mr. Elijah Morgan, aged 63. A member of the Methodist Church for 26 years.

R. H., Wed., June 19, 1816. In this village on the 11th inst., Mr. David Morgan, aged 25 years, late of the village of Pleasant Valley.

R. H., Wed., Jan. 29, 1817. In this village on the 27th inst., Mr. Peter B. Morgan in his 47th year.

D. O., Wed., May 8, 1822. On the 30th ult. by the Rev. Mr. Clark, Mr. Caleb Morgan, merchant, to Miss Jane Ann Coffin, dau. of Robert Coffin, Esq., all of Washington.

P. J., Tues., Feb. 13, 1798. Died at his seat at Morrissania, Westchester County, General Lewis Morris.

P. J., Wed., Jan. 12, 1814. On the 1st by the Rev. Dr. Dodge, Mr. Jacob Morse to Miss Polly Smith, both of Clinton.

D. O., Wed., Jan. 24, 1821. On Sunday last by the Rev. Mr. Leonard, Mr. William Morse to Miss Mary Kipp, both of Rhinebeck.

P. J., Wed., Oct. 4, 1820. At Columbia, Maine, on August 10th, in his 20th year, Frederick C. Mosely, son of Mr. Gideon Mosely of this village.

P. J., Wed., July 14, 1824 On the 10th inst. by the Rev. Mr. Van Derveer, Mr. James Moses to Miss Jane Jesse M'Kane, both of Hyde Park.

P. J., Wed., June 23, 1813. Thursday last by the Rev. Mr. Burch, Mr. Isaac Mosher to Miss Leah Van Voknier, both of Stanford.

D. O., Wed., Jan. 15, 1817. On the 1st inst. by the Rev. Luman Burtch, Mr. George Mosher to Miss Bethia Lake, both of Stanford.

D. O., Wed., Sep. 13, 1820. In this village, Sunday last, Mr. Tripp Mosher, aged 26 years.

D. O., Wed., Sep. 19, 1821. On Tuesday last by the Rev. Lewis Leonard, Mr. Lewis Mosher to Miss Mary Dimond, both of this town.

D. O., Wed., Dec. 12, 1821. On the 6th inst. by Josiah Sutherland, Esq., Mr. Thomas B. Mosher, aged 45, to Miss Mercena Haight, aged 16, both of Stanford.

D. O., Wed., Dec. 12, 1821. On the 6th inst. by Josiah Sutherland, Esq., Mr. Thomas Mosher to Miss Aseneth Haight, both of Stanford.

P. J., Wed., June 11, 1823. At his residence in the town of Washington on the 28th ult., Ephraim Mosher, a member of the society of Friends, aged 96 years and 8 months. He settled in the town of Washington upwards of 70 years ago (where he has ever since resided) when the country between this and Canada was almost an entire wilderness. He paid 7s. 6d. per acre for his farm, which is now worth £15 per acre. The life of this venerable pioneer was long and useful. He found this country a wilderness and left it a garden.

P. J., Wed., Mch. 3, 1824. At the Friends' Meeting House in the town of Stanford on the 26th ult., David Mosher to Mary Duel, both of that town.

D. O., Wed., Mch. 9, 1825. Saturday last by I. Sutherland, Esq., Mr. James Mosher to Miss Sarah Crandall, all of Stanford.

P. B., Wed., Sep. 27, 1809. On the 16th by John Rector, Esq., Mr. John Moshier to Miss Polly Frost, both of Amenia.

P. J., Tues., Aug. 5, 1800. In this town on Thursday last, Mr. Thomas Mott, House-Carpenter.

P. J., Tues., Aug. 5, 1800. At Hempstead, Long Island, Jane Mott, widow, aged 89 years, and her daughter, Phebe Smith, wife of Zebulon Smith. The latter, going on a visit to her aged parent, was taken ill on the road with a pain in her head and died instantly.

P. B., Wed., Apr. 17, 1811. On the 7th inst. by Enos Hopkins, Esq., Mr. James Mott of Saratoga to Miss Eleanor Hamblin of Northeast.

P. J., Wed., Jan. 13, 1813. In the town of Clinton, 9th inst., Ebenezer Mott, Esq., aged about 62.

P. J., Wed., Dec. 22, 1813. On the 17th, Mr. Jacob Mott of the town of Clinton in his 67th year.

D. O., Wed., Feb. 19, 1817. On the 5th inst. by Stephen Sweet, Esq., Mr. Enoch Mott of Long Point to Mrs. Jemima Burlinggame of Washington.

P. J., Wed., Sep. 16, 1818. In Beekman, Friday last, William Mott, an aged inhabitant.

P. J., Wed., May 21, 1823. Suddenly on Friday last in New York in the 82d year of his age, James Mott, a distinguished member of the Society of Friends.

P. J., Wed., July 10, 1811. On June 27th at Watervliet, Mr. Ezekiel Mulford, formerly of Staatsburgh, aged 45.

P. J., Wed., Feb. 17, 1813. At Staatsburgh on the 9th, Mr. Jeremiah Mulford, in his 63rd year.

P. J., Wed., Mch. 17, 1813. At Staatsburgh, Mrs. Mulford.

P. J., Wed., Nov. 10, 1819. At Hamilton, O., September 14th, Mr. Samuel Mulford, formerly a merchant of this village.

P. J., Tues., Dec. 13, 1803. On the 26th ult., Mr. James Mulkins to Miss Betsey Covel, both of Beekman.

D. O., Wed., Aug. 9th, 1815. On July 1st by the Rev. Mr. Lewis, Capt. Jeremiah Mulkins to Miss Mary Dayton, both of Beekman.

P. B., Wed., Jan. 13, 1808. On Saturday last by John Jewitt, Esq., Mr. James Mullin to the accomplished Miss Sally Noxon, both of Dover.

P. J., Wed., Feb. 4, 1824 (and D. O.). In this village, Monday last, by the Rev. Mr. Crandle, Mr. Thomas W. Murray to Miss Sally Ann Skinner, both of this village.

compiler of the book on the Mosher/Hill family

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
14 March 1982

Dear Mrs.Clarenbach:

You guessed it, I am the one whose Mayflower line is held up by the insufficient evidence that Stephen is the son of Hugh Mosher (b.1720). Really strange for I felt that my 'weak' link was proving that Sarah was the daughter of Stephen! Shows you how much I know!!

Now, with your thoughtfulngift of a copy of Stephens" will, believe that little hole is plugged. I intend to solve this little puzzle.

You asked if I knew about Nicholas Hill and family. Yes, I do. For many years, I plugged along on my Hill line when I discovered that a "Chronology" of the family had been compiled by John Lindsey Hill, the last child of Nicholas Hill. (His 21st,I believe). It gave me the leads to prove DAR.

Nicholas was married four times. First to Anna Newkirk 1785; 2)Catherine Row 1811; 3) Sarah Mosher 1816; 4)Sarah Hegeman 1834. The children of Nicholas and(my)Sarah were:

1. Stephen Mosher Hill b. 20 Nov 1816, m Jane A. Sterling 14 Sept 1842
2. Francis Asbury Hill (my line) b 27 Jan 1820 m. Sophia Geer Stanton 23 Oct 1839 d. 19 Aug 1879 Little Rock, Ark.
3. Alexander Adams Hill b 25 Feb 1830 d. 26 Feb 1830
4. (a son...unnamed) b & d 26 Feb 1832

As you can see my line is certainly not the line that you described in you "data"...'John Mosher, d. ca. 1834, Carlisle,etc.'

The above information is not only in the Chronology by one of Nicholas' children, but can be read in the 'Selected Pension and Bounty Land Records for the Revolutionary War'. I had to get the Archives to make a special copy of that page because 'Fa.A. Hill' was written in the lower right hand corner of the marriage page, where it was worn. You could make it out on the microfilm, kbut it would not print out legible! The old gent, like so many of them, sent in the original Bible pages to prove his record.

As an aside....the original burial ground for the Hill family was in Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y. The las t wife decided to have the 'family' moved to the Vale Cemetery in Schenectady. In reading a film one day, it told how Rev. James Dempster and Nicholas were geeat friends and as their property ajoined, in Florida, they shared a common burial ground. The filmed record went on to give, as Rev. Dempsters' wives and children, the list of names, exact birth and death dates of many of my Nicholas' wives and children!!! This fourth wife just 'thought' she knew where all the bodies were buried!!!!

Do you have any suggestions for me to prove this Stephen linage? I would be willing to hire someone if you knew of anyone qualified.

Thanks again for the Stephen Mosure will.

Sincerely,

Do you have any suggestions for me to prove this Stephen
Hnagef I would be willing to hire someone if you knew
of anyone qualified.

Thanke agein for the Stephen Mosure will.

Sincerely.

5009 Risser Road
Madison, Wisconsin 53705
March 4, 1982

Mrs. Vivvan H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Mrs. Jordan:

New York counties charge outrageous prices for searching and copying, though sometimes the clerks ignore the law about charging for searching. Your Stephen's will is one that I happen to have a copy of, thank goodness.

I had some correspondence with Mrs. Polgreen in the early 50s before she died. A letter from the assistant librarian of the Manuscript and History Section of the New York State Library on March 21, 1957 mentions having recently acquired her material on the Mosher family, quoting from it, but not mentioning your Stephen. Grace Mosher Polgreen did mention Stephen's name as having been so entwined with that of her Cornelius in records that she wondered if they were the same person -- this in a letter to Jonathan Cox, Jr., found in the Mosher folder in the NYC Public Library.

The Clelia Duel Mosher papers, stacking up to about four inches, and in two folders, not paginated, are also in the Manuscript Department in the State Library. I spent a day on them and her huge unpaged book on descendants of her ancestor Christopher, b. 1794 -- about four inches thick, too. In the second folder she discussed that mixup of Stephen and Cornelius, saying that Stephen's name was used instead of Cornelius's in an oath in 1805, but that subsequent mentions of the oath indicated that the real oath-taker was Cornelius. She did not entertain the idea that they were two persons, known equally well to the scribe, who wrote down the name of the wrong brother.

I wonder if you are the applicant for Mayflower membership whose evidence on Stephen was not accepted by the Society. I am not surprised that it would be cautious, but I believe that anyone who has studied the family as much as I have would come to the same conclusion as I. No one bit of evidence is proof, but I think they add up to more than the sum of their parts. There were the three marriages into the Rauh, Rowe, Roe family, the mix-up on the oath, the presence of both Stephen and Cornelius in Coeymans, and the children Hugh and Sarah. I could also that Wilhelmus Rauh and wife Ann Winnegar, who witnessed the baptism of Stephen's daughter Annatje, had a son Wilhelmus bp. 7-20-1755 in the Gallatin (Columbia Co.) Reformed Dutch Church. Cornelius Mosher was b. ca. 1760 in Nobletown, which was part of Hillsdale, Columbia Co., so that seems to put Hugh Mosher, Jr., and the Rauhs close together at that time.

Mr. Stratton suggested that Stephen could have been a son of Hugh, Sr., so not of the Mayflower line, or of a brother of Hugh, Jr. He was born too late for the first Sarah to have had him. As for the brothers of Hugh, Jr., Ephraim lost two sons Stephen in infancy and had none at his death, Zebulon was born rather late to be Stephen's father, and the other brothers left not a record in Dutchess, Columbia, or Albany county.

I was thinking of you only a day or two ago and wondered if you might know enough about the children of Nicholas Hill and Sarah Mosher to make sense out of anything in some "data" sent late in the last century to Permelia Thew and passed on to

me by her g. g. d. Elizabeth Thew McDonald. To me it looks like a mishmash of data from your Stephen, his son Stephen, and the Palatine John Musier-Mosher who m. Lydia Ann Copeland and did go to Carlisle, dying there, 1830-40. ~ but not from Cooymans,

This is the "data." John Mosher, d. ca. 1834, Carlisle, Schoharie Co., NY, had siblings Hugh, Peter, Brom, Hannah, Phebe, and Lydia. He m. Lydia Jostlin, lived in Cooymans, Albany Co., until the daughter Sarah was 12. Children: William, Henry, John, Elizabeth, Rhoda, Polly, Hannah, Catherine, Angeline, and Sraah, who m. _____ and had a daughter Lydia who m. _____Bailey and was living in Bennington, Vt. in 1887.

That is about equal to some of the "lineages" I have seen in the library in Salt Lake City. Thoe records surely have to be examined carefully.

I do hope that this will is of help to you. The copy is gratis -- just tell me what you know of Nicholas and Sarah's children.

Sincerely,

Laura M. Clarenbach

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
1 April 1982

Dear Joan:

Received your letter of the 26th of March. I'm enclosing a 5 generation chart with what I know of this branch. Also some xerox copées of a letter from the Mayflower Chairman; one from the author of the Mosher Book that I had cited as proof(?);where she discusses the Celia Duel Mosher papers.

Mrs. Clarenbach is an excellent researcher so I would say that your time should best be spent onother records,if there are anymore!!

Because these families so enter-married, named their children after brothers and sisters...it has been a pooblem long before you or I got hold of it. I had thought that Mrs. C. had made it fairly clear that the preponderance of evidence pointed in my favor.....but the Mayflower people thought otherwise.

In Vol. I of the Sooutheastern New York , a hisdory of Ulster, Dutchess, Orange, Rockland and Putnam by Zimm, Corning, Emsley and Jewell states that early settlers of Dutchess Co. were in Union Vale (Moshers that is). Also it says that Moshers were early settlers of Hyde Park in the eastern part of the town adjoining Pleasant Valley and Clinton. Said that these were Quakers from Rhode Island and Conn. Hinshaw's Quaker records don't show any of my Moshers. Would you happen to have other Quaker records that perhaps Mr. Hinshaw didn't transcribe?

Good Luck in your research.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
1 April 1982

Dear Joan:

Received your letter of the 26th of March. I'm enclosing a 5 generation chart with what I know of this branch. Also some xerox copies of a letter from the Mayflower Chairman; one from the author of the Mosher Book that I had edited as proof(?);where she discusses the Celia Duel Mosher papers.

Mrs. Clarenbach is an excellent researcher so I would say that your time should best be spent another records.Wif there are anymore!!

Because these families so enter-married, named their children after brothers and sisters...it has been a problem long before you or I got hold of it. I had thought that Mrs. C. had made it fairly clear that the preponderance of evidence pointed in my favor.....but the Mayflower people thought otherwise.

In Vol. I of the Southeastern New York , a history of Ulster, Dutchess, Orange, Rockland and Putnam by Zimm, Corning, Emsley and Jewell states that early settlers of Dutchess Co. were in Union Vale (Mosbers that is). Also it says that Mosbers were early settlers of Hyde Park in the eastern part of the town adjoining Pleasant Valley and Clinton. Said that these were Quakers from Rhode Island and Conn. Hinshaw's Quaker records don't show any of my Mosbers. Would you happen to have other Quaker records that perhaps Mr. Hinshaw didn't transcribe?

Good Luck in your research.

Sincerely,

88 Skyway Drive
Scotia, New York 12302
March 26, 1982

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas, 77006

Dear Mrs. Jordan:

Just a short note to ask if you know what Stephen or Hugh Mosher's wives names would be. I have come up with so many Hugh Mosher's from Dutchess County it's like working with John Smith.

I found in the sir name file that the Manuscript room had a book on the Mosher Family. This is the most fantastic genealogy book I have ever seen. It is written by a Celia Duel Mosher who was a Doctor. It's in two volumes, and has about 750 pages in each volume. Mostly typewritten. Old photographs, original documents etc. It's called "The Moshers and Related Families".

I'm sure your answer is in this book, but you almost have to go page by page. I spent about two hours and only got through 1 volume.

From Volume one--Fairview, New York--You state your grandfather's name was Hugh A. Mosher, and that his people belonged in Dutchess County. We have some documentary knowledge of a party with that name, late of Albany, and if, as I suppose, he and the ancestor referred to by you are identical, your grandfather must have been the son of Cornelius Mosher of Dutchess County. Cornelius had five sons, Lemuel, William, Nicholas, Christopher and Hugh. The son Cornelius was the son of Samuel Mosher, whos father was Nicholas all of Dutchess County.

This is just a part I thought was worth telling you about.

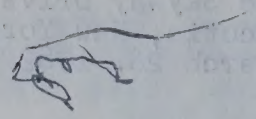
I also checked the D.A.R. Records, Moshers from Commemorative Biographical Record of Ulster County, History of Dutchess County by Smith, The Mosher Family by William, Collins Mosher, Dutch Settlers of Albany, Dutchess County Deeds 1789-1854 and some Coeyman records.

Came up again, with Stephen's and Hugh's.

I think with a little more work I can come up with the answer. I just thought I better check to see if you had more information.

I'll try to get back to you in about a week.

Sincerely,
Joan
Joan S. Szablewski



Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
7 July 1982

Mrs. Joan Szablewski
88 Skyway Drive
Scotia, New York 12302

DearJJoan:

Please don't feel too bad about not finding old Stephen Mosher! I know the feeling well, when you have just looked and looked and can't find the one little sentence that will say what you want it to day. I really appreciate your doggedness in trying to clear up this weak link in the Mosher family. Please do keep that name in the back of your head, for I know that some where there is a record....probably in a county where we haven't thought to look.

I do want xerox copies of the Winegar family information. Title page then the pages with the birth of Catharine and the info on Garret Winegar...birth and death. Anything else that you think might be pertinate.

I have the record from Red Hook Lutheran Church re the daughter of Stephen Moscher and Catherine Rauh.

Please send a copy of the Poughkeepsie-Rhinebeck tax list for Northeast...title page etc. with information on Hugh Mosier and Stephen.

I'm enclosing my check for $25.00 which you have billed me for.

Please do this one thing more for me. In the Index of Cayuga Co. New York I found listed 'S. S. Mosher pg.503; Stephen pg 363,365 Stephen B. pg 88. Author is Elliot G. Storke. Check these ref, and see if time wise they might be my Stephen. If you think they are mine, please xerox them for me. Then send me another bill and I will remit. Do hope your library has this volume, we do not.

I'm writing this at work and I do not have my information here with me. I need to have you work on my Stanton line. All I have here is...Nathan Stanton, b 15 Dec 1749 Stonington, Conn. m Anna Stanton 25 Dec 1777. Nathan died in Florida, N.Y. 26 Sept 1835. She was born 5 Sept 1758 Stonington, Conn. d. 27 Sept 1825 in Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y. I needssomething that will prove that Joseph Stanton b 20 Dec 1786 in Stonington was the son of Nathan. Joseph married Jan Vandeveer.

The Thomas Stanton Gen. brings the line up to Nathan and Anna being married...Wheeler's book, about Stonington. Conn. doesn't give it. Barbour's index or Charles Hale Records doesn't help. Maybe you can pick up something? Good luck!

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
7 July 1982

Mrs. Joan Szablewski
88 Skyway Drive
Scotia, New York 12302

Dear Joan:

Please don't feel too bad about not finding old Stephen Mosher! I know the feeling well, when you have just looked and looked and can't find the one little sentence that will say what you want it to say. I really appreciate your doggedness in trying to clear up this weak link in the Mosher family. Please do keep that name in the back of your head, for I know that some where there is a record....probably in a county where we haven't thought to look.

I do want xerox copies of the Winegar family information. Title page then the pages with the birth of Catharine and the info on Garret Winegar...birth and death. Anything else that you think might be pertinate.

I have the record from Red Hook Lutheran Church re the daughter of Stephen Mosher and Catherine Rau.

Please send a copy of the Poughkeepsie-Rhinebeck tax list for Northeast...title page etc. with information on Hugh Mosier and Stephen.

I'm enclosing my check for $25.00 which you have billed me for.

Please do this one thing more for me. In the Index of Cayuga Co. New York I found listed 's. S. Mosher pg.503; Stephen pg 363,365 Stephen B. pg 88. Author is Elliot G. Storke. Check these ref, and see if time wise they might be my Stephen. If you think they are mine, please xerox them for me. Then send me another bill and I will remit. Do hope your library has this volume, we do not.

I'm writing this at work and I do not have my information here with me. I need to have you work on my Stanton line. All I have here is...Nathan Stanton, b 15 Dec 1749 Stonington, Conn. m Anna Stanton 25 Dec 1777. Nathan died in Florida, N.Y. 26 Sept 1835. She was born 5 Sept 1758 Stonington, Conn. d. 27 Sept 1825 in Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y. I needsomething that will prove that Joseph Stanton b 20 Dec 1786 in Stonington was the son of Nathan. Joseph married Jan Vandeveer.

The Thomas Stanton Gen. brings the line up to Nathan and Anna being married...Wheeler's book, about Stonington. Conn. doesn't give it. Barbour's index or Charles Hale Records doesn't help. Maybe you can pick up something? Good Luck!

88 Skyway Drive
Scotia, New York 12302
June 13, 1982

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Mrs. Jordan,

I'm sorry I've taken so long getting back to you. Each day I go to the library, I always hope to come up with something but so far not much has turned up.

Leaving the Mosher line for a minute, did you ever read the genealogy on the Winegar family by Ira Winegar. According to this book, Garret Winegar lived with his father at the German Camp and Livingston Manor. (Livingston Manor is in Columbia County) Catharine Snyder was a daughter of one of the Palatine families. Garret moved from German Camp to "Oblong" now Amenia, Dutchess, New York. German Camp or "West Camp" is in Ulster County. According to St. Peters Lutheran Church in Rhinebeck, New York --a Catharine born July 19th and baptised October 1, 1752 was the daughter of Wilhelm Rhaw and Anna. Sponsors were Conrad Winegger and Anna Maria Winegger.

The Winegar genealogy states that Garret Winegar was born ca. 1702 in Germany, and died 22 July 1755 in 53rd year, at Amenia Union. Would you like me to zerox this?

In the Red Hook Lutheran Church a Annatjen was baptisted 27 August 1769, daughter of Stephen Moscher and Catharine Rauh. Sponsors were Wilhelmus Rauh and wife Anna Winnegar.

In a Poughkeepsie-Rhinebeck tax list for Northeast I found listed Hugh Mosier June 1765-1771 and Stephen 1771-1774. I neglected to write the author of the tax list but will do that Monday.

I've checked every book I could find on Dutchess County, some of which include-tax lists for Nine Partners, Crum Elbow 1738-1779, All church records for Dutchess and surrounding areas, some of which are Beacon, Dutchess County Methodist Church, 1st Baptist Church of Christ, Records of Reformed Church at Rhinebeck, also called Reformed Church of Rhinebeck Flatts, Red Hook Lutheran Church, Rhinebeck St. Peters Lutheran Church-Marriages 1746-1899 and bp. 1733-1899, Hopewell Reformed Church, Amenia N.Y. Vital Records 1758-1880. We have seven volumes of Quaker records from Dutchess County. Several entries for Mosher families but couldn't find Stephen or Hugh. History of Dutchess County isn't indexed but I did spend a little time on this. Also Bible and family records by Brinkman for Dutchess County.

I did some checking in the Rowe/Raugh files and also for the Davol family hoping I could tie them in with Mosher's. In a Davol genealogy (929.2 D2674) it stated Christopher Davol was from Crum Elbow.

I came up with nothing in the Hyde Park records, Dutch Settlers, Early Settlers of New York and American G & B.

June 13, 1982

Dutchess County Gravestones lists a Stephen Mosher who died 1896, Sept 11, age 76y 8 m buried Town of Hyde Park. Several other entries for Mosher/Moshier but nothing that helped.

So I'm afraid this is quite a negative report. If you care to continue the search, I'll be glad to do so. If not, what I usually do with other clients is to list your name alphatically with other hard to find names and I automatically will check your name when I look at an index.

Looking forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

Joan

Joan S. Szablewski

5 hours @ $8.00	$40.00
Credit -	15.00
	$25.00 amount due

P.S. Forgot to mention that in the Early N.Y.S. Census records 1663-1772 I found a Hugh Mosier listed as a freeholder in Suffolk County 27 Feb 1737 (312.09747

June 13, 1982

Dutchess County Gravestones lists a Stephen Mosher who died 1696, Sept 11, age 76y 8 m buried Town of Hyde Park. Several other entries for Mosher/Mosher but nothing that helped.

So I'm afraid this is quite a negative report. If you care to continue the search, I'll be glad to do so. If not, what I usually do with other clients is to list your name alphabetically with other hand to find names and I automatically will check your name when I look at an index.

Looking forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

Joan S. Szablewski

5 hours @ $8.00 $40.00
Credit 15.00
$25.00 amount due

P.S. Forgot to mention that in the Early N.Y.S. Census records 1663-1772 I found a Hugh Mosier listed as a freeholder in Suffolk County 27 Feb 1737 (312.09742

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
30 Oct 1983

Mrs. Donna Benedict
129 Cedar Street
Wayland, Mich. 49348

Dear Donna:

I've just returned from a vacation so I'm a little slow in getting to my mail. Also I did try to xerox as many of your 'can't find' list as I could. Hope they help you a little in your research.

I do so appreciate you taking the time and effort to answer my cry for help on the blooming Moshers. Mrs. Chamberlain in I have just about exhausted every lead known but I was trying to see if maybe there was someone 'out there' who just might have a clue for me. Her book on the Moshers I bought as soon as it was advertised and put it in our genealogical library here in Houston

On your list...we have the James H. Smith book History of Dutchess County, N. Y. but pg. vi ????? is this the right reference? What name are you hunting on this page.

Any Vircus books I wouldn't knock myself out to find...the info is very unreliable.

Re your Anna Tripp. Wasn't quite clear from your letter if that was her maiden name or not. If so, have you looked at the Tripp family information in Little Compton Families bompliled by Benjamin Franklin Wilbour. Starts with John Tripp of Northumberland County, England b 1610. This doesn't seem to be my Tripp line. Mine comes from an Othniel Tripp (no info on him) who had a daughter named Penelope. She married Jedidiah Allen, a Quaker, in Dartmouth, Mass. in 1721. They had a daughter Mehitabel who married Christopher Davel 28 July 1756. These Devols/Davel (or whatever!) and Moshers sure did get around, didn't hhey? Looks like we are cousins somewhere done the line.

Thanks again for your response and keep in touch....misery does love company, you know!

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
30 Oct 1983

Mrs. Donna Benedict
129 Cedar Street
Mayland, Mich. 49348

Dear Donna:

I've just returned from a vacation so I'm a little slow in getting to my mail. Also I did try to xerox as many of your 'can't find' list as I could. Hope they help you a little in your research.

I do so appreciate you taking the time and effort to answer my cry for help on the blooming Mosbers. Mrs. Chamberlain is I have just about exhausted every lead known but I was trying to see if maybe there was someone 'out there' who just might have a clue for me. Her book on the Mosbers I bought as soon as it was advertised and put it in our genealogical library here in Houston

On your list...we have the James H. Smith book History of Dutchess County, N. Y. but pg. vi ???? is this the right reference? What name are you hunting on this page.

Any Virgus books I wouldn't knock myself out to find...the info is very unreliable.

Re your Anna Tripp. Wasn't quite clear from your letter if that was her maiden name or not. If so, have you looked at the Tripp family information in Little Compton Families compiled by Benjamin Franklin Wilbour. Starts with John Tripp of Northumberland County, England b 1610. This doesn't seem to be my Tripp line. Mine comes from an Othniel Tripp (no info on him) who had a daughter named Penelope. She married Jedidiah Allen, a Quaker, in Dartmouth, Mass. in 1781. They had a daughter Mehitabel who married Christopher Duval 29 July 1756. These Duvals/Duval (or whatever!) and Mosbers sure did get around, didn't they? Looks like we are cousins somewhere done the line.

Thanks again for your response and keep in touch....misery does love company, you know!

Sincerely,

Mrs. Donna Benedict

129 Cedar Street, Wayland, Mich. 49348

October 7, 1983

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Tex 77006

Dear Vivian:

Saw your query on page 118 of National Gen. Soc. Newsletter for Sep/Oct 1983. I don't think I can help you answer your question or give you proof that Stephen Mosher was the son of Hugh Mosher, Jr., but I can add to your confusion in other ways.

My Mosher line is: Hugh Mosher[1] b.ca 1614 d.ca 1666; Hugh Mosher[2] b.1633 d. 1713 of Westerly, R.I.; John Mosher[3] b.1668 d.8-1-1739; Sarah Mosher[4] b. Dec. 1709 at Dartmouth, Mass. d.9-21-1783. Sarah Mosher marr. 8-22-1751 to Benjamin Davol.

My Davol/Deuel line is: William Davol[1] b. ca 1615 d.1680; Jonathan Davol Sr.[2] b. 1655-1657 at Newport, R.I., d. 1737-1742 at Dartmouth, Mass; Joseph Davol, Sr.[3] b. 1675 or 1672 at Newport, R.I. d. 1726 at Dartmouth, Mass; Benjamin Davol[4] b. 1-26-1709 at Dartmouth, Mass. d. 1-19-1792 at Oblong or Pawling, Dutchess Co.

Benjamin Davol and Sarah Mosher had a son John Deuel b. ca 1737-38, d.1806. After that, this branch of the Davol family called themselves Deuel and it is sometimes misspelled as Duel, Deul, Deull, Dwell, etc.

My great grandmother Chloe Frances Deuel stated that because so many people pronounced their name as "Devil" instead of "Da-vol", they changed it to Deuel. Have you ever heard that story?

I am enclosing a list of books you may already have located or might possibly try to locate. Perhaps one of them will have the answers -- or at least some more questions. Why shouldn't you be just as confused about the Davols and Moshers as I am???

Your Hugh Mosher Jr. b. ca 1720 Dartmouth, Mass does not appear to be the same as my first and second generation Hugh Mosher as we are talking 100 years difference.

Elbert E. Boyd (see list) gives Stephen Davol b. 9-27-1747 as son of William Davol and Sarah Sisson. He also does not seem to be the one you are looking for. I was amazed how many Davols married Moshers when I glanced through his genealogy.

I am not aware of any Davol/Deuel family associations nor any Mosher family associations, are you? There is a Moser family association but I don't think that would be the same thing. I wish someone would start a Davol family newsletter. I would like to be able to learn more about my Davol/Deuels. Also I have a bunch of "left-over" Davol/Deuels which I would love to give to somebody.

If there is anything from the Burton Library on the enclosed list, you may be able to write to them and ask them to send you copies. They are expensive -- about 35¢ a page. They will not let you make your own copies when you visit them but they will send them to you. Their address is:

Burton Collection
Detroit Public Library
5201 Woodward Ave.
Detroit, Michigan 48202

Let me know if I can help you (or confuse you) further. My John Deuel[5] b. ca 1737-37 died 1806 at Dutchess Co. (Will Book C pg 55-58) married Anna (nee ???) Tripp. Their son Gideon Deuel b. 1760 d. 1-20-1804 age 44 at Cambridge, Washington Co. NY married Mary (nee ???). Their son Zina (or Zena) b. ca 1795-1800 is the one I am really confused about; he died in Wayne county, NY about 1852 (as per obit of wife) and did not come to Michigan with the wife Angeline Shaw and her 12 children (opps, 11 children, one girl was married and stayed in Wayne County). I have a lot of infomation about them in Wayne County, NY, but this is probably not going to help you. I need more information about the Deuels in Washington county and Dutchess county NY.

My Marcy family also came from Dutchess county and it is frustrating to get any information out of them.

Looking forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely yours,

Donna L Benedict

Mrs. Donna L. Benedict

I am not aware of any Lavel/Deuel family associations nor any Rosher family associations, are you? There is a Rosser family association but I don't think that would be the same thing. I wish someone would start a Lavel family newsletter. I would like to be able to learn more about my Lavel/Deuels. Also I have a bunch of "left-over" Lavel/Deuels which I would love to give to somebody.

If there is anything from the Burton Library on the enclosed list, you may be able to write to them and ask them to send you copies. They are expensive -- about 35¢ a page. They will not let you make your own copies when you visit them but they will send them to you. Their address is:

Burton Collection
Detroit Public Library
5201 Woodward Ave.
Detroit, Michigan 48202

Let me know if I can help you (or confuse you) further. My John Deuel b. ca 1757-57 died 1806 at Dutchess Co. (will book C pg 55-56) married Anna (nee ???) Tripp. Their son Gideon Deuel b. 1760 d. 1-20-1804 age 42 at Cambridge, Washington Co. NY married Mary (nee ???). Their son Zina (or Lena) b. ca 1795-1808 is the one I am really confused about; he died in Wayne county, NY about 1832 (as per obit of wife) and did not come to Michigan with the wife Angeline Shaw and her 12 children (opps, 11 children, one girl was married and stayed in Wayne County). I have a lot of information about them in Wayne County, NY, but this is probably not going to help you. I need more information about the Deuels in Washington county and Dutchess county NY.

My Darcy family came from Dutchess county and it is frustrating to get any information out of them.

Looking forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely yours,

Donna L. Benedict

Mrs. Donna L. Benedict

Mosher Bibliography

"Genelogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, comprising 3 generations of Settlers who came before 1690" by John O. Austin, 1887, Joel Munsells' sons, Pub.

"Narragansett Historical Register" Vol. VII No. 3, 1890, page 303 has wife of Sarah Mosher, widow of Hugh, Hugh, and widow of John Harding, Stephen who was the father of her children.

"Mosher Genealogy" by Elbert E. Boyd in Det. Soc. Gen Res. Mag. Vol. XII No. 2 Nov/Dec 1948 page 33

"Gen. of Hugh Mosher and wife Rebecca Maxson through 7th generation" by Mildred Mosher Chamberlain and Laura McGaffey Clarenbach. Available from Evelyne K. Michael, Rt 1 Box 160, Shingleton, Cal. 96088

"Origin & History of Mosher Family w/gen of One Branch of the Family from 1660-1898" by W. C. Mosher, 1898, 48 pages $10.00 from Higgison Gen. Books, 14 Derby Square, Salem, Mass 01970.

DONNA BENEDICT
129 CEDAR STREET
WAYLAND, MICH.
49348

DONNA BENEDICT
129 CEDAR STREET
WAYLAND, MICH.
49348

Davol/Deuel Bibliography

This is a list of resources I have collected but have not been able to locate yet:

"300 Years in America 1635-1965 a Narrative and Genealogical History of the Devol-Duel, Whitney, Stark, Lamb and many other families allied through marriage" by Gertrude Genevieve Duel Icks. Privately printed. Sklade Composition Service Pub. Chicago, Ill. 1966, 234 pages. Address: Mrs. Robert J. Icks, 438 May Street, Elmhurst, Ill. 60125 (sold out by 3-15-1976)

"The Nationa Society Quarterly" Vol. 30

"History of Dutchess County, NY" by James H. Smith, Pub. by D. Mason & Co. 1882, pg vi.

"Commemorative Biographical Record of Dutchess County, NY" 1897 by J.H. Beers & Co. pg 428-9 has bio. of Stephen T. Deuel

"History of Montgomery County NY" by Washington Frothingham, 1892, D. Mason & Co. pg 32-33 has bio. of Seneca P. Duell

"The Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Conn." by F. G. Mather; pg 330 has Deval-Duvall and William Deval.

"The Compendium of American Genealogy" by Virkers; pg 261, 733, 758, 582

"Davol-Willets Genealogy" by J. C. S. Frost (gives Stephen Davol^{6}, Pardon^{5}, Wm^{4} James^{2}, William)

"Who's Who in America 1930-1931" lists Exra Davol.

"History of Lancaster by Willard in Worchester Magazine" Vol. II pg 292 (Devoll, Dewell, Devall)

"New York Gen. & Bio. Rec." Vol. 61 pg 119 and Vol. 22 pg 106 xeroxed xeroxed

Greesey's "History of Norfolk, Conn." page 566 (Dewell)

Humphrey's "Genealogy" page 94 (Dewell)

"American Ancestry" Vol. 1 page 22 (Devol)

Harvey's "Genealogy" page 92 (Deuel)

Peck's "Fall River, Mass., Industries" pg 253-60 (Davol)

From Burton Library in Detroit, Michigan: (from 3x5 card file of family genealogies)

"Davol Family" by D. E. Holman, 1909 See index in Vol 1 929.2 - H7317 H

"Gen. of Anthony, Borden, Chase, Davol & Durfee Families" (Pardon Davol, fl 1768) pg 253-260, F.M. Peck "Fall River & its Industries" 1877 L974.4F19 pg 33

"Hist. & Gen. of Mead Family" by S. P. Mead, 1901, see index for page 929.1-M4618M

"The Harvey Book" by O.J. Harvey 1899 Reserved Sec. See index 929.3 - H2628H

"Our New England Ancestors and Descendants"

"N. Y. Gen. & Bio. Rec" Vol. 61 pg 119

Abstract of Wills, at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co. NY pub. in "The Dutchess" Vol. 7 No. 3 Spring 1980 pg 20-21

Bibliography

This is a list of resources I have collected but have not been able to locate yet:

"200 Years in Wantage 1635-1835" a memorial and Genealogical History of the Lovell, Whitney, Stone, Lamb and many other families although incomplete" by Cornwall Genealogical Society, Inc. 1936. 224 pages. Indexed. Index Compositions Service Pub. Oldtown, Ill. 00125 (sold out by 2-15-1976)

"The Bellamy Bookplate Genealogy" Vol. 30

"History of Western County, NE" by James C. Smith, Pub. by Osborn & Co. 1888, pg 71.

"Comprehensive Genealogical Record of Jacobsen County, NE" 1937 by C.B. Jones & Co. Pg 45-47 Illo. of Sheriff A. Lowell.

"Ancestral Backgrounds County NE" by Washington Worthington, 1892, Osborn & Co. pg 35-39 Illo. of parent M. Snell.

"The Colonists of 1776 from Jury Island to Conn." by C. C. Carbery pg 230 has Lowell-Harvill and Williams Novel.

"The Descendants of Jacobsen Immigrant" by Vincent; pg 461, 723, 756, 982

"Genealogical Notes" by C. C. Wood (Olive Josephine Lovell), Boston, Mass. Jones, Allison)

"Who's Who in Crime 1530-1931" 136pp Anna Harvel.

"History of Ironsides by Williard in Northampton Chronicle" Vol. II pg 696 (Lovell, Lowell, Lovell)

"Iron Jaws Den. J Ado. Dep." Vol. 61 pg 119 and Vol. 22 pg 106

Conway's "History of Norfolk, Conn." page 565 (Howell)

Brumbey's "Genealogy" page 94 (Lowell)

"Hewson Ancestry" Vol. 1 page 22 (Howell)

Barry's "Genealogy" page 92 (Howell)

Cook's "1921 Olver, Iowa., Directories" pg 233-60 (Howell)

Penn Burton Library in Detroit, Michigan (from 3x5 card file of family genealogies)

"Lovell Family" by O. C. Holman, 1909 See index in Vol 1 329.6 - H1917 H

"Gen. of Watney, Stone, Howe, Lovell & Morse Families" (Hewson Lovell, CT 1702)

"Hist. & Gen. of Lund Family" by C. F. Mead, 1901, see index for page 329.1-M3194

"The Harvey Book" by O.L. Harvey 1899 Mansfield Mss. See index 329.3 - M3220M

"Our New England Ancestors and Descendants"

"C. C. Chen. A Tri. Mem" Vol. 61 pg 119

Abstract of Wills, at Pennsylvania, Archives Co. MY pub. in "The Litchens" Vol. 7 No. 3 Spring 1900 pg 20-21

"Family Bible of Silas & Desire Deuel" pg 140-141 74D34-929.3-D2Ct

Nebraska & Midwest Gen. Rec. Vol. 15 pg 35. Deuel 82-929-N2

"Descendants of Abraham & Marg LaDue Deuel of Alburg U.K." Boston Trans. #6073 Nov. 24, 1937 B.T. #6073(2) 11-24-37

Genealogies I have been able to locate:

"Detroit Society for Gen. Research Mag." Vol. III No. 6, March 1940 pg 115-118; Vol. III No. 7 April 1940 pg 139-142; Vol. III No. 8 May 1940 pg 161-164; Vol. III NO. 9 June-July 1940 pg 183-186, Vol. III Aug.-Sept. 1940 No. 10 pg 205-208. by Elbert E. Boyd

"Det. Soc for Gen. Res. Mag." Vol. 22-22 for 1957-59 pg 64-66 by Mrs. Frank Clifton McClenahan of Toulon, Ill.

"Det. Soc. for Gen. Res. Mag." Vol. 29-30 for 1965-67, pg 95-98, 147-150 by Alfred Jacob Deuel of Kenmore, NY

"New England Families Genealogical & Memorial" 1916, The American Historical Society Publishers, pg 222-225

"A Genealogical Dictionary of First Settler of New England" by Savage, Vol. 2 pg 42. Not a reliable source.

"Genealogical Guide to the Early Settler of America" pg 146 (Devel) & pg 392 (Odlin).

"N.E. Hist. & Gen. Rec." Vol. 41 pg 265-271 & Vol. 41 pg 393 (for additions) The Odlin Family by John Taylor Perry, 1887.

"N.E. Hist. & Gen. Reg." Vol. 12, 1858, pages 223-224; Vol. 13 pg 28, 1859.

The following sources are quoted from the above articles but I have not yet located copies for myself:

"Soule History" by G. T. Ridlon

"Rhode Island Historical Society Records" Vol. 5 pg 133 & Vol. 6 pg 245

"Lincoln Parish Registers" Vol. 1 pg 43, edited by Phillimore & Maples

"Directory of Ancestral Heads of New England Families" by Holmes

"History of Little Nine Partners" pub in 1897 (about Dutchess County, NY)

"History of Newport, R.I." by Richard M. Bayles, 1888, page 952

"Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy" by Virkers

"Pioneer History of Ohio" by Hildreth.

"Southeastern Ohio" by Thomas W. Lewis

"Hildreth's Biographical and Historical Memoirs of the Pioneer Settlers of Ohio" pg 241-257

"Centennial History of Lancaster, Ohio"

"Southeastern Massachusetts" page 1065

Genealogies I have been able to locate:

The following sources are quoted from the above article but I have not yet located copies for myself:

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
25 March 1985

Genealogical Publishing Co.,Inc.
1001 N. Calvert St.
Baltimore, MD. 21202

Dear Sirs:

We have been advised by the Newberry Library in Chicago that to the best of their knowledge, you folks were the ones that purchased Mr. Vircus' books and papers when the Institute of American Genealogy expired.

I've seen the forms and correspondence that Mr. Vircus had with his donors of information.

I'm particularly interested in the MOSHER information that I'm told is contained in file/mss # M1457a, #M1457b, and #M1457c.

If possible, I would like copies of the above files. Please advise the cost in the enclosed SASE.

Thank you for your help in this very important matter.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
25 March 1985

Genealogical Publishing Co.,Inc.
1001 NC Calvert St.
Baltimore, MD. 21202

Dear Sirs:

We have been advised by the Newberry Library in Chicago that to the best of their knowledge, you folkswere the ones that purchased Mr. Vircus' books and papers when the Institute of American Genealogy expired.

I've seen the forms and correspondence that Mr. Vircus had with his donors of information.

I'm particularly interested in the MOSHER information that I'm told is contained in file/mss # M1457a, #M1457b, and #M1457c.

If possible, I would like copies of the above files. Please advise the cost in the enclosed SASE.

Thank you for your help in this very important matter.

Sincerely,

THE NEWBERRY LIBRARY

60 West Walton Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610 (312) 943-9090

February 20, 1985

Vivian H. Jordan
]530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006

Dear Mrs. Jordan,

The Institute of American Genealogy expired with its founder, Mr. Virkus, in the early]950s. Its books and papers, so far as we have been able to ascertain, were purchased by the Genealogical Publishing Company, 1001 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, MD 21202. Phone: 301-837-8271.

Sincerely,

Edward Meachen

Edward Meachen
Reference Librarian
Local & Family History

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
6 Feb 1985

Newberry Library
60 West Walton Street
Chicago, Ill. 60610

Dear Librarian:

Please advise if you have or if you know what happened to the lending collection of the Institute of American Genealogy which existed many years ago?

From an old catalog I find:

MOSHER: Brief sketch of the family & desc. of Hugh. By William C. Mosher; 2 clippings (M1456a)

MOSHER genealogy, desc. of Hugh of Mass. By Harriet B. Warner and Leoria Sutherland; 9 pp ms. (M1456)

MOSHER Genealogy with a history of the Mosher estate. By Ina S. Cassidy; 5 pp ms. (1457a)

MOSHER charts; descent from Stephen. By Florence M. Ridpath; ms., charts (1457b)

MOSHER: Wills of the family. Transcribed by Leslie A. Frye (M1457c)

If you do happen to have these mss., please advise in the self-addressed, stamped envelope your charge for xeroxing.

Thank you for your help.

Sincerely,

allied lines. By Lelia M. Wilson, 1930; 49 pp., c.a. (M1419).
MORSE, see also Dows (D746); Paine (P40); Tingley (T428a).
MORSELL, see Talbott (T44).
MORSMAN: Mary, Edgar, and Truman Morsman. By Edgar M. Morsman, 1932; 50 pp. (M1427).
MORTON: Descs. of Alexander and Elizabeth (Brumback) Mortoun of Ky. By W. P. Drake; chart (M1443).
MORTON, see also Young (Y43); under Va. (V271).
MOSBEY, see Shouse (S755).
MOSELEY: Descs. of John Moseley of Dorchester, Mass. By Mrs. Gilbert L. Pray; 8 pp., ms. (M1445).
MOSELEY of Va.; descs. of William. By Robert B. Moseley; 45 pp., ms. (M1449).
MOSELEY, see also under Va. (V266).
MOSHER: Brief sketch of the family and some descs. of Hugh. By William C. Mosher; 2 clippings (M1456a).
MOSHER genealogy, descs. of Hugh of Mass. By Harriet B. Warner and Leoria Sutherland; 9 pp., ms. (M1457).
MOSHER genealogy with a history of the Mosher estate. By Ina S. Cassidy; 5 pp., ms. (M1457a).
MOSHER charts; descent from Stephen. By Florence M. Ridpath; ms., charts (M1457b).
MOSHER: Wills of the family. Transcribed by Leslie A. Frye (M1457c).
MOSS: Abel, Heath, Matson, Field, Allen, Swift, Howland, Stacy, Bisphan Hackney, and Matlack data in the ancestry of Arline Belle Boyd (Nichols) Moss; 67 pp., ms. (M1463).
MOTLEY family of Rochester, N.Y. By Maude Motley; 10 pp., ms. (M1465).
MOTT: Lineage of Charles Stewart Mott, with Turnbull and Stewart data; 12 pp., ms., c.a. (M1474a).
MOUNTAIN: Notes on Mountain, Drake, and MacPike families. By Eugene F. MacPike, 1928; 7 pp. (M1487).
MOUNTFORT, see Willoughby (W01113).
MOWBRAY, see Timperley (T425).
MUHLENBERG, see Misc. List (F585b).
MUHLKE, see under Ill. (I90m).
MULLAN-Mounts-Bryson of Pa. By Mrs. Harry I. Hiday; 3 pp., ms. (M1532m).
MULLIKIN(S) of Md. By Elizabeth K. Baker, 1932; 204 pp., c.a.; index (M1533a).
MULLINS, see under Va. (V253v).
MULTER, see Molter (M1171).
MUNCY: Descs. of Peter Muncy, with data on Bullock, Davenport, Muncie and Helton families. By Henry W. Bullock, 1913; 13 pp. (M1537).
MUNFORD: A Va. family of Munford. By Owen McCorkle; 23 pp., ms. (M1539).
MUNROE, see under Mass. (M669gs).
MUNSEY-Hopkins genealogy. By D. O. S. Lowell, 1920; 216 pp., index (M1568).
MUNSON: A Hartford and New Haven pioneer, Thomas Munson. By Myron A. Munson, 1887; 56 pp. (M1570).
MUNSON: Proceedings of the family reunions (M1574).
MUNSON: Traditions concerning the origin of the American Munsons. By Myron A. Munson, 1897; 6 pp. (M1576).
MURAT: Discussion of Achille and Lucien Murat in America; descs. of Lucien. By Wesley F. Russell; 20 pp., ms.; index (M1577).
MURDOCK: Descs. of Robert of Roxbury, Mass. By Joseph B. Murdock, 1925; 274 pp., c.a.; index (M1580).
MURDOCK, see also under Md. (M638).
MURRAY, see under Neb. (N50); Pa. (P498c).
MUTCHMORE - McCune - Brady ancestry of Mary E. Morrow, Chart, 10 pp., ms. (M1599).
MYERS: William Shields Myers. By William S. Myers, 1928; 19 pp. (M1604a).

N

NASH: Francis of Braintree, Mass., and 480 of his descs. By Vernon S. Phillips; 45 pp., ms. (N30a).
NASH: Francis of Braintree, Mass., and 1,450 of his descs. By Vernon S. Phillips; 12 pp., ms.; index (N30b).
NASH, see also Page (P12).
NASON, see Hawley (H537).
NEAL: A Down-East Yankee, John Neal. By Windsor P. Daggett, 1920; 80 pp. (N43).
NEAL: Five N.E. branches of the family. By Emma N. Brigham, 1938; 378 pp., c.a.; index (N44).
NEAL, see also Hanaford (H222).
NEFF family memorial; Francis and some of his descs. By Elmer E. Neff, 1931; 135 pp., c.a.; index (N58).
NEILL: Ancestry and descs. of Henry Neill, M.D. By Edward D. Neill, 1886; 33 pp. (N68).
NELLIS, see under N.Y. (N194c).
NELME, see Smith (S1040).
NELSON, see Hydorn (H1685).
NESBIT(S) of St. Clair. By Charles F. Nesbit, 1932; 228 pp. (N90a).
NESBIT, Ross, Porter, Taggart family of Pa. By Blanche T. Hartman, 1929; 229 pp., index (N91).
NEUMAN, see Racial List (S278).
NEVIUS, see Voorhees (V290).
NEWBY, see under N.C. (N282a).
NEWCOMB, see Bancker (B239); under Mass. (M670t).
NEWCOMER'S Journal; daily record of service of Bishop Christian Newcomer, 1795-1830. Extracts prepared by Mrs. Nannie H. Betts; 16 pp. (N127).
NEWCOMER'S Journal, by John Hildt, 1834; photostatic copy, 330 pp. (N127a).

11 aug. 85

David Lee
2909-118th pl. S.E.
Everett, Wash. 98204

Dear Vivian:

That you very much for the letter. I wish I would have written earlier. I have been on vacation most of the summer and seems as if I have been out of time and out of town.

I have a very hard time doing Genealogy in the summer. Just so many other things to do. I had about five inquiries into the Mosher line - it seems that all of them are on a different line & they are all mixed up with this Hugh Mosher problem.

I am enclosing a couple of conflicting information reports. The Mosher family information came from a book of 4 pages.

I tend to believe the book over the entry data. One reason being that the book was written by a man that knew some of the older people mentioned.

I wish that I had it all straight but as of now I am not sure.

Please write again if you want any more on other lines

Thank you

Sincerely
David Lee

99

703423

HUSBAND H Hugh Mosher (Blacksmith & Minister) 17-50

Born	1633	Place	England
Chr.		Place	
Mar.		Place	
Died	1713	Place	Dartmouth Mass.
Bur.		Place	

HUSBAND'S FATHER: Hugh Mosher — HUSBAND'S MOTHER: ~~[illegible]~~

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES: (2) Sarah Hardin (no issue)

WIFE W Rebecca Harndell 19-76

Born	abt. 1644	Place	of Newport Newport R.I.
Chr.		Place	
Died		Place	
Bur.		Place	

WIFE'S FATHER: John Harndell — WIFE'S MOTHER: Sarah ~~[illegible]~~

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

Husband: Hugh Mosher
Wife: Rebecca Harndell
Ward: 1. [illegible]
Examiners: 2. [illegible]
Stake or Mission: L.I. Stake

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD:
Clarence Peabody Young
841 Lorenz Ave.
Baldwin, N.Y. 11510

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE: Clarence Peabody Young

RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND: 7 GGson — RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE: 7 GGson

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED
HUSBAND			
WIFE			

CHILDREN (List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth) SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE / TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR	BAPTIZED	ENDOWED	SEALED
Nicholas Mosher			1666	Newport	Newport	R.I.	~~1687~~ Elizabeth	14	Aug.	1747	19-11		
John Mosher			1668	"	"	"	~~5 Mar 1692~~ Experience Kirby	1	Aug.	1739	19-11		
Joseph Mosher			1670	"	"	"	~~Lydia Taber~~			1754	19-11		
Mary Mosher			1672	"	"	"	~~19 May 1691~~ Joseph Rathbone			1748	19-11		
James Mosher			1675	"	"	"	(1) 9 July 1704 Catherine Tosh				19-11		
Daniel Mosher			1677	"	"	"	Elizabeth Edwards			1751	19-11		
Rebecca Mosher			1679	"	"	"	John Kirby				19-11		

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Little Compton Families by Benjamin Franklin Wilbour pub. by
Little Compton Hist. Society 1967 Page 430
Gen. State of Maine Vol. 2 P. 911-912
Dict. R.I. Austin P. 93

OTHER MARRIAGES
#5 James md. (2) 22 May 1714 Mary Davol

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

© 1964 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Sa

703423

HUSBAND Nicholas Mosher

Born 1666 Place Newporton Newport R.I.

Chr. Place

Marr. F 1687 Place 23-69

Died 14 Aug 1747 Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Hugh Mosher HUSBAND'S MOTHER Rebecca Harndell

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (2) Sarah

WIFE (1) (Mrs) Elizabeth MOSHER 19-54

Born abt 1666 Place of Tiverton Newport R.I.

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

Husband Nicholas Mosher

Wife (Mrs) Elizabeth Mosher

Ward 1. Gladys Edw

Examiners: 2. F.E.

Stake or Mission L.I. Stake

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD

Clarence Peabody Young
841 Lorenz Ave.
Baldwin, N.Y. 11510

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE

Clarence Peabody Young

RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND 6 GGson RELATION OF F.R. 6 GGso

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DAT

	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)
HUSBAND		
WIFE		

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each (Child or Other Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)
M	Hugh Mosher	16	Nov	1690	Tiverton	Newport	R.I.	Sarah Davol		19-11	
M	Joseph Mosher	7	Apr.	1692	"	"	"			19-11	
F	Mary Mosher	16	Dec.	1695	"	"	"	Allen		19-11	
F	Elizabeth Mosher	16	Apr.	1697	"	"	"	Tripp		19-11	
M	Thomas Mosher	26	Feb.	1699	"	"	"	Hannah		19-11	
M	Nicholas Mosher	17	Jan.	1703	"	"	"			19-11	
F	Mercy Mosher	6	July	1705	"	"	"	Schrieve		19-11	
F	Rebecca Mosher	20	Mar	1708	"	"	"	John Wilcox m: 28 Dec. 1728		19-11	
M	Ephriam Mosher	5	Mar	1710	"	"	"			19-11	
F	Margaret Mosher	17	Jan	1713	"	"	"	Tabet		19-11	

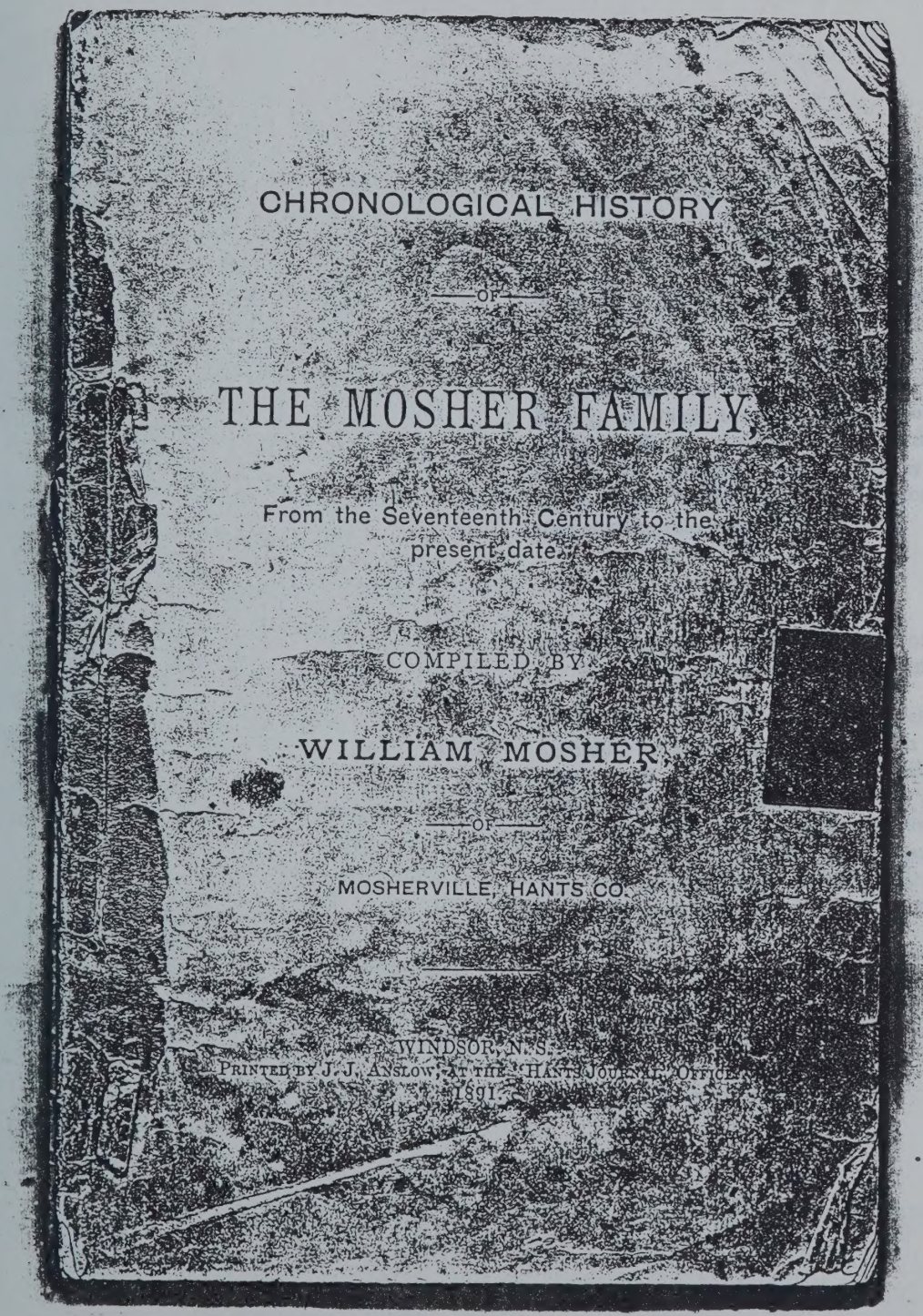
SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Copy of will in poss. of N.Y.G. & B.
Little Compton Families by Nenj. Franklin Wilbour pub. by Little Compton Hist. Soc. 1967 P. 430
Gen. State of Maine Vol. 2 P. 911 - 912
Dict. R.I. Austin P. 93

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

© 1964 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Sa



CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY

—OF—

THE MOSHER FAMILY,

From the Seventeenth Century to the present date.

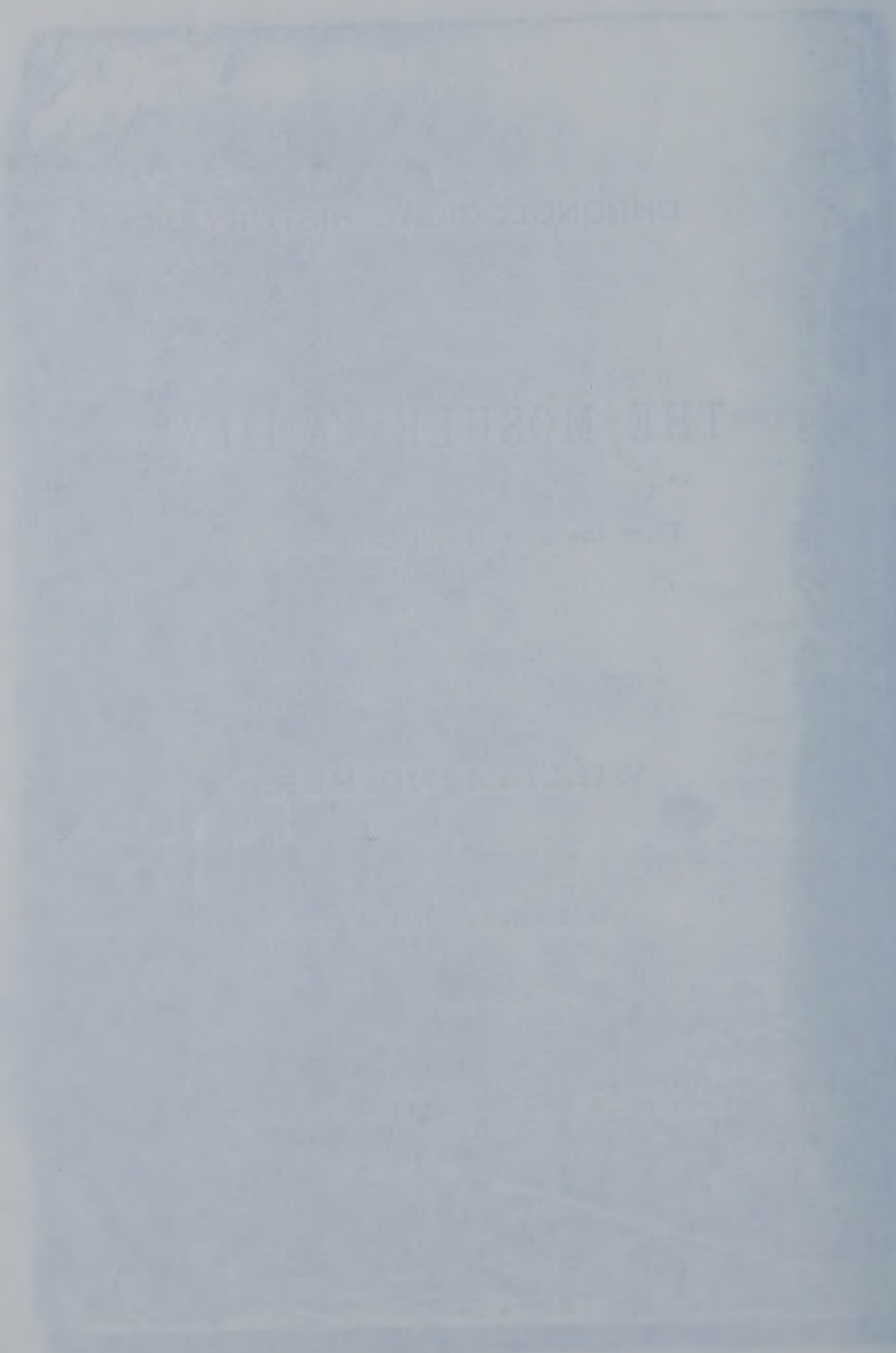
COMPILED BY

WILLIAM MOSHER,

—OF—

MOSHERVILLE, HANTS CO.

WINDSOR, N. S.
PRINTED BY J. J. ANSLOW, AT THE "HANTS JOURNAL" OFFICE.
1891.



CHRONOLOGICAL DATA

——RESPECTING——

THE MOSHER FAMILY.

The following data with reference to the Mosher Family, of which there are many connections in the county of Hants and other counties of the Province and Canada, will be read with interest. They have been carefully compiled by William Mosher, of Mosherville, Hants, after considerable research and trouble.

Ezeziel Mosher, the Ancestor of the Mosher Family in the United States and Canada.

Ezekiel Mosher lived in Manchester, England, according to the records, in the 17th century. Hugh Mosher, his son, came to Rhode Island with Lydia Maxon, his wife, in the 17th century; also, Daniel and family, and John, a bachelor, sons of the above Ezekiel. Daniel and family and John were massacred by Indians. The old man Ezekiel came out to Rhode Island soon after his sons, and died, leaving Hugh his only heir;

Hugh having one daughter and five sons, their names as follows:—Rebecca, John, James, Nicholas, Joseph and Daniel. Hugh, the son of Ezekiel, he being the second generation from Ezekiel, died in 1713.

THE THIRD GENERATION.

NICHOLAS, of Hugh, had ten children, their names being as follows:—Hugh, born November 16th, 1690; Joseph, born April 7th, 1692; Mercy, born December 16th, 1695; Elizabeth, born April 16th, 1697; Thomas, born February 26th, 1699; Nicholas, born January 1st, 1702; Mercy, born July 6th, 1705; Rebecca, born March 20th, 1707; Ephraim, born March 5th, 1709; Margaret, born January 17th, 1712. As will be seen there were two Mercys in the family; the eldest died before the last was born. Joseph, son of Hugh, had eight children:—Rebecca, born December 28th, 1695; Philip, Jonathan, Joseph, James, Ruth, Benjamin and William, the latter, the youngest, born July 24th, 1713.

THE FOURTH GENERATION.

NICHOLAS, of Nicholas, grandson of Hugh, had the following children: Freelove, Margaret, Mercy, Elizabeth, Susannah, James, Nicholas, Wilcox, Jabez, Rebecca and Deliverance.

THE FIFTH GENERATION.

JAMES MOSHER, son of the above Nicholas, married Lydia Allen and had the following children:—Olive, who married Capt. Jehu Howland, in 1780, and did not come

to Nova Scotia with th
Washington County, N
and Lydia and some t
were born at the date
Nova Scotia and landec
with several others fro
place Newport Landing
still called Newport L
Avondale by the late
one of the seventy prop
of Newport, which con
more or less. The fam
Lydia comprised Amy
Allen, Deliverance, Rhc
Elizabeth; the first fou
remainder in the Town
was a millwright, and b
of Newport for grinding
which was built where
on the River Herbert.
October, 1761, but so
not finished until the f
to attend the mill, and
less out of the grain pe
side of the Township.
accommodated first, vi
prietor would get his g

THOMAS ALLEN, a
came from Rhode Isl
grated to Nova Scotia.
prietors of the Townshi

to Nova Scotia with the rest of the family. She died in Washington County, N. Y., March 19th, 1837. James and Lydia and some three or four of the children who were born at the date of their departure, 1760, came to Nova Scotia and landed at a creek on the Avon River, with several others from Rhode Island, and named the place Newport Landing. The Post Office at that place is still called Newport Landing, and the place re-named Avondale by the late inhabitants. James Mosher was one of the seventy proprietors who took up the Township of Newport, which comprised some twelve miles square, more or less. The family of the said James Mosher and Lydia comprised Amy, Sarah, Jehu, Barzillai, Lydia, Allen, Deliverance, Rhoda, Nicholas, Joseph, George and Elizabeth; the first four were born in Rhode Island, the remainder in the Township of Newport. James Mosher was a millwright, and built the first mill in the Township of Newport for grinding grain for the seventy proprietors, which was built where Alexander Cochran now has mills on the River Herbert. The mill was to be finished in October, 1761, but some accident happened and it was not finished until the fall of 1762. John Chambers was to attend the mill, and the agreement was to take a pint less out of the grain per bushel than the inhabitants outside of the Township. Also the proprietors were to be accommodated first, viz., two coming together, the proprietor would get his grist first.

THOMAS ALLEN, a brother of Mrs. James Mosher, came from Rhode Island when James and family emigrated to Nova Scotia. He was one of the seventy proprietors of the Township of Newport; also John Anthony,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
23 Jan 1985

County Surveyor's Office
County Court House
Albany, New York 12207

Dear Sir:

I'm trying to locate a copy of a land entry map of Albany County, N.Y. around the early 1800's.

The people that were there are the Mosher/Mosier family.

My ancestor, Stephen Mosher, died in Coeymans 1820/24 and I have a copy of his will under the name 'Stephen Mosure'

Would you have copies of the Land Entry papers?

I enclose a self-addressed, stamped envelope for your convenience.

Sincerely,

Vivian J.

1/29/85.

Enclosed you will find an index of our records. From 1630-1894 with the above name. Please specify as to which Stephen applies to your request & we will be glad to assist you. For copies it is 50¢ a page.

Ask for Hugh & Stephen Mosher grantors up to 1825

GRANTEE.	GRANTOR.	DATE	RECORDED.		NOTE.
			Date.	Book. Page.	
Mosier, Moshers, Moscher, oshier — Continued:					
.....	Conrad Baumes, wife Catharine	1853 April 1	1853 May 19	120 466	30 acres, Bethlehem.
ı B	Eliphalet Ackerman, wife Harriet	1854 April 1	1854 Dec. 15	131 36	7 6-100 acres, 16 4-10 acres, Coeymans.
., et al	Alonzo B. Voorhees, Referee...	1860 May 3	1860 May 3	162 429	122 acres, except 5 acres, Bethlehem.
.....	Isaac Edwards, Referee.....	1862 Oct. 22	1863 Jan. 2	176 492	2 acres, Bethlehem.
.....	Hugh A. Mosher.....	1864 Mar. 19	1868 Oct. 19	219 45	64½ acres, Bethlehem and Coeymans.
.....	Hugh A. Mosher.....	1864 Mar. 19	1867 Dec. 26	211 310	64½ acres, N. E. corner Daniel Conley's farm, Bethlehem.
.....	Henry Bailey, wife Hannah, et al.	1871 Jan. 10	1874 June 1	268 508	64½ acres, Bethlehem and Coeymans.
.....	Henry Vanderzee, wife Hester A., et al.....	1871 Jan. 10	1874 June 1	268 508	64½ acres, Bethlehem and Coeymans.
.....	Henry C. Mosher, wife Ellen F., et al.....	1871 Jan. 10	1874 June 1	268 508	64½ acres, Bethlehem and Coeymans.
.....	Hugh Mosher, wife Jane A., et al.	1871 Jan. 10	1874 June 1	268 508	64½ acres, Bethlehem and Coeymans.
.....	Anthony B. Seger, wife Hester J., et al.....	1871 Jan. 10	1874 June 1	268 508	64½ acres, Bethlehem and Coeymans.
.....	Lucy Mosher	1871 June 23	1874 June 1	268 511	64½ acres, Bethlehem and Coeymans.
.....	Hannah Mosher	1873 Dec. 12	1874 June 1	268 509	64½ acres, Bethlehem and Coeymans.
.....	John N. Crannell, wife Harriet S.	1877 Dec. 17	1878 Jan. 5	306 54	Lot (street No. 71) S. side Westerlo st.
.....	James F. Lightbody et al.....	1877 Dec. 26	1878 Jan. 5	306 52	Lot (street No. 71) S. side Westerlo st.
.....	Amanda M. Lightbody et al...	1877 Dec. 26	1878 Jan. 5	306 52	Lot (street No. 71) S. side Westerlo st.
.....	Margaret L. Ewing, husband Lawson, Jr., et al.....	1877 Dec. 26	1878 Jan. 5	306 52	Lot (street No. 71) S. side Westerlo st.
.....	Matilda McKean et al.....	1877 Dec. 26	1878 Jan. 5	306 52	Lot (street No. 71) S. side Westerlo st.
.....	Maria Van Loon et al.....	1877 Dec. 26	1878 Jan. 5	306 52	Lot (street No. 71) S. side Westerlo st.
n W	Henry Waldron	1881 Oct. 15	1881 Oct. 15	336 192	99 acres; also 15 65-100 acres; also 20 acres, Coeymans.
n W	Peter G. Waggoner.....	1881 Dec. 22	1881 Dec. 24	338 21	Agreement as to Conveyance.— 115 52-100 acres, Bethlehem.
n W	Peter G. Waggoner, wife Eveline	1882 Mar. 16	1882 April 3	340 260	115 50-100 acres, Bethlehem.
eph	Micajah Covell	1786 May 13	....	11 204	Part of Lot 17, 55 acres, Walumsack Patent, Albany county.
nard	Martha Lyon	1848 April 10	1848 July 24	100 192	1½ acres, S. by Onisquetau Road, New Scotland.
vis S	Peter Stannard, wife Diadannia	1843 May 5	1844 Jan. 30	80 324	Lot 50, 41 acres 2 roods 8 poles; also 15 acres 2 roods 16 poles; also 2 acres 3 roods, excepts und. ½ of house and barn, Rensselaerville.
cy, et al.....	Henry C. Mosher, wife Eleanor F.....	1880 April 1	1880 April 1	324 170	72 94-100 acres, Bethlehem.
ria	Henry Van Derzee et al.....	1870 Dec. 20	1871 Feb. 1	237 290	Release of interest under the will of Albert Van Derzee, deceased.
ria	Hester Van Allen et al.....	1870 Dec. 20	1871 Feb. 1	237 290	Release of interest under the will of Albert Van Derzee, deceased.
ria	Matthew Van Derzee et al....	1870 Dec. 20	1871 Feb. 1	237 290	Release of interest under the will of Albert Van Derzee, deceased.
ria	Peter S. L. Van Derzee et al..	1870 Dec. 20	1871 Feb. 1	237 290	Release of interest under the will of Albert Van Derzee, deceased.
ria	Agnes Van Allen et al.....	1870 Dec. 20	1871 Feb. 1	237 290	Release of interest under the will of Albert Van Derzee, deceased.
ria L	Eleanor F. Mosher (formerly Bullock)	1886 July 1	1886 Aug. 11	376 433	89 87-100 acres, Bethlehem.
rtin R.	Albany Cemetery Association..	1890 April 22	1890 June 27	419 153	Lot 81, in Section 107, Albany Rural Cemetery.
ry J	Willett Serls, wife Eliza A....	1872 Jan. 2	1878 Jan. 4	307 341	135 acres, Coeymans.
ry J	Willett Searles, wife Eliza A..	1874 May 4	1883 Oct. 2	353 167	Land N. by Marcus Griffin's land, E. by Judson Lameraux's, S. by Union turnpike road, W. by lands of Joel Green, Coeymans.
ary	Moses Stark, wife Minnie.....	1874 Aug. 15	1874 Aug. 18	274 216	Lot E. side Lark st., 91 feet from N. E. corner Second and Lark sts.
ary G	E. Morgan Congdon.....	1876 Feb. 25	1876 Oct. 11	295 211	10-100 acre, Berne.
athaniel A	Conrad Mosher	1859 April 4	1859 April 4	155 484	185 acres, New Scotland; also 5 acres, Coeymans.
athaniel A	Albert Palmateer, wife Lovena.	1860 April 2	1860 April 4	162 190	93 acres, except 4 acres; also 11 4-10 acres, New Scotland.
noebe, wife of William.....	John M. Bailey, wife Dell L...	1874 Mar. 26	1874 Mar. 31	271 270	1 1-10 acres, Albany road, Bethlehem.
muel	Abraham J. Lansingh.....	1784 April 1	1790 April 20	12 295	Lot 178, 178½ acres, Pittstown Patent.
rah J	John M. Bailey, wife Dell L...	1871 Oct. 12	1871 Oct. 13	244 410	Lot (street No. 23) W. side Dallius st., between Herkimer and South Lansing sts., 23½ feet from S. W corner Herkimer and Dallius sts.
ephen, Jr.	Levi Lawson, wife Sarah, et al.	1816 June 15	1834 June 19	47 156	Assignment.— Farm, devised by Stephen Mosher, deceased, to Stephen Mosher, Jr., Bethlehem.
ephen, Jr.	David Ward, wife Hannah, et al.	1816 June 15	1834 June 19	47 156	Assignment.— Farm, devised by Stephen Mosher, deceased to Stephen Mosher, Jr., Bethlehem.
ephen, Jr.	Anthony Ward, wife Caty, et al.	1816 June 15	1834 June 19	47 156	Assignment.— Farm, devised by Stephen Mosher, deceased, to Stephen Mosher, Jr., Bethlehem.
ephen	William W. Sager et al.....	1840 April 1	1840 April 2	68 298	Farm, 169 acres, S. side highway, New Scotland.
ephen	William Sager, wife Christina, et al.	1840 April 1	1840 April 2	68 298	Farm, 169 acres, S. side highway, New Scotland.
ephen	Abraham Ten Eyck, Jr., wife Gertrude	1841 Jan. 18	1841 Jan. 23	69 397	Part of Lot 2, 136 acres, Albany county.

GRANTEE.	GRANTOR.	DATE.	RECORDED.			NOTE.
			Date.	Book.	Page.	
Mosher, Mosier, Moshers, Moscher, Moshier — Continued:						
" Stephen	Amos Adams, Sheriff	1842 May 5	1842 May 15	4	39	Sheriff's Certificate — Property of Peter Bronk.— Lot 3, 22 25-100 acres, on Hillebrant farm; also subdivision Lot 4, 24¼ acres, of Hillebrant's farm; also 24 acres, W. part John Hillebrant's farm; also 13 acres, at corner John D. and David Winne's farm; also 65 9-10 acres, except 24 acres, at corner Gerrit Van Allen's land; also at corner Luke's land, Bethlehem.
" Stephen	Peter Bronk, By Sheriff	1842 May 5	1842 May 15	4	39	Sheriff's Certificate.— Lot 3, 22 25-100 acres, of Hillebrant farm; also subdivision Lot 4, 24¼ acres, of Hillebrant farm; also 24 acres, W. part of John H. Hillebrant's farm; also 13 acres at corner John D. and David Winne's farm; also 65 9-10 acres, except 24 acres, at corner Gerrit Van Allen's land and at corner Luke's land, Bethlehem.
" Stephen	Albert Burhans	1845 Sept. 15	1845 Sept. 15	85	419	98 8-10 acres; also 5 2-10 acres, Bethlehem.
" Stephen	Henry H. Burhans et al	1845 Sept. 15	1845 Sept. 15	85	421	98 8-10 acres; also 5 2-10 acres, Bethlehem.
" Stephen	Peter G. Ten Eyck et al	1845 Sept. 15	1845 Sept. 15	85	421	98 8-10 acres; also 5 2-10 acres, Bethlehem.
" Stephen J	Louisa Mosher (Infant), By Special Guardian, et al	1850 April 1	1850 May 28	108	177	136 acres, part of Lot 2 of 2d allotment of Coeymans Patent, except 2 acres, Coeymans.
" Stephen J	Emeliza Mosher (Infant), By Special Guarian, et al	1850 April 1	1850 May 28	108	177	136 acres, except 2 acres, part of Lot 2 of 2d allotment of Coeymans Patent, Coeymans.
" Stephen J	Henry B. Joslin, Guardian of Mosher Infants	1850 April 1	1850 May 28	108	177	136 acres, except 2 acres, part of Lot 2 of 2d allotment of Coeymans Patent, Coeymans.
" Stephen J	Alfred Mosher, wife Getty, By Attorney, et al	1850 April 1	1850 May 28	107	234	Und. 7-9 of 136 acres, except 2 acres, part of Lot 2, 2d allotment, Coeymans.
" Stephen J	Charles Sedgwick, Attorney for Getty Mosher et al	1850 April 1	1850 May 28	107	234	Und. 7-9 of 136 acres, except 2 acres, part of Lot 2, 2d allotment, Coeymans.
" Stephen J	DeWitt L'Amoreux, wife Angeline, et al	1850 April 1	1850 May 28	107	234	Und. 7-9 of 136 acres, except 2 acres, part of Lot 2, 2d allotment, Coeymans.
" Stephen J	William H. Mosher, wife Harriet A., et al	1850 April 1	1850 May 28	107	234	Und. 7-9 of 136 acres, except 2 acres, part of Lot 2, 2d allotment, Coeymans.
" Stephen J	Leonard Mosher, wife Adaline, et al	1850 April 1	1850 May 28	107	234	Und. 7-9 of 136 acres, except 2 acres, part of Lot 2, 2d allotment, Coeymans.
" Stephen J	Warren Mosher et al	1850 April 1	1850 May 28	107	234	Und. 7-9 of 136 acres, except 2 acres, part of Lot 2, 2d allotment, Coeymans.
" Stephen J	Peter Slingerland, wife Rachel A., et al	1850 April 1	1850 May 28	107	234	Und. 7-9 of 136 acres, except 2 acres, part of Lot 2, 2d allotment, Coeymans.
" Stephen J	Francis P. McKown, wife Jane, et al	1850 April 1	1850 May 28	107	234	Und. 7-9 of 136 acres, except 2 acres, part of Lot 2, 2d allotment, Coeymans.
" Stephen J	Alfred Mosher, wife Getty	1850 April 8	1850 May 28	107	232	134 acres, Coeymans.
" Stephen J	Albert V. D. Z. Slingerland	1855 Dec. 27	1855 Dec. 28	135	413	65 7-10 acres; also 5 2-10 acres, Bethlehem.
" Stephen J	Nathaniel A. Mosher, wife Elizabeth	1864 April 1	1876 Mar. 22	291	328	93 acres; 11 4-10 acres, except 4 acres, New Scotland.
" Sybrant W	John Mosier, wife Eve	1850 Dec. 16	1851 Oct. 7	114	9	Lot 5, N. side Washington st., between Snipe and Robin sts.
" Ten Eyck T., et al	Helen R. Sherman, widow of Benjamin	1877 May 1	1877 Sept. 6	300	322	Und. ½ of lot (street No. 180) E. side South Pearl st., 25 feet north of N. side Westerlo st.
" Ten Eyck T., et al	Charles W. Sherman, wife Laura A	1877 May 1	1877 Sept. 5	304	343	Und. ½ of lot, (street No. 180) E. line of South Pearl st., 25 feet N. of Westerlo st.
" Ten Eyck T., et al	Walter W. Sherman, wife Olevia	1877 May 1	1877 Sept. 5	304	345	Und. ½ of lot, (street No. 180) E. line of South Pearl st., 25 feet N. of Westerlo st.
" Ten Eyck T., et al	A. C. Miller, Attorney for Cornelia F. Jackson, husband William B., et al	1877 May 1	1877 Sept. 5	304	347	Und. ½ of lot, (street No. 180) E. line of South Pearl st., 25 feet N. of Westerlo st.
" Ten Eyck T., et al	Cornelia F. Jackson (late Mumford), husband William B., By Attorney, et al	1877 May 1	1877 Sept. 5	304	347	Und. ½ of lot, (street No. 180) E. line of South Pearl st., 25 feet N. of Westerlo st.
" Ten Eyck T., et al	Mary F. Sherman, husband Richard M., et al	1877 May 1	1877 Sept. 5	304	347	Und. ½ of lot, (street No. 180) E. line of South Pearl st., 25 feet N. of Westerlo st.
" Ten Eyck T., et al	Frances L. Sherman, widow of Richard W., et al	1877 May 1	1877 Sept. 5	304	347	Und. ½ of lot, (street No. 180) E. line of South Pearl st., 25 feet N. of Westerlo st.
" Ten Eyck T., et al	Richard W. Sherman, deceased, By Heirs, et al	1877 May 1	1877 Sept. 5	304	347	Und. ½ of lot, (street No. 180) E. line of South Pearl st., 25 feet N. of Westerlo st.
" Ten Eyck T., et al	Ann M. Sherman	1877 Aug. 1	1877 Sept. 5	304	341	Und. ½ of lot, (street No. 180) E. line of South Pearl st., 25 feet N. of Westerlo st.
" Ten Eyck T	Rebecca Keller	1879 Jan. 7	1879 Jan. 8	314	380	136 acres, Bethlehem.

Vivian H.Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
18 May 1990

Rev. Robert A. Rowe
277 Cooper Rd.
Rochester, NY 14617

Dear Robert:

Yes, I am interested in the Rowe and Winnegar families. Don't remember exactly what I put in the Query in Dutchess Co.,Gen.Soc., but my Catherine Rauh/Rowe b 1752 m Stephen Mosher whose daughter, Sarah was the 3rd wife of Rev. Nicholas Hill of Montgomery Co.,NY.

Even the excellent compilation that Mildred Chambertain did on her Mosher Family History fails to find anything that proves that my Stephen Mosher b ?1749? in Dutchess Co,NY is the son of Hugh Mosher, (Jr) b ca 1720 MA. If you can prove this generation link the entire genealogical world will stand up and cheer!!!

Now to your problem. Don't think I've done you a bit of good, but I did look through my records on Rowe and Winnegar...looking for a Sebastain. Frankly I didn't ever remember seeing the name. I feel that you've probably already found these small clues but here goes; Vernow's, Calendar of Wills, p 324 shows'John Row, of Little Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Christenia, children Lydia, Elizabeth Streight, Catherine, Mary, John, Bastian, Philipp and Mark. Real and personal estate. Executors Annias Cooper and William Stewart. Witnesses Ananias Cooper, George Zufelt, yeoman, and William Stewart. Ref: 1421 (R 37) 14 Septbr. 1771 Novbr. R

Poucher and Reynolds, Old Gravestones of Dutchess County, New York pub. 1924. In v 2 p 162 are a lot of Row(e) listed. There is one John, d 1771, Sep 19, age 49 yrs. This looks to be your John.

Commemorative Biographical Record of Dutchess County, New York, pub 1897,p 698 is a bio. of Julius O. Rowe, of Milan, Dutchess Co.... He ilist his great grandfather as Johannes Rowe who died in 1771. He left seven children, one of whom by his first wife, had a son named Sebastian.

Unfortunately, I did not copy further for my records and the article may well have gone on and listed the Children of Sebastian. If this article is new to you, I would be most pleased to check the Library and copy whatever else was in the article, if it did, indeed, go on with a listing of Sebastian's off spring.

Do let me know if I can be of any further help. We will be out of state the end of this month, but after that, I'm home. 713-529 0310 if you wish to call.

Any help on Moshers would be so appreciated.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
16 May 1990

Rev. Robert A. Rowe
277 Cooper Rd.
Rochester, NY 14617

Dear Robert:

Yes, I am interested in the Rowe and Winegar families. Don't remember exactly what I put in the Query in Dutchess Co., Gen.Soc., but my Catherine Rauh/Rowe b 1752 m Stephen Mosher whose daughter, Sarah was the 3rd wife of Rev. Nicholas Mill of Montgomery Co., NY.

Even the excellent compilation that Mildred Chambertain did on her Mosher Family History fails to find anything that proves that my Stephen Mosher b 217492 in Dutchess Co., NY is the son of Hugh Mosher, (Jr) b ca 1720 MA. If you can prove this generation find the entire genealogical world will stand up and cheer!!!

Now to your problem. Don't think I've done you a bit of good, but I did look through my records on Rowe and Winegar...looking for a Sebastian. Frankly I didn't ever remember seeing the name. I feel that you've probably a ready found these small clues but here goes: Warnow's, Calendar of Wills, p 324 shows John Rowe, of Little Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Christenia, children Lydia, Elizabeth Streight, Catherine, Mary, John, Bastian, Philip and Mark. Real and personal estate. Executors Annias Cooper and William Stewart. Witnesses Annias Cooper, George Zufelt, yeoman, and William Stewart. Ref: 1421 (2 37) 14 Sep br. 4 1771 Novbr. 8

Poucher and Reynolds, Old Gravestones of Dutchess County, New York pub. 1924. In v 2 p 152 are a lot of Rowe(s) listed. There is one John, b 1771, Sep 19, age 40 yrs. This looks to be your Jean.

Commemorative Biographical Record of Dutchess County, New York, pub 1897, p 558 is a bio. of Julius O. Rowe, of Milan, Dutchess Co.... He lists his great grandfather as Johannes Rowe who died in 1771. He left seven children, one of whom by his first wife, had a son named Sebastian.

Unfortunately, I did not copy further for my records and the article may well have gone on and listed the Children of Sebastian. If this article is new to you, I would be most pleased to check the library and copy whatever else was in the article, if it did, indeed, go on with a listing of Sebastian's off spring.

Do let me know if I can be of any further help. We will be out of state the end of this month, but after that, I'm home. 713-529-0310 if you wish to call.

Any help on Moshers would be so appreciated.

Sincerely,

Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006

Dear Vivian,

I recently joined the Dutchess County Genealogical Society, and find in the Surname Index that you have an interest in the surnames: Rowe and Winnegar.

If I am correct I descend from Sebastian Rowe (Rauh) and Margaretha Winegar, who were married 23 Feb 1773, and had son, Hendrick, baptized 15 Oct 1780. I assume this was the Henry Rowe who married Charlotte Crandall in the Stanford Bangall Baptist Church, Dutchess County, 20 June 1799. But I have no proof that this is the correct Henry Rowe.

Johannes Rauh (whom I believe was brother to the above Sebastian) married Gertjen Scherp and also had a son, Hendreck, baptized 11 June 1780. And it is possible that this was the Henry who married Charlotte Crandall.

The reason I believe the Henry, who was the son of Sebastian, was the one who married Charlotte Crandall is the fact that they named a son Sebastian, but no John or Johannes.

If you have any information that would help me establish the connection between the Henry Rowe, who married Charlotte Crandall, to Sebastian, and thus to the Winegar family, I would greatly appreciate it.

I also see in the Surname Index that you are listed under the name Mosher. As I am sure you are aware there are Mosher marriages recorded in the Stanford Bangall Baptist Church, as published in the New York Genealogical Biographical Record, 1906. I have located other unpublished records for this same Baptist Church, and am in the process of cataloging and indexing them. If you would like, I will check these records (including Trustees, membership and other records) for Mosher, or other surnames. Just let me know if you are interested.

Thank you in advance for any help you may be able to give.

Sincerely,

Robert A. Rowe

Robert A. Rowe
277 Cooper Rd.
Rochester, NY 14617

THIS IS CHART #_1_

#1 on this chart is the same person as #___ on chart #___

ROBERT A. ROWE
1 Born 17June1930
Where MargaretvilleNY

Ernest L. ROWE
2
Born 19Feb1879
WhereColchester
Married1Sept1924
Where Margaretv
Died 60ct1951

Winifred EDWARDS
3 Born 30Jan1894
Where Middle-twn
Died 24June1936
Where Margaret-ville,NY

Emory T. ROWE
4
Born 25Feb1832
WherePrattsv.
Married25Dec62
Where WaltonNY
Died 30Jan1917
Where Downsville

Helen O. LOWN
5
Born 18Dec1842
WhereWaltonNY
Died 19Apr1918
WhereDownsville

Ida DUMOND
7 Born 1865
Died 1940
Where Middletown

Michael EDWARDS
6
Born c.1845/7
Where Ireland
Married 1880
Where
Died 10Jul1900
Where Middle-twn

Samuel ROWE
8
Born c.1809/10
Where?Red Hook
Married
Where
Died
Where

Lydia SUTTON
9 Born 60ct1808
Where Durham,NY
Died
Where

Alexander D. LOWN
Born 1816
Where
Married
Where
Died 1904
Where

Abigail MILLER
11 Born c.1822/24
WhereColchester
Died c.1883
Where

Patrick EDWARDS
12 Born c.1812
Where Ireland
Married
Where
Died Jul1y1895
Where Arena

Winifred HICKEY
13 Born
Where
Died 1888
Where Arena,NY

Henry DUMOND
14 Born
Where
Married
Where
Died 3Mar1894

Elisabeth FINKLE
15 Born 28Oct1830
Where ?AndesNY
Died 23Dec1894
Where Middletown

Henry ROWE
16 Continued on Chart 2

Charlotte CRANDALL
17 Cont. Chart 4

Giles SUTTON
18 Cont. Chart

Mary Carl
19 Cont. Chart

20 Herman D. LOWN
Cont. Chart

Harriet HART
21 Cont. Chart

22 Cont. Chart

23 Cont. Chart

Thomas EDWARDS
24 Cont. Chart

Katherine DONNELLY
25 Cont. Chart

26 Cont. Chart

27 Cont. Chart

John DUMOND
28 Cont. Chart

Catherine SHAVER
29 Cont. Chart

Gilbert FINKLE
30 Cont. Chart

Catherine STONE
31 Cont. Chart

THIS IS CHART # 1

#1 on this chart is the same person as #___ on chart #___

Ernest L. ROWE
2
Born 1[illegible]Feb1879
WhereColchester
Married1Sept1924
Where Margaretv
Died 6Oct1931

ROBERT S. ROWE
1 Born 17June1930
Where MargaretvilleNY

Winifred EDWARDS
3 Born 30Jan1894
Where Middle-twn
Died 24June1936
Where Margaret-
ville,NY

Emory T. ROWE
4
Born 25Feb1832
WhereFrattsv.
Married25Dec62
Where WaltonNY
Died 30Jan1917
Where Downsville

Helen O. LOWN
5
Born 18Dec1842
WhereWaltonNY
Died 19Apr1918
WhereDownsville

Michael EDWARDS
6
Born c.1845/7
Where Ireland
Married 1880
Where
Died 10Jul1900
Where Middle-twn

Ida DUMOND
7 Born 1865
Died 1910
Where Middletown

Samuel ROWE
8
Born c.1809/10
Where?Red Rock
Married
Where
Died
Where

Lydia SUTTON
9 Born 6Oct1808
Where Durham,NY
Died
Where

Alexander D. LOWN
Born 1816
Where
Married
Where
Died 1904
Where

Abigail MILLER
11 Born c.1872/34
WhereColchester
Died c.1883
Where

Patrick EDWARDS
12 Born c.1812
Where Ireland
Married
Where
Died July1895
Where Arena

Winifred HICKEY
13 Born
Where
Died 1888
Where Arena,NY

Henry DUMOND
14 Born
Where
Married
Where
Died 3Mar1894

Elizabeth FINKLE
15 Born 28Oct1830
Where ?AndesNY
Died 13Dec1894
Where Middletown

Henry ROWE
16 Continued
on Chart 2

Charlotte CRANDALL
17 Cont. Chart 4

Giles SUTTON
18 Cont. Chart

Mary Carl
19 Cont. Chart

20 Herman D. LOWN
Cont. Chart

Harriet HART
21 Cont. Chart

22 Cont. Chart

23 Cont. Chart

Thomas EDWARDS
24 Cont. Chart

Katherine DONNELLY
25 Cont. Chart

26 Cont. Chart

27 Cont. Chart

John DUMOND
28 Cont. Chart

Catherine SHAVER
29 Cont. Chart

Gilbert FINKLE
30 Cont. Chart

Catherine STONE
31 Cont. Chart

THIS IS CHART #_2_

#1 on this chart is the same person as #_16 on chart #_1_

Sebastian ROWE
2
Bt. 15Sept1754
Where Colombia Gallatin Ref.Ch
M. 23Feb1773
Amenia Church
Died 15Sept1843
Bur.ROWE Cem.

Henry ROWE
1 Born Bt. 15Oct1780
Where Amenia,Dutchess Co.
Married 20Jan1799
Where Bangall Baptist Church
Died
Where
Charlotte
(CRANDALL)
Born
Where
Died
Where

Margaretha WINEGAR
3 Born 3Feb1757
Where
Died 10Aug1831
Where

Johannes ROWE
4
Born 1722
Where
M. 18Oct1748
Where Germantown Reformed Church
M.2 Christina LOESCHER

Catharina LOESCHER
5
Bt. 30Oct1725
Where
Died 17Jan1766
Where

Henry WINEGAR
6
Born 1723
Where
Married
Where
Died 28Jul1787
Bur.Amenia U.Cem.
M.1 Eve Muller
2.Magdalena----
3.Anna Becker/1764
4.Mercy How Johnson

Magdalena------
7 Born 1733
Where
Died 22Feb1762
Bur. Amemia U. Cemetary

Johannes ROWE
8
Born 1699
Where
Married c.1714
Where
Died
Where

Cath.Magd. SALBACH
9 Bt 21Apr1695
Where
Died
Where

Sebastian LOESCHER
10 Born c.1695
Where
Married
Where
Died c.1Feb1776
Where

Barbara E. KUHN
11 Bt.?8Sept1700
Where Langan-Selbold

Johann Gerhardt WINEGAR
12 Born 1702
Where
Married
Where
Died 22July1755
Where

Anna C. SCHNEIDER
13 Born 14Jan1706
Where
Died 8Sept1776
Bur.Amenia Union

14 Born
Where
Married
Where
Died
Where

15 Born
Where
Died
Where

Nichlaus ROWE
16 B.
M. 3Jan1696

Gertraud STEINKOPF
17 Cont. Chart 4

Johannes SALBACH
18 Cont. Chart

Margaretha ------
19 Cont. Chart

Sebastian LOESCHER
20 Cont. Chart

Anna Maria ELiz.---
21 Cont. Chart

Samuel KUHN
22 Cont. Chart

Magdalena BERTHN
23 Cont. Chart

Ulrick WINEGAR
24 Cont. Chart

Anna ARNOLDT
25 Cont. Chart

Henrick SCHNEIDER
26 Cont. Chart

Anna WEYRICH
27 Cont. Chart

28 Cont. Chart

29 Cont. Chart

30 Cont. Chart

31 Cont. Chart

THIS IS CHART # 2

#1 on this chart is
the same person as # 16
on chart # 1

Sebastian ROWE
2
St. 15Sept1754
Where Colombia
Gallatin Ref.Ch
M. 22Feb1773
Amenia Church
Died 15Sept1843
Bur.ROWE Cem.

Henry ROWE
1 Born St. 15Oct1780
Where Amenia Dutchess Co.
Married 20Jan1799
Where Bangall Baptist Church
Died
Where
Charlotte
(CRANDALL)
Born
Where
Died
Where

Margaretha WINEGAR
3 Born 3Feb1757
Where
Died 10Aug1831
Where

Johannes ROWE
4
Born 1722
Where
M. 18Oct1748
Where Germantown
Reformed Church
M.2 Christina
LOESCHER

Catharina LOESCHER
5
St. 30Oct1725
Where
Died 17Jan1766
Where

Henry WINEGAR
6
Born 1723
Where
Married
Where
Died 28Jul1787
Bur.Amenia U.Cem.
M.1 Eve Muller
2.Magdalena----
3.Anna Becker/1764
4.Mercy Now Johnson

Magdalena------
7 Born 1733
Where
Died 22Feb1762
Bur. Amenia U.
Cemetary

Johannes ROWE
8
Born 1699
Where
Married c.1714
Where
Died
Where

Cath.Magd. SALBACH
9 Bt 21Apr1695
Where
Died
Where

Sebastian LOESCHER
10 Born c.1695
Where
Married
Where
Died c.1Feb1776
Where

Barbara E. KUHN
11 Bt.78Sept1708
Where Langan-
Selbold

Johann
Gerhardt WINEGAR
12 Born 1702
Where
Married
Where
Died 22July1755
Where

Anna C. SCHNEIDER
13 Born 10Jan1706
Where
Died 8Sept1776
Bur.Amenia Union

14 Born
Where
Married
Where
Died
Where

15 Born
Where
Died
Where

Nicklaus ROWE
16 B.
M. 3Jan1696

Gertraud STEINKOPF
17 Cont. Chart 4

Johannes SALBACH
18 Cont. Chart

Margaretha ------
19 Cont. Chart

Sebastian LOESCHER
20 Cont. Chart

Anna Maria Eliz.---
21 Cont. Chart

Samuel KUHN
22 Cont. Chart

Magdalena BERTHN
23 Cont. Chart

Ulrick WINEGAR
24 Cont. Chart

Anna ARNOLDT
25 Cont. Chart

Henrick SCHNEIDER
26 Cont. Chart

Anna WEYRICH
27 Cont. Chart

28 Cont. Chart

29 Cont. Chart

30 Cont. Chart

31 Cont. Chart

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the web

Welcome, Vivian | Log Out | Upgrade | My Ac

Home My Ancestry **Search Records** Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Sho

You are here: Search > Family Data Collection - Individual Records > **Results**

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Viewing records **1-20** of **22** matches for:

Stephen Mosher

About this database
Vital records data gathered for a geneti including information about birth, death, sp parents. More information below

« Global Search Results

Name	Spouse	Birthplace (County, City, State)	Birth Date (Day, Month, Year)	Death Place	
Anna Catherine Barbara Marriette	Christopher Corkum	Lunenburg, Chester, NS	8 August 1790	Marriott S Cove, Lunenburg, NS, Canada	3
Esther Ann Mosher	Esther Ann Mosher	Morrow, Mt Gilead, OH	15 March 1845	Howard, Fremont, CO	18
Humphrey Mosher		Dutchess, Washington, NY	16 November 1789		
Lafayette Mosher	Winifred Lane	Kenton Co, Lationa Springs, KY	1 September 1824		
Stephen Mosher		Dutchess, Washington, NY	22 February 1752	Washington, Dutchess, NY	
Stephen Mosher		Dutchess, Washington, NY	22 February 1757		
Stephen Mosher	Hannah Webster	Cayuga Co, Scipo, NY	13 June 1793		
Stephen Mosher		Bristol, Dartmouth, MA	22 July 1763		
Susannah Wilbore	Stephen Mosher	Dutchess, Washington, NY	9 November 1760		
Margaret Elizabeth Hatch	Stephen Currier Amsden	Washington, Middlesex, VT	June 1834	Manchester, NH	1
Susannah Wilbore	Stephen Mosher	Dutchess, Washington, NY	9 November 1760		
Stephen Mosher		Dutchess, Washington, NY	22 February 1752	Washington, Dutchess, NY	
Stephen Mosher		Dutchess, Washington, NY	22 February 1757		
David Mosher		Dutchess, Washington, NY	1793		
Lydia Mosher		Schoharie, Coberskill, NY	1783	Duanesburg, Schenectady, NY	
Lydia Mosher	Bradford Barton	Dutchess, NY	1783	Duanesburg, Schenectady, NY	
Mary Mosher		Dutchess, Washington, NY	1787		
Phoebe Mosher		Dutchess, Washington, NY	1785		
Stephen Mosher		Dutchess, Washington, NY	1749	Coeymans, Albany, NY	
Stephen W Mosher		Dutchess, Washington, NY	1791		

View printer-friendly

Refine your search of the Family Data Collection - Individual Records

THIS IS CHART # 2

#1 on this chart is
the same person as # 16
on chart # 1

Sebastian ROWE
2
Bt. 15Sept1754
Where Colombia
Gallatin Ref.Ch
M. 22Feb1773
Amenia Church
Died 15Sept1843
Bur.ROWE Cem.

Henry ROWE
1 Born Bt. 15Oct1780
Where Amenia,Dutchess Co.
Married 20Jan1799
Where Bangall Baptist Church
Died
Where
Charlotte
(CRANDALL)
Born
Where
Died
Where

Margaretha WINEGAR
3 Born 3Feb1757
Where
Died 10Aug1831
Where

Johannes ROWE
4
Born 1722
Where
M. 18Oct1748
Where Germantown
Reformed Church
M.2 Christina
LOESCHER

Catharina LOESCHER
5
Bt. 30Oct1725
Where
Died 17Jan1766
Where

Henry WINEGAR
6
Born 1723
Where
Married
Where
Died 28Jul1787
Bur.Amenia U.Cem.
M.1 Eva Muller
2.Magdalena----
3.Anna Becker/1764
4.Mercy How Johnson

Magdalena------
7 Born 1733
Where
Died 22Feb1762
Bur. Amenia U.
Cemetary

Johannes ROWE
8
Born 1699
Where
Married c.1714
Where
Died
Where

Cath.Magd. SALBACH
9 Bt 21Apr1695
Where
Died
Where

Sebastian LOESCHER
10 Born c.1695
Where
Married
Where
Died c.1Feb1776
Where

Barbara E. KUHN
11 Bt.78Sept1700
Where Langan-
Selbold

Johann
Gerhardt WINEGAR
12 Born 1702
Where
Married
Where
Died 22July1755
Where

Anna C. SCHNEIDER
13 Born 1Jan1706
Where
Died 8Sept1776
Bur.Amenia Union

14 Born
Where
Married
Where
Died
Where

15 Born
Where
Died
Where

Michiaus ROWE
16 B.
M. 3Jan1696

Gertraud STEINKOPF
17 Cont. Chart 4

Johannes SALBACH
18 Cont. Chart

Margaretha ------
19 Cont. Chart

Sebastian LOESCHER
20 Cont. Chart

Anna Maria Eliz.---
21 Cont. Chart

Samuel KUHN
22 Cont. Chart

Magdalena BERTHN
23 Cont. Chart

Ulrick WINEGAR
24 Cont. Chart

Anna ARNOLDT
25 Cont. Chart

Henrick SCHNEIDER
26 Cont. Chart

Anna WEYRICH
27 Cont. Chart

28 Cont. Chart

29 Cont. Chart

30 Cont. Chart

31 Cont. Chart

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the web

Welcome, Vivian | Log Out | Upgrade | My Ac

Home My Ancestry **Search Records** Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Sho

You are here: Search > Family Data Collection - Individual Records > **Results**

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Viewing records **1-20** of **22** matches for:

Stephen Mosher

About this database
Vital records data gathered for a geneti including information about birth, death, sp parents. More information below

« Global Search Results

Name	Spouse	Birthplace (County, City, State)	Birth Date (Day, Month, Year)	Death Place	
Anna Catherine Barbara Marriette	Christopher Corkum	Lunenburg, Chester, NS	8 August 1790	Marriott S Cove, Lunenburg, NS, Canada	3
Esther Ann Mosher	Esther Ann Mosher	Morrow, Mt Gilead, OH	15 March 1845	Howard, Fremont, CO	18
Humphrey Mosher		Dutchess, Washington, NY	16 November 1789		
Lafayette Mosher	Winifred Lane	Kenton Co, Lationa Springs, KY	1 September 1824		
Stephen Mosher		Dutchess, Washington, NY	22 February 1752	Washington, Dutchess, NY	
Stephen Mosher		Dutchess, Washington, NY	22 February 1757		
Stephen Mosher	Hannah Webster	Cayuga Co, Scipo, NY	13 June 1793		
Stephen Mosher		Bristol, Dartmouth, MA	22 July 1763		
Susannah Wilbore	Stephen Mosher	Dutchess, Washington, NY	9 November 1760		
Margaret Elizabeth Hatch	Stephen Currier Amsden	Washington, Middlesex, VT	June 1834	Manchester, NH	1
Susannah Wilbore	Stephen Mosher	Dutchess, Washington, NY	9 November 1760		
Stephen Mosher		Dutchess, Washington, NY	22 February 1752	Washington, Dutchess, NY	
Stephen Mosher		Dutchess, Washington, NY	22 February 1757		
David Mosher		Dutchess, Washington, NY	1793		
Lydia Mosher		Schoharie, Coberskill, NY	1783	Duanesburg, Schenectady, NY	
Lydia Mosher	Bradford Barton	Dutchess, NY	1783	Duanesburg, Schenectady, NY	
Mary Mosher		Dutchess, Washington, NY	1787		
Phoebe Mosher		Dutchess, Washington, NY	1785		
Stephen Mosher		Dutchess, Washington, NY	1749	Coeymans, Albany, NY	
Stephen W Mosher		Dutchess, Washington, NY	1791		

View printer-friendly

Refine your search of the Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Return to Global Search

Stephen
First Name

Mosher
Last Name

Soundex
Spelling

Keyword(s)

Search

What Can I Find in the Family Data Collection Individual Records Database?

These individual records were created during a study about human genetics and disease. The millions records were created from a variety of sources, including birth, marriage, and death records, obituarie records, books of remembrance, family histories, genealogies, family group sheets, and more, but the documentation was not kept. Since genetics confirms relationships in a scientific way, researchers wer concerned with citing the source of every genealogical fact compiled.

Source Information:

Edmund West, comp. *Family Data Collection - Individual Records.* [database online] Provo, UT: Ancest 2000.

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Ter

Surname
Given Name
Race or Ethnicity

Maiden
Date Range

Search
Reset

Sex
Birthplace

Female
Search

Records Found

What Can I Find in the Family Data Collection Individual Records Database?

These individual records were created during a study about human genetics and disease. The millions of records were created from a variety of sources, including birth, marriage, and death records, obituary records, books of remembrance, family histories, genealogies, family group sheets, and more. But the documentation was not kept. Since genetic scientists reconstruct up a scientific way, researchers were concerned with citing the source of every genealogical fact compiled.

Source Information

Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Individual Records. (database online) Provo, UT: Ancestry.com.

Operating Instructions for Family Data Collection – Individual Records

Microfilm and Microfiche Order Card U.S. and Canada

Order number 984520

Beginning number	1	7	6	1	0	6	1	Microfilm item number
Ending number								

Family History Center name and number

Total number of microfiche	Charge	Microfilm due date

Title of record

MARR. - Coeymans, Albany, N.Y.

Type of microfilm loan	Charge	Director
☒ Short-term	3,00	
☐ Long-term		
☒ Indefinite		
☐ Change to long-term		
☐ Change to indefinite		

Patron's name: VIVIAN H. JORDAN

Telephone number: (713) 529 0910

Complete address:
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Tx. 77006 3714

LDS member
☐ Yes
☒ No

Postage	Charge	
		B Silva
Total amount collected	3,00	Date ordered by patron: 9 June 94

WHITE—Family History Center PINK—Patron

34310 9/90 Printed in USA

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	LDS Ordinances	Batch & Sheet	Library Call Number For Source Document
Stephan MOSHER (M).....	M:	<Abt 1767>	SS: 5 Feb 1993 JRIVE		1761061 *
Spouse: Catherina RAUGH (ROWE)		<Coeymans, Albany, New York>			

Events: A=Adult Chr B=Birth C=Chr D=Death M=Marr S=Misc N=Census W=Will
LDS Ordinances: B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse
Special Symbols: * Film contains no additional information. ^ Some information was estimated or altered.
@ Names and relationships of others stated in source. # Additonal relatives listed in source.
> Additional information from Names Processing, Family History Department.

Copyright © 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Ord C. Nicholas Mosher m 1689
Elizabeth Dudley Dartmouth, Bristol, MA.

C Stephen + Catherine Raugh/Rowe m 1767
Coeymans, Albany, NY

Hugh b 1645 - Newport, RI

Rebecca b 1778, Hyde Park, Dutchess NY.

Boston Trans.: My Stephen b. ca 1749
(His father Hugh, Jr. b. ca 17[illegible]
Dartmouth)
1 Feb 1932 # 1567

Ephraim b 21 Sep 1726
m. Eliz. Story
Stephen 22 Feb 1752 — d. young
" " " 1753-7 — not named in father's will

Zachariah Mosher & Sarah Mitchell
Stephen 30 Sept 1774

2419

Benj. & Phebe Mosher -
Stephen - 22 July 1763

Cyril Mosher Edmunds
and Elizabeth (Dodge) Edmunds
R.1, Lee Center, N.Y. 13363

DESCENDANTS

of

HUGH MOSHER

and

REBECCA MAXSON

through

Seven Generations

Compiled by

MILDRED (MOSHER) CHAMBERLAIN → 128 Potters Ave
Warwick, R.I.
02886

LAURA (McGAFFEY) CLARENBACH

iv [illegible] b. 27 Jan. 1758

92 v PHILIP b. 3 Jan. 1760

93 vi JAMES b. 1761-3

References: Dartmouth MA VR. Roxbury MA VR. BOSTON REC. COMM. REPT. (ROXBURY) 6:108, 111, 148, 149, 150, 152.

GENERATION IV

28 HUGH[4] MOSHER (Hugh[3], Nicholas[2], Hugh[1]), b. Dartmouth MA ca. 1720; d. probably Crum Elbow Dutchess Co. NY between 1785 and 1790.

He m. int. Tiverton RI 13 Mar. 1745/6 SARAH[5] DAVOL (Christopher[4], Joseph[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]), who was living 17 Oct. 1759 when her father made his will.

Presumably the couple migrated to Dutchess county before 1748 with the parents of both, farming in what is now the town of Washington. When the Revolution came upon them their loyalties were divided. Hugh and his brother Ephraim were Tories, but the tradition handed down to Mrs. Polgreen is that three of Hugh's sons fought, at least at first, with the colonists. Hugh was sent as a prisoner to Exeter NH 17 Oct. 1776 and boarded at Winthrop Howe's in the adjacent town of Kensington.

He was of Dutchess Co., a loyalist, formerly of Hicks Hollow, left in the spring of 1781 and went to Coxsackie, where he fell in with a lieutenant of Bullers Corps and went on to Niagara, where he had a dispute with the lieutenant and was sent as prisoner to Montreal. Stephen Hicks and Christopher Devall had been owners of land in lot 13 adjacent to that purchased by Hugh's brother Ephraim in 1752. Hicks probably gave his name to Hicks Hollow. He and Samuel Mabbet had witnessed the marriage intent of Hugh Mosher in Tiverton 1746, also the will of Hugh's father-in-law Christopher Devel in Crum Elbow 1759. Mabbet apparently gave his name to Mabbetsville, town of Washington. On 4 Aug. 1785, Hugh Mosher purchased land in lot 13 also.

Children:

94 i CHRISTOPHER[5] b. 8 May 1747

95 ii STEPHEN

iii ?HUGH

iv ?DAVID

96 v SAMUEL b. ca. 1754

97 vi CORNELIUS b. ca. 1760

References: VR RI 4:39-40. CALENDAR OF WILLS (FERNOW) NY HIST. SOC. COLL. 57:4. NH REV. WAR ROLLS 3:932. CLINTON PAPERS 7:320. Mosher Ms. (Polgreen).

29 EPHRAIM[4] MOSHER (Hugh[3], Nicholas[2], Hugh[1]), b. Dartmouth 21 Sept. 1726, d. Washington Dutchess Co. NY 28 May 1823, ae 96y 8m. (My husband's line-E)

He m. (1) ELIZABETH STORY, b. James Island SC 31 Mar. 1730, dau. Zachariah and Mary, loyalists who fled to Nova Scotia, then settled in Dutchess Co. in the late 1780's; and (2) Dartmouth 23rd 10m 1783 JOANNA[6] (MOTT) MOSHER (Adam[5] Mott, Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Adam[2], John[1]), wid. JOSEPH[4] MOSHER (Joseph[3], Nicholas[2], Hugh[1]).

He purchased in lot 13 Great Nine Partners Dutchess Co. NY 15 May 1752 and remained in what became the town of Washington until death. A Tory during the Revolution, with a son who had joined the enemy in 1780, his estate was taxed £21 11s 3d.

His obituary in the Poughkeepsie JOURNAL 11 June 1823 pays him high tribute: At his residence in the town of Washington the 28th ult., Ephraim Mosher, a member of the Society of Friends aged 96 years and 8 months. He settled in the town of Washington upwards of 70 years ago (where he has ever since resided) when the country between this and Canada was almost entire wilderness. He paid 7s 6d per acre for his farm, which is now worth £15 per acre. The life of this venerable pioneer was long and useful. He found this country a wilderness and left it a garden.

His will, dated 24 Jan. and proved 11 June 1823, named sons Zachariah, Benjamin, Joseph, Absalom, dec., and Ephraim, dec.; daus. Mary, Elizabeth and Sarah, dec.; grandson Stephen Mosher and granddau. Lydia Wood, children of son Absalom, dec.; Sarah's dau. Phebe, grandson Caleb Mosher.

Children:

i STEPHEN[5] b. 22 Feb. 1752; d. y.

98 ii EPHRAIM, Jr., b. 1 Aug. 1753

99 iii ZACHARIAH b. 21 Apr. 1755

iv STEPHEN b. 22 Feb. 1757; not named in father's will

v SARAH b. 7 June 1759; d. before 24 Jan. 1823; m. ESEK[5] MOSHER (Caleb[4], Philip[3], Joseph[2], Hugh[1]).

100 vi ABSALOM b. 15 Aug. 1761

vii ELIZABETH b. 26 Sept. 1763, d. 1828; m. 1780 JEPTHA[5] WILBOR (Esek[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), b. 18 Jan. 1759, d. 1843. Children (WILBOR): ESECK b. 21 Sept. 1781, d. y.; ELIZABETH b. 29 Aug. 1783; SAMUEL b. 7 May 1785; STEPHEN b. 9 Mar. 1787; MARY b. 8 Dec. 1788; EPHRAIM b. 26 Dec. 1790; ZEPHTHAH b. 15 Jan. 1793; ESECK b. 17 Dec. 1795; NOAH b. 31 Aug. 1797; PHEBE b. 21 Aug. 1799; ISAAC b. 9 Oct. 1801; ZACHARIAH b. 5 Oct. 1803; HENRY b. 31 Aug. 1806.

viii MARY b. 17 Mar. 1766, d. 23 Apr. 1842 Grand Isle VT; m. 1781 WESSON[6] MACOMBER (John[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1]). Children (MACOMBER): (first three b. Dutchess Co. NY; others b. Grand Isle) EPHRAIM b. 17 Jan. 1783; SILAS b. 12 Jan. 1785; ELIZABETH b. 12 Mar. 1786; JOHN, d. unm.; SARAH (twin); JONATHAN (twin) b. 5 Mar. 1793; JOSEPH b. 3 Mar. 1794; HULDAH b. 1 Oct. 1797; MARY b. 26 Oct. 1799; PHEBE b. 8 Apr. 1804; BENJAMIN b. 24 Jan. 1806; WESSON b. 5 Aug. 1809.

ix PHEBE b. 3 Mar. 1768, d. 16 May 1855 Grand Isle VT; m. 1 Apr. 1784 DANIEL HOAG, b. 5 Oct. 1761, d. 14 June 1809 Grand Isle. Children (HOAG): ALSE b. 29 Jan. 1785; JOANNA b. 26 June 1786; RUTH b. 28 June 1789; ELIZABETH b. 8 Dec. 1790/1; STEPHEN b. 5 July 1792; EUNICE b. 20 July 1794; EPHRAIM b. 22 Dec. 1796; SETH b. 26 Apr. 1798; ANNA b. 25 Oct. 1799; MOSHER b. 15 Nov. 1802; DANIEL b. 25 Aug. 1804; JAMES b. 7 Dec. 1805; PHEBE b. 8 June 1808; AFTER b. 6 Oct. 1809.

101 x BENJAMIN E. b. 10 Sept. 1770

xi JOSEPH b. 2 Mar. 1773, d. y.

102 xii JOSEPH b. 23 Dec. 1774

References: Dutchess Co. NY Deeds 2:498. Dartmouth MA VR (2nd m.) CLINTON PAPERS 6:576. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. COLL. 4:74 (obit.). NY State Lib. and NSDAR NY Bible Records 16:169. Dutchess Co. NY PR F:458. WILDBORES IN AMERICA 1:129 (dau. Elizabeth). NYGBR 37:177 and Hoag Ancestry Ms. (Quakenbush) 38 (dau. Phebe).

30 ABNER[4] MOSHER (Hugh[3], Nicholas[2], Hugh[1]),b. ca. 1732 according to the Phelps Ms., was probably in Warwick Orange Co. NY in 1800 with a household that probably included grandchildren. He was not in the 1810 census in either Warwick or Goshen.

GENERATION V

94 CHRISTOPHER[5] MOSHER (Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Nicholas[2], Hugh[1]), b. probably Tiverton RI or Dutchess Co. NY 8 May 1747; d. 5 Oct. 1824, ae 78y; bu: Bethel cemetery Northeast Dutchess Co. NY.

He m. CATHERINE ROWE, b. 14 Mar. 1752; d. 20 Jan. 1832, ae 80y; bu: same cemetery, probably daughter of Philip Rowe of Amenia, whose will Christopher witnessed 3 Nov. 1795. It named a daughter Catherine.

He was probably the Christopher Mosher who served in Hy Jenne's Co. in March 1781 in MA. His will in Poughkeepsie, dated 28 Feb. 1820, proved 6 Dec. 1824, names wife Catherine and children Mary, Hugh, and Henry. A copy from Clifford Buck of Salt Point has added to it the birth dates for all the family, and death dates for Christopher and Catherine.

Children:

i SARAH[6] b. 4 Feb. 1776; d. before 28 Feb. 1820

ii MARY b. 19 Dec. 1778

261 iii HUGH b. 23 Mar. 1785

262 iv HENRY b. 30 Sept. 1787

References: BURYING GROUNDS OF SHARON CT AMENIA AND NORTHEAST NY, 241. MASS. SOLDIERS AND SAILORS IN REV. Dutchess Co. NY PR G:10.

95 STEPHEN[5] MOSHER (Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Nicholas[2], Hugh[1]), b. Dutchess Co. probably not later than 1749; d. Coeymans Albany Co. between 16 Oct. 1820 and 26 Aug. 1824, dates of his will.

He m. CATHARINA RAUH (ROWE), daughter of Wilhelmus and Ann (Winnegar). She survived him.

He was probably living in Redhook Dutchess Co. 1769 when a daughter was baptized there. By 1790 he was in Watervliet Albany Co., in the part set off in 1791 as Coeymans, where he remained until his death. Mrs. Polgreen, descendant of his brother Cornelius, wrote that the name Stephen Mosher "seemed entwined some way with Cornelius

Mosher," and that they once took an oath on the sa[illegible] private record. She thought that they might have [illegible] the same person, but they evidently were brothers, married perhaps to sisters.

Children:

263 i STEPHEN[6] b. ca. 1768

ii ANNATJE bp. 27 Aug. 1769 St. Paul's Ev. Luth. Ch. Redhook, the sponsors being Wilhelmus Rauh and wife Ann Winnegar.

iii ELIZABETH m. 2 Oct. 1794 First Ref. Dutch Ch. Albany STEPHEN SWEET.

iv HANNAH d. before 16 Oct. 1820; m. _____BAUMAS

v SUSANNAH m. (STEPHEN?) SHEARS

264 vi WILHELMUS b. ca. 1 Oct. 1782

265 vii HUGH (twin?) b. ca. 1782

viii SARAH b. 19 Mar. 1792; d. 11 Mar. 1832, bu: Vale cemetery Schenectady NY; m. 23 Feb. 1816, as third wife, NICHOLAS HILL, son of Henry and Martha (Forsen). They are bu: Vale cemetery where the second wife Catherine Rowe, b. 12 Sept. 1784; d. 9 Mar. 1815, is also buried. Child (HILL): ALEXANDER ADAMS b. 25 Jan. 1830; d. 19 Aug. 1830, bu: same cemetery.

ix MARY d. before 16 Oct. 1820; m. 6 Mar. 1809 Albany First Dutch Ref. Ch., CHAPMAN WARD. Child (WARD): DAVID, under twenty-one at date of her father's will.

266 x GEORGE b. ca. 1789

References: REDHOOK ST. PAUL'S EV. LUTH. CH. rec. SCHENECTADY VALE CEM. INSCRIPTIONS. HOLLAND SOC. YRBK. 1926-27, p. 8 (Elizabeth). Albany Co. NY PR 6:125. DUTCH SETTLER SOC. of ALBANY YRBK 27-28:19 (Mary). Mosher Ms. (Polgreen).

96 SAMUEL[5] MOSHER (Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Nicholas[2], Hugh[1]), b. Dutchess Co. ca. 1754; d. between 1790 and 1800, probably Amenia Dutchess Co.

He m. MARTHA NEWCOMB, daughter of Azariah and Deborah (Buell), b. ca. 1756; d. 27 June 1827, ae 71y, bu: Coleman's Station Amenia.

They were living in Amenia in 1790 and Martha was there in 1800.

LEWIS, Abram, Capt Cert 30 Mar 1767 to Stonington, Conn from We. We TCP 4/6:93

Elisha son of John Cert 30 Mar 1752 to Stonington, Conn from We. We TCP 3/5:302

Ezekiel md Nancy Meriot or Maryott dau of _____ & Susannah (Barber dau of Nathan of Westerly) and was of Brookfield, Madison Co, New York 21 Aug 1817. We P 2:156,160

Joseph son of John of Westerly Cert 25 May 1761 to Stonington, Conn from We. We TCP 3/5:647; 4/6:2

Royzel son of Capt Oliver Cert 25 Feb 1788 to New London, Conn from We. We TCP 5/7:20

Samuel Cert 27 Apr 1765 to Stonington, Conn from We. We TCP 4/6:74

Stephen Cert 13 Dec 1791 to Northeast Town, Dutchess Co, New York from We. We TCP 5/7:146

MACCOON, Daniel, Jr Cert 30 Mar 1747 to Stonington, Conn from We. We TCP 3/5:103

MAXSON, Henry md Deborah Wilbur dau of John & Elizabeth (Babcock dau of Nathan of Westerly) and was of Brookfield, New York 12 Jan 1827. We TCP 6/8:247; P 2:248,256

Joseph gson of John Maxson of Westerly was of Middletown, East Jersey 5 Nov 1750. We TCP 3/5:249

Joshua of Westerly md Thankful Stillman dau of Benjamin & Mary of Westerly and was of Brookfield, New York 27 Nov 1797. We TCP 5/7:170; 6/8:4

Russel brother of Jesse of Westerly died in Preston, New York leaving widow Hannah & children Russel, Paul C., Martha & George P. 1 Jan 1846. We P 4:457

William Ellery son of Silas of Westerly was of Groton, Conn 26 Dec 1853. We P 5:48

Miss dau of John of Westerly md Jonathan Rogers of New London, Conn before 28 Nov 1748. We TCP 3/5:250

Miss dau of John of Westerly md Samuel Hobart Burdick of Stonington, Conn before 24 Nov 1748. We TCP 3/5:250

Dir. of Ances. of Heads — N. E. 1620-1700

MAXSON

Greenwich, R. I., where he was a land owner 1678.

THOMAS, gunsmith, came to Boston, Mass., 1630, removed to Braintree, Mass., 1636.

MATTHEWS

From Hebrew, "the gift of the Lord."

FRANCIS, sent over by Mason to Portsmouth, N. H., 1631; was at Exeter, N. H., 1639; removed Dover, N. H., 1647.

HUGH, married, Newbury, Mass., 1683.

JAMES, at Charlestown, Mass., 1634; removed to Yarmouth, Mass., before 1639.

JOHN, freeman Roxbury, Mass., 1642.

JOHN, at Rehoboth, Mass.; removed to Springfield, Mass., 1644.

JOHN, tailor, at Boston, Mass., 1645.

JOHN, married at Charlestown, Mass., 1659.

JOHN, resident of Marlboro, Mass., 1681.

MATTHEWSON

JAMES, settled at Providence, R. I., 1658.

MATTOCKS

DAVID, freeman at Braintree, Mass., 1650.

JAMES, cooper, came from Bristol, Eng., to Boston, Mass., before 1635.

RICHARD, married at New Haven, Conn., 1669.

MATTOON

HERBERT, at Kittery, Maine, 1652.

PHILIP, early settler at Springfield, Mass.; resident of Deerfield, Mass., 1686.

MAUDE

DANIEL, minister, came from Bristol, Eng., to Boston, Mass., 1635; first minister at Dover, N. H.; left no issue.

MAUDSLEY, MOSELEY

The name is found in the Doomsday Book as Moleslie, which signifies a retired hamlet. It is derived from the Saxon words *meos,* moss; and *ley;* field.

HENRY, b. Eng. 1611, came to Braintree, Mass., 1635.

JOHN, freeman Dorchester, Mass., 1639.

MAULE, MAULD

THOMAS, shopkeeper, a Quaker, settled at Salem, Mass., 1669.

MAVERICK

ANTIPAS, resident of Isle of Shoals, 1647.

ELIAS, freeman, Charlestown, Mass., 1633, afterwards at Winnesemet, now Chelsea, Mass.

JOHN, came from Plymouth, Eng., to Dorchester, Mass., 1630.

Moses, brother of Elias, freeman at Salem, Mass., 1634, living on Marblehead side.

SAMUEL, b. Eng. 1602; at Noodles Island in Boston Harbor as early as 1628, where he built a fort with four small pieces of artillery. He was a King's Commissioner, 1665.

MAWNEY

MOSES, a Huguenot, came from France 1685, settled at East Greenwich, R. I.

MAWRY, MOREY, MOWRY

ROGER, freeman Salem, Mass., 1631.

MAXFIELD

CLEMENT, came Dorchester, Mass., 1658; previously resident of Taunton, Mass.

JAMES, cordwainer, Boston, Mass., 1675.

JOHN, at Salisbury, Mass., 1652, at Gloucester, 1679.

MAXSON, MAGGSON

RICHARD, blacksmith, at Newport, R. I., 1638.

MAXWELL

One Macchus in the eleventh century obtained lands on the Tweed, in Scotland, from Prince David, to which he gave the name *Macchus-ville,* since corrupted to Maxwell. Maxwell is *Macsual* in Gaelic, from *Mac,* son, and *sual,* small, little.

ALEXANDER, came Wenham, Mass., 1690.

JAMES, member Scots Charitable Society, 1684.

JOHN, freeman at Andover, Mass., 1669.

MAY

Name probably given to a child born that month. May in Saxon is a daisy, a flower; Gaelic *mai* or *maith,* good, pleasant, fruitful. In Welsh, *mai,* the earth, the producer; *ma,* mother, tender, kind.

JOHN, b. Mayfield, County Sussex, Eng., 1590, settled at Roxbury, Mass., 1640.

JONATHAN, married Hingham, Mass., 1686.

MAYER

HENRY, butcher, Boston, Mass., 1686.

ROBERT, resident Boston, Mass., 1683.

THOMAS, from County of Norfolk, Eng., to Hingham, Mass., 1638.

MAYFIELD

JOHN, married at Lynn, Mass., before 1666.

MAYHEW

ROBERT, son of William Mahew of Goldynglane, St. Giles, Cripplegate, Eng.; received a grant of tenement in Manor of Talmage's, parish of Brockley, County Suffolk, Eng., 1399-1400.

JOHN, mariner, from Devonshire, Eng., married at New London, Conn., 1676.

ROBERT PARKHURST, mercer, 14th gen-

eration fro
Mass., 1631,
removed to

THOMAS,
1591-92, set
removed t
died Edgar
mentioned
as Thomas
Parkhurst.

MAYNARD

JOHN, at
moved Har

JOHN, resid

JOHN, b. Ca
Cambridge,
prietor at S
petitioners

JOHN, carpe
Mass., 1648.

WILLIAM, c
to New Lo
ried, 1678.

MAYO

The name
Ireland, fro
plain, *moy*
territory,—th
river Moy.

JOHN, minis
1638; remo
1646; return
first ministe
dismissed 16
ble, Eastham

JOHN, came
blin, Jr., fr
to Roxbury,

McDONALD, Mc

The most po
lands of Sc
Isles." Son
flourished a
all the McD
derived from

JOHN, reside

McDOUGALL

The son of
stranger, the
Lowlands.

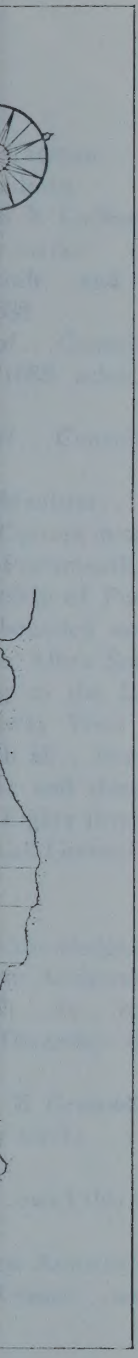
ALLISTER, re
1658.

McEWEN, McCA

ROBERT, tailo
Stratford, C

McINTIRE, McIN

From Gaelic
promontory
head, and *ti*
carpenter.



This is a true copy of the Draught of Pettaquamscutt Purchase which was delivered to me by Richard Ward, Recorder & was taken & compared this 21st Day of April 1724. Attested per John Mumford Surveyor. True Copy of the Draught of Petaquamscut Purchase as on file in the Case: Joseph Torrey vs George Mumford tried in the Superior Court in March 1733. Teste Ja. Martin Cler.

From copy in Rhode Island Historical Society. Atlas, vol. 11, p. 6.

MAXSON

Rhode Island Land Evidences

VOLUME I

1648–1696

ABSTRACTS

(All Published)

With Preface to Reprint Edition by

ALBERT T. KLYBERG

Librarian, The Rhode Island Historical Society

Baltimore

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY

1970

...Henry Brightman...my Right...in...the above...premisses...one and thirtieth day of December...one Thousand six hundred Eighty three

Wit. William Wodell

John Sanford

Mary Sanford

William Wodell...28th day of Aprill 1684...Did acknowledge...

John Albro Assistant

[384] Samuell Utly to John Maxson

...Samuell Utly of Stoneingtone...for...ten Pounds Currant Silver money of New England...paid by John Maxson of feversham...Have...Sould...one hundred acres of Land ...Lyeing as was formerly Deemed within the Precincts of Stoneingtone, but now in feversham...Butted...beginning at A White Oake tree Marked on four sides standing on the East side of Ashaawage River Joyneing to Land Laid out to George Cooke from thence Runeing Southwardly and Joyneing to Ashuwage River Thirty Rhods to a white Oake tree marked on four sides, from thence Eastwardly thirty Rhods to a white Oake tree marked on four sides from thence Runing one hundred and thirty Rods Southward to A white Oake tree marked on four sides standing by a Little Run of water from thence Runing Easterly one hundred Rods to A white Oake Tree marked on fower sides from thence Runing upon A direct Line to the Southeast Corner tree of Land Layd Out to George Cooke which Tree is a black Oake tree marked on four sides and soe Joyning to the said Cookes Land to the Tree first mentioned...two and twentieth day of february... one Thousand six hundred Eighty seven or Eight

Wit. Samuell Utley

John Brown

Thomas Browne

...Acknowledged by Samuell Utley thirty one day of December 1688

James Pendleton Justice of the peace

[386] Weston Clarke to Daniell King.

...Weston Clarke of Newport...for...fourty shillings Cur-

Rhode Island 1782 Census

HS - household size

MATHUSON,PARIGEEN	GLOUCESTER	HS	3	10000011	000	RIA782:126
MATTERSON,EBENEZER	PORTSMOUTH	HS	6	22001100	000	RIA782: 35
MATTESON,ABEL	WEST GREENWICH	HS	6	11001111	000	RIA782:215
MATTESON,ALLEN	COVENTRY	HS	5	20011100	000	RIA782:230
MATTESON,BENJAMIN	COVENTRY	HS	6	13001100	000	RIA782:229
MATTESON,DANIEL	COVENTRY	HS	8	42001100	000	RIA782:228
MATTESON,DAVID	WEST GREENWICH	HS	6	20111100	000	RIA782:211
MATTESON,DAVID	WEST GREENWICH	HS	10	34001110	000	RIA782:214
MATTESON,DAVID	COVENTRY	HS	5	20010011	000	RIA782:230
MATTESON,EADMOND	WEST GREENWICH	HS	6	31001100	000	RIA782:214
MATTESON,EZEKIEL	WEST GREENWICH	HS	7	03001201	000	RIA782:214
MATTESON,HENRY	WEST GREENWICH	HS	5	21001100	000	RIA782:209
MATTESON,JOB	WEST GREENWICH	HS	11	45001100	000	RIA782:214
MATTESON,JOB	COVENTRY	HS	4	11001100	000	RIA782:229
MATTESON,JOHN	WEST GREENWICH	HS	7	21021100	000	RIA782:210
MATTESON,JOHN	WEST GREENWICH	HS	11	42121100	000	RIA782:215
MATTESON,JONATHAN	WEST GREENWICH	HS	10	33111100	000	RIA782:214
MATTESON,JONATHAN	WEST GREENWICH	HS	5	01010111	000	RIA782:215
MATTESON,JONATHAN	COVENTRY	HS	5	01002011	000	RIA782:228
MATTESON,JOSEPH	WEST GREENWICH	HS	4	11001100	000	RIA782:211
MATTESON,JOSEPH	COVENTRY	HS	10	24201100	000	RIA782:229
MATTESON,JOSIAS JR	WEST GREENWICH	HS	4	20001100	000	RIA782:211
MATTESON,MOSES	COVENTRY	HS	7	11120011	000	RIA782:226
MATTESON,NATHAIN	WEST GREENWICH	HS	6	21001011	000	RIA782:212
MATTESON,NICHOLAS	WARWICK	HS	8	13001101	001	RIA782:236
MATTESON,OBIDAH	WEST GREENWICH	HS	6	22001100	000	RIA782:215
MATTESON,RIGHARD	WEST GREENWICH	HS	4	11000011	000	RIA782:211
MATTESON,RUFUS	WEST GREENWICH	HS	7	14001100	000	RIA782:214
MATTESON,SILAS	WEST GREENWICH	HS	9	34001100	000	RIA782:215
MATTESON,SOLOMON	COVENTRY	HS	8	22111100	000	RIA782:229
MATTESON,THOMAS	WEST GREENWICH	HS	4	11001100	000	RIA782:214
MATTESON,THOMAS ESQ	COVENTRY	HS	12	25110012	000	RIA782:229
MATTESON,THOMAS JR	WEST GREENWICH	HS	4	20001100	000	RIA782:214
MATTESON,THOMAS SR	COVENTRY	HS	6	11000211	000	RIA782:229
MATTESON,THOMAS(OF JOHN)	COVENTRY	HS	6	30101100	000	RIA782:224
MATTESON,URIAH	WEST GREENWICH	HS	9	23101110	000	RIA782:214
MATTESON,WILLIAM	WEST GREENWICH	HS	5	02000111	000	RIA782:215
MATTESON,WILLIAM	WARWICK	HS	12	44001111	000	RIA782:243
MATTEWSON,JOSEPH(OF JOS)	COVENTRY	HS	7	40011100	000	RIA782:228
MATTHEWS,HENRY	CHARLESTOWN	HS	8	00000000	800	RIA782:163
MATTHEWSON,RICHARD	EAST GREENWICH	HS	5	02101100	000	RIA782:204
MAURAN,JOSEPH C	BARRINGTON	EV	70	00000000	000	BAR782: 1
MAWNEY,PARDON	EAST GREENWICH	HS	11	23011101	002	RIA782:205
MAWNY,AMY	PROVIDENCE	HS	3	10001001	000	RIA782: 76
MAXFIELD,DANIEL	BRISTOL	HS	9	22031100	000	RIA782:255
MAXFIELD,DAVID	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	3	01011000	000	RIA782: 59
MAXON,CALEB	NEWPORT	HS	6	11002200	000	RIA782: 21
MAXON,JOHN	NEWPORT	HS	4	01002100	000	RIA782: 17
MAXON,JONATHAN	NEWPORT	HS	5	03001100	000	RIA782: 26
MAXON,MARTHA	HOPKINGTON	HS	6	11200110	000	RIA782:191
MAXSON,AMOUS	HOPKINGTON	HS	4	10000111	000	RIA782:195
MAXSON,ASA	WESTERLY	HS	8	12001111	010	RIA782:168
MAXSON,BENJAMIN	HOPKINGTON	HS	4	10101100	000	RIA782:196
MAXSON,CLARKE	HOPKINGTON	HS	9	14002200	000	RIA782:193
MAXSON,DAVID	WESTERLY	HS	7	22010011	000	RIA782:172
MAXSON,ELISHA	HOPKINGTON	HS	2	00110000	000	RIA782:196
MAYSON,GEORGE	HOPKINGTON	HS	7	22101100	000	RIA782:191

MAXSON,JESSE	HOPKINGTON	HS	11	40022201	000	RIA782:195
MAXSON,JOHN	HOPKINGTON	HS	6	11110011	000	RIA782:192
MAXSON,JONATHAN	RICHMOND	FV	180	00000000	000	RIC782: 3
MAXSON,JOSEPH	HOPKINGTON	HS	2	00001100	000	RIA782:195
MAXSON,JOSEPH	WESTERLY	HS	7	11200210	000	RIA782:176
MAXSON,MARTHA WID	WESTERLY	HS	7	12002101	000	RIA782:168
MAXSON,PAUL	WESTERLY	HS	3	10011000	000	RIA782:172
MAXSON,PELEGE	HOPKINGTON	HS	4	11001100	000	RIA782:191
MAXSON,PHENIES	HOPKINGTON	HS	5	21001100	000	RIA782:191
MAXSON,SAMUEL	HOPKINGTON	HS	9	05011011	000	RIA782:195
MAXSON,SAMUEL	HOPKINGTON	HS	6	31001100	000	RIA782:195
MAXSON,SILVENUS	HOPKINGTON	HS	8	41001200	000	RIA782:195
MAXSON,STEPHEN	HOPKINGTON	HS	9	23111100	000	RIA782:196
MAXSON,WILLIAM	HOPKINGTON	HS	8	24001100	000	RIA782:195
MAXSON,WILLIAM	HOPKINGTON	HS	4	10000111	000	RIA782:195
MAXSON,ZACKYERS	HOPKINGTON	HS	4	02011000	000	RIA782:196
MAXWELL,ADAM	EAST GREENWICH	HS	7	50001100	000	RIA782:201
MAXWELL,JAMES	WARREN	HS	3	01001100	000	RIA782:249
MAXWELL,LEUEL	WARREN	HS	3	10001100	000	RIA782:253
MAY,ELIJAH	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	8	51001100	000	RIA782:147
MAY,SAMUEL	GLOUCESTER	HS	11	70021100	000	RIA782:126
MCCOON,WILLIAM	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	8	32111000	000	RIA782:138
MCCOY,WILLIAM	WESTERLY	HS	8	15001100	000	RIA782:173
MCCURRIE,ANDREW	PORTSMOUTH	HS	8	11000110	004	RIA782: 34
MCDONALD,BARAK	JOHNSTON	TE	8	00000000	000	JOH782: 9
MCDONALD,JOHN	JOHNSTON	TE	6	00000000	000	JOH782: 10
MCGRIGER,JOHN	COVENTRY	HS	3	01001100	000	RIA782:223
MCINTOSH,SAMUEL	JOHNSTON	TE	7	00000000	000	JOH782: 10
MCLASH,MARGARET	NEWPORT	HS	5	13000100	000	RIA782: 5
MCMILLION,JOSEPH	PORTSMOUTH	HS	5	21001100	000	RIA782: 35
MCNERE,ROBART	WARWICK	HS	6	11001100	200	RIA782:234
MCWHORTAR,JOHN	MIDDLETOWN	HS	11	00001211	015	RIA782: 30
MECKSOY,JEREMIAH	PROVIDENCE	HS	5	12001100	000	RIA782: 86
MEDBUARY,ISAC	SCITUATE	HS	18	53023212	000	RIA782:100
MEDCALF,JOEL	PROVIDENCE	HS	4	01001200	000	RIA782: 73
MEDCALF,MICHAEL	PROVIDENCE	HS	7	13021000	000	RIA782: 73
MELLISH,THOMAS	PROVIDENCE	HS	4	00011110	000	RIA782: 90
MELONY,BETSY	PROVIDENCE	HS	1	00000100	000	RIA782: 86
MELVILL,DAVID	NEWPORT	HS	10	24002200	000	RIA782: 18
MELVILL,DAVID	NEWPORT	HS	3	10001100	000	RIA782: 18
MELVILL,THOMAS	NEWPORT	HS	5	20010011	000	RIA782: 18
MENING,JOSEPH	PROVIDENCE	HS	6	01101200	001	RIA782: 68
MERCHANT,WID/ROGERS,WID	NEWPORT	HM		00000000	000	RIA782: 14
MERING,SAMUEL	PROVIDENCE	HS	2	10001000	000	RIA782: 65
MERITHEW,MISS WID	CRANSTON	HS	2	10000100	000	RIA782:111
MERITHEW,SAMUEL FAMILY	CRANSTON	HS	6	23000100	000	RIA782:111
MERRELL,SPENCER	WARWICK	HS	6	13001100	000	RIA782:241
MERRIS,WILLIAM	EXETER	HS	10	21200311	000	RIA782:189
MERRIT,SAMUEL	HOPKINGTON	HS	3	00000111	000	RIA782:191
MERRY,RELPH	PROVIDENCE	HS	6	21101100	000	RIA782: 85
MERRY,SAMUEL JR	SCITUATE	HS	9	50001111	000	RIA782:102
MERSHEL,BENIAMIN JR	PROVIDENCE	HS	2	00001100	000	RIA782: 85
METCALF,EBENEZER	CUMBERLAND	HS	9	41011200	000	RIA782:263
METHEWSON,JOHN	PROVIDENCE	HS	10	41011101	001	RIA782: 86
MEWS,MR	NEWPORT	HS	4	02001100	000	RIA782: 20
MICHELL,RICHARD	FOSTER	HS	7	13010011	000	RIA782: 92
MIERS,JACOB	PROVIDENCE	HS	4	02001100	000	RIA782: 86

MILLARD,NATHAN
MILLARD,NATHAN
MILLARD,NATHAN
MILLARD,NOAH
MILLARD,NOAH J
MILLARD,SAMUEL
MILLARD,SQUIRE
MILLER,
MILLER,BARNAD
MILLER,BRISTER
MILLER,DANIEL
MILLER,JAMES
MILLER,JAMES
MILLER,JAMES
MILLER,JOHN
MILLER,JOHN
MILLER,MRS/SIS
MILLER,NATHAN
MILLER,PETER
MILLER,ROBERT
MILLER,SAMUEL
MILLER,THOMASS
MILLER,WILLIAM
MILLER,WILLIAM
MINTURN,WILLIA
MITCHEL,DANIEL
MITCHEL,DERIUS
MITCHEL,ELISHA
MITCHEL,EXPERI
MITCHEL,EZEKIE
MITCHEL,JOHN
MITCHEL,JOHN
MITCHEL,JOHN J
MITCHEL,SAMUEL
MITCHELL,ALEXA
MITCHELL,EPHM
MITCHELL,EPHRM
MITCHELL,JAMES
MITCHELL,JAMES
MITCHELL,JEREM
MITCHELL,JOHN
MITCHELL,JONAT
MITCHELL,JONAT
MITCHELL,JOSEP
MITCHELL,JOSEP
MITCHELL,JOSEP
MITCHELL,RICHA
MITCHELL,SOLOM
MITCHELL,SUSAN
MITCHELL,THOMA
MITCHELL,THOMA
MOARY,JOHN
MOFET,MICAJAH
MOLDEN,HENRY
MONGO,JOHN
MOODY,JAMES
MOONE,EBENEZER

Vol. 20. R. I. Vital Records

MACY Lydia, of New Bedford, and John H. Russell, Esq., of Taunton, at New Bedford. American of — April 14, 1826

MACEY Mary Ann, of Nantucket, and Capt. Paul B. Macey, of and at New York. American of — Sept. 25, 1828

Capt. Paul B., of New York, and Mary Ann Macey, of Nantucket, at New York. American of — Sept. 25, 1829

MACY Capt. Seth W., of Nantucket, and Mehitable R. Potter, daughter of late Restcome, of and at Newport, — June 5, 1831

MAXFIELD Sylvia and Sheldon Young, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Dr. Gano. American of — Dec. 5, 1820

Charles P. and Eliza Davenport, daughter of Dudley, at New Bedford. American of — Nov. 14, 1826

Charlotte D., youngest daughter of Daniel, and Stephen D. Coomer, at Bristol. American of — Jan. 23, 1827

Eunice W., daughter of David, and Solomon Hatch, both of and at Bristol, by Rev. Mr. Rexford, — June 30, 1827

MAXIM Sarah and Joseph Taylor, at Plymouth. American of — Nov. 24, 1829

MAXSON John S. and Abby Barker, both of and at Newport, by Rev. Mr. Eddy, — Jan. 12, 1817

Zoa, of Middletown, and Timothy Peckham, of and at Newport. American of — Jan. 28, 1820

Asa, of Hopkinton, and Polly Chapman, of and at Westerly. American of — Feb. 22, 1822

MAXON Wealthy, daughter of Isaac, and John Ward, at Newport. American of — Dec. 31, 1822

Elizabeth, of Hopkinton, and Ira Bliven, of Norwich, N. Y., at Hopkinton, — Oct. 30, 1825

Ann Elizabeth, of Smithfield, and Gardiner G. Ward, of West Greenwich, at Smithfield, by Thomas Mann, Esq., — Dec. 25, 1828

MAXWELL Martha, daughter of James, and Samuel Randall, preceptor of the Warren Academy, at Warren, by Rev. Mr. Baker. American of — Aug. 22, 1809

Betsey, daughter of Capt. Level, and Tibbetts Pearce, at Warren. American of — Jan. 7, 1812

Emeline M., daughter of James, Esq., of Warren, and George Saunders, of Philadelphia, at Warren, — Aug. 24, 1820

Patience G., daughter of James, and Capt. Samuel Cole, both of and at Warren. American of — Sept. 4, 1821

MAXON

Gen.

Rhode Island in the Colonial Wars

Gen
974.5
C

A List of Rhode Island Soldiers & Sailors IN THE Old French & Indian War

1755-1762

BY

HOWARD M. CHAPIN

DULCE ET DECORUM EST PRO PATRIA MORI

PROVIDENCE
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY
MCMXVIII

248660

RIA201

MATHEWSON

Zachariah Served in Capt. Jenckes' Co. in 1757, transferred to Capt. Wall's Co. in 1757, served in Capt. Jenckes' Co. in 1758, and in campaigns of 1759 and 1760.

MATTIS, William Served in Lt. Col. Angell's Co. in 1756.

MAXON, Daniel Served in Col. Babcock's Co. in 1759.

Joel Served in Capt. Russell's Co. at Havana in 1762 and died 5 Sept. 1762.

Jonathan of Newport Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757. and served in Capt. Russell's Co. in 1760.

MAXWELL, James Enlisted at Newport for campaign of 1762.

William Served in Col. Harris' Regt. in 1756.

MAY, Ebenezer Served in campaigns of 1758 and 1759.

Samuel of Providence Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

MAYHEW, Adonijah of Newport Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

MAYLEM, John Enlisted at Newport for campaign of 1762.

MEACH, Elkanah Served in Capt. Brown's Co. in 1759.

John Served in Col. Babcock's Co. in 1758 and 1759.

MEGG, Stephen of Little Compton Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

Stephen Served in Capt. J. Whiting's Co. in 1757.

MENEY, John Daniel Enlisted in H. M. regular army in 1762.

MERITHEW, Samuel Served in Capt. Jenckes' Co. in 1757, in Col. Harris' Regt. in 1760, and in Capt. Hawkins' Co. in 1762.

MERRY, David Served in campaign of 1758.

METCALF, Nathaniel Member of Council of War in 1762.

William of Providence Commander of Privateer Game Cock in 1756 (Sm), and 1759, of Privateer Goldfinch of Newport in 1760, and of Privateer Blackbird in 1762.

MEW, George of Warwick (Mulatto) Served in Capt. Potter's Co. in 1756, in Capt. J. Whiting's Co. in 1757, and was taken prisoner at the capture of Fort William Henry.

George Served in Capt. Fry's Co. at Havana in 1762.

Vol. XXIII - Vital Recs of R. I.

MAXSON

MAWNEY Experience, wife of Pardon, at East Greenwich, aged 65 years, Dec. 7, 1815
John W., only son of John, Esq., at Cranston, Nov. 16, 1816
Col. John, at Cranston, in 80th year, March 2, 1830
Pardon, at East Greenwich, in 83d year. Patriot of Aug. 13, 1831
MAXCY Nabby, wife of Henry, at Attleboro, aged 24 years. Phenix of Feb. 6, 1808
Mrs. Esther, wife of Benjamin, at Attleboro, in 45th year, Oct. 20, 1817
Jonathan, president of Columbia College, South Carolina, formerly president of Brown, of Providence, at Columbia, S. C., aged 53 years, June 4, 1820
Esther, only daughter of Benjamin, at Attleboro, in 17th year, Aug. 19, 1821
Levi, native of Attleboro, Mass., at Edisto Island, S. C., aged 52 years; for several years a resident of Charleston, June 24, 1822
Jonathan, Esq., attorney at law, son of Rev. Dr. Maxcy, formerly of Providence, in Antanga Co., Ala., Nov. 19, 1823
Cornelia Elizabeth, youngest daughter of Virgil, Esq., in Maryland. Patriot of Dec. 24, 1823
Levi, at Wrentham, in 85th year, Oct. 11, 1826
MAXON Miss Content, at Newport, aged 64 years. Phenix of Aug. 8, 1818
MAXSON Martha, aged 100 years, 14 days, at Hopkinton, Nov. 3, 1804
John, at Newport, aged 70 years, April 21, 1822
Jonathan, at Newport, aged 87 years, July 31, 1823
John S., at Newport, aged 34 years. Patriot of Aug. 31, 1825
William S., at Newport, aged 24 years, May 2, 1827
MAXWELL Lt. Joseph, U. S. Navy, at Syracuse, N. Y., April —, 1806
James, aged 22 years, at Oxford, Mass., perished in the snow, while intoxicated, Feb. 22, 1820
Thomas, son of Asa, at Meredith, Del., aged 15 years, shot himself in a despondent fit. Patriot of April 7, 1821
MAY Henry B., son of Jesse, at Pawtucket, aged 22 months. Phenix of Jan. 28, 1815
Jesse, at Seekonk, in 37th year, Feb. 24, 1815
Mrs. Ruth, widow of Elisha, at Attleboro, aged 75 years, May 11, 1815
Nehemiah Lyon, at North Providence, in 44th year, Jan. 24, 1817
Almira, daughter of Capt. William, of Woodstock, Ct., at Providence, aged 18 years, July 9, 1820

Vol. X R.I. Vital Records/MAXSON

First Sabbatarian Church of Hopkinton.

To 1785.

NOTE—This is one of the most interesting churches in the state and this list was carefully prepared by one who carefully examined the original books. It is the immediate successor of the First Sabbatarian Church of Newport. The Seventh Day Memorial will give the reader an exhaustive history of the church, to which he is referred for full and further particulars.

The dates are from the revised list of members at the time given. For example George Babcock is given as an original member; that is he was on the charter list or the list that in those days formed the church. He appears next on the list of 5d 9m 1712; he appears in the revised list of 1718 and again in 1740. Some names are given as before 1750; that means they were members before that date. Others appear definitely as Nov., 1769; this is the date of admission. The Baptists are not very definite in their records in all the early churches, which is a matter of regret to us as the records could give us valuable data had they paid attention to this matter.

A

AILSWORTH Robert, 1740, July 1768.
AVERY Eunice, Oct. 13, 1781.

B

BABCOCK George, original 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
Mary, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
Mary, 2d, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712.
Oliver, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
Susanna, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
Elizabeth, 5d 9m 1712.
Lydia, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
Mercy, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
Robert, 13d 9m 1712.
Sarah, 5d 9m 1712, 1740.
Bethiah, 1718, 1740.
Elizabeth, of George, 1718.
Anne, 1740.
Content, 1740.
David, 1740.
Elizabeth, wife of George, 1740.
George, Jr., 1740.
Joshua, 1740.

Vol. 10 - Vital Recs. of R. I.

LEWIS Martha, 1718, 1740.
Sarah, 1718, 1740.
Israel, 1718.
Anna, 1740.
Anne, 1740.
Daniel, 1740.
Elizabeth, widow of George, 1740.
Mary Crandall, 1740.
Mary, wife of Joseph, 1740.
Nathaniel, 1740.
Anne, wife of John, before 1750.
David, before 1750.
George, before 1750.
Mary, before 1750.
Mary, wife of Nathaniel, before 1750.
Thankful, wife of John, before 1750.
Elias, July, 1768.
George, July, 1768.
Martha, July, 1768.
Mary, widow of Joseph, July, 1768.
Stephen, July, 1768.
Dorcas, wife of Maxson, Aug., 1770.
Martha, July 27, 1771.
Martha, July 24, 1779.
Tasey, Nov., 1779.
Lydia, April 29, 1786.
Joshua, May 6, 1786.
Margaret, May 6, 1786.
LOCKWOOD Prescilla Crandall, 1740.
LOVELESS Jane, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.

M

MACCARTER John, before 1750.
MACCOON Anne, before 1750.
Daniel, before 1750.
Nathan, before 1750.
MANERING Richard, of New London, July, 1768.
MAXSON Bethiah, Aug., 1708.
Judeth, July 25, 1708.
Elder John, Sr., original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
John, Jr., original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
Joseph, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
Mary, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712.
Tacy, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1740.
Judeth, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
Bethiah, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
Elizabeth, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
Jonathan, 13d 9m 1712, 1718.
Content, 1718.
Dorothy, 1718.
Hannah, 1718, 1740.
Hannah Randall, before 1750.

MAXSON Joseph, Jr., 1718, 1740.
John, of Joseph, 1718, 1740, July, 1768.
Jemima, 1749.
John, of Jonathan, 1740.
Thankful, 1740.
Dea. Amos, before 1750, July, 1768.
Isaiah, before 1750, July, 1768.
Jonathan, before 1750.
Dea. Joshua, before 1750, July, 1768.
William, before 1750.
Abigail, July, 1768.
Anna, wife of Joshua, July, 1768.
Benjamin, July, 1768.
David, July, 1768.
Ephraim, July, 1768.
Hannah, July, 1768.
Joseph, July, 1768.
John, of Westerly, July, 1768.
Katurah, July, 1768.
Martha, wife of John, July, 1768.
Martha, wife of Stephen, July, 1768.
Martha, wife of Torrey, July, 1768.
Martha, July, 1768.
Mary, wife of Amos, July, 1768.
Stephen, July, 1768.
Sylvanus, July, 1768.
Thankful, wife of John, 2d, July, 1768.
Torrey, July, 1768.
Eunice, July, 1768.
William, July, 1768.
Mary, July 20, 1770.
Lydia, wife of Sylvanus, Aug., 1770.
Elizabeth, wife of Joseph, March 23, 1771.
Betsey, June 8, 1771.
Elizabeth, wife of Jesse, June 22, 1771.
Jesse, June 22, 1771.
Lucy, wife of William, Aug., 1774.
William, Jr., Aug., 1774.
Meleta, wife of Zacheas, July 3, 1779.
Zacheas, July 3, 1779.
Catey, wife of Stephen, Aug. 14, 1779.
Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1779.
Catharine, Sept. 25, 1779.
Peleg, Sept., 1779.
Paul, Oct. 2, 1779.
Asa, Oct. 23, 1779.
Sarah, wife of Silas, Jan. 20, 1780.
Wealthy, April 29, 1780.
Phenias, July 15, 1780.
George, Aug. 19, 1780.
Joshua, July 19, 1783.
Mary, of Matt, Dec. 10, 1785.
Henry, March 18, 1786.
Abigail, March 25, 1786.

MAXSON Eleanor, March 25, 1786.
Patty, March 25, 1786.
Richard, March 25, 1786.
David, Jr., April 8, 1786.
Paul, April 8, 1786.
Anna, wife of Perry, April 22, 1786.
Lufunny, of William, Jr., April 22, 1786.
John, Jr., April 29, 1786.
Hannah, of Isaiah, May 20, 1786.
Nancy, wife of Clarke, May 20, 1786.
McCOON Elizabeth, 1740.
Daniel, July, 1768.
MERRIOTT Felix, April 22, 1786.
Mary, wife of Henry, Nov. 12, 1785.
Susanna, May 6, 1786.
MILLARD Catharine, July, 1768.
John, July, 1768.
MILLER Elizabeth Brand, 1740.
MINER Lydia, wife of Hugh, July, 1768.
MOLYNEAUX Elizabeth, June, 1780.
MULKEN Henry, 1740.

N

NEWBERRY Nathaniel, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
Elizabeth, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
Hannah, 1740.
Hannah, widow, July, 1768.
Prudence, wife of Jeremiah, June 25, 1770.
Nathaniel, of Farmington, Oct., 1778.
NILES Sarah, 1718.
Eunice Greenman, July, 1768.

O P

PALMER Mercy, of Layton, Nov. 26, 1785.
PALMETER Elizabeth, 1740.
Jonathan, 1740.
Mary, 1740.
Hannah, before 1750.
Penelope, before 1750.
Elizabeth, widow of Daniel, July, 1768.
Phebe, wife of Jonathan, Jr., July, 1768.
PECKHAM Content, widow, July, 1768.
Mary, wife of Daniel, Jr., July, 1768.
Rebecca, wife of Abel, Oct. 30, 1779.
PENDLETON Hannah, before 1750.
PHILLIPS Elizabeth Foster, 1740.
PORTER Desire, 1740.
POTTER Mary, 1740.
Thomas, 1740, July, 1768.
George, July, 1768.

MAXSON

CENSUS

OF THE

INHABITANTS OF THE COLONY OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

1774

Arranged By

JOHN R. BARTLETT

WITH INDEX

By E. E. BROWNELL

BALTIMORE

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY

1969

FAMILIES.	WHITES.				Indians.	Blacks.	Total.
	MALES.		FEMALES.				
	Above 16.	Under 16.	Above 16.	Under 16.			
Moss, Edward	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
Moss, Anna	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Moss, Philip	2	1	2	....	....	....	5
Mumford, Benjamin	1	4	1	2	....	....	8
Mumford, John	1	3	3	....	....	8	15
Mumford, Nathaniel	1	5	2	1	....	2	11
Mumford, Benjamin	1	....	1	....	....	1	3
Mumford, Peter	1	1	5	3	....	7	17
Mumford, Paul	1	1	2	2	1	....	7
Mumford, Elizabeth	2	2	2	....	....	....	6
Mumford, Samuel	2	2	1	1	....	1	7
Mumford, Mary	1	....	2	....	....	....	3
Mumford, William	4	....	7	....	2	1	14
Maxson, John	2	1	2	2	....	....	7
McDonald, Alexander	1	1	1	1	....	....	4
McDonald, William	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
Melvill, Thomas	1	....	3	....	....	....	4
Melvill, Thomas Jr.	3	2	1	1	....	....	7
Melvill, David	2	3	1	1	....	....	7
Morgan, William	1	....	1	1	....	....	3
Morgan, Elizabeth	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
Morgan, Cornelius	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
Miller, John	3	2	1	1	....	5	12
Miller, Rachel	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Megee, John	4	1	1	1	....	4	11
McMain, Mary	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
McIntire, Duncan	1	4	1	....	....	....	6
Marsh, Gould	2	2	3	4	....	....	11
Marsh, James	1	....	1	....	....	1	3
Marsh, Jonathan	3	1	4	1	1	1	11
Morey, Hopestill	....	2	1	1	....	....	4
Morey, Robert	1	4	1	3	....	....	9
Murphy, John	1	....	1	2	....	....	4
Murfey, Marcy	1	1	2	1	....	....	5
Murfey, Edward	1	2	2	2	....	....	7
Mawdsley, John	3	2	2	1	....	20	28
Marvill, Francis	1	2	1	....	....	....	4
McDaniel, Lydia	1	....	1	1	....	....	3
Morris, Esther	....	....	2	3	....	4	9
Martin, Michael	1	....	....	....	....	1	2
Martin, James	2	....	1	1	....	....	4
Martin, Albrough	1	1	1	....	....	....	3
Martin, George	4	1	3	2	....	....	10
Martin, Lemuel	1	....	1	....	....	....	2

FAMILIES.	WHITES.				Indians.	Blacks.	Total.
	MALES.		FEMALES.				
	Above 16.	Under 16.	Above 16.	Under 16.			
Maxson, John	1	....	2	1	....	1	5
Maxson, Daniel	1	5	1	1	....	....	8
Maxson, David	2	2	2	6	....	....	12
Maxson, Thomas	3	....	1	2	....	....	6
Maxson, Joseph	1	3	2	1	....	....	7
Maxson, Tony	3	2	2	3	....	....	10
Mustee, Codandro	....	....	1	....	....	6	7
Noyes, Joseph	4	5	1	2	....	5	17
Noyes, Sanford	1	1	1	...	....	....	3
Pendleton, Simeon	1	....	2	4	....	....	7
Pendleton, Joseph	1	2	1	2	....	1	7
Pendleton, Caleb	1	4	1	3	....	....	9
Pendleton, John	1	2	2	2	6	....	13
Pendleton, Samuel	3	....	4	3	....	....	10
Pendleton, James	3	....	1	...	....	....	4
Pendleton, James Jr	1	1	1	2	....	....	5
Pendleton, William	3	3	3	5	....	1	15
Pendleton, Benjamin	2	4	2	2	....	....	10
Pendleton, Ephraim	1	3	1	1	...	....	6
Pendleton, Amos	2	3	1	1	....	2	9
Pendleton, Samuel	2	2	3	3	....	....	12
Potter, George	3	1	2	5	....	....	11
Peckham, Abel	2	4	1	2	....	....	9
Peter, Junius	2	1	2	....	....	1	6
Peckham, John	2	....	2	1	....	....	5
Peckham, Isaac	5	1	4	2	....	....	12
Rathbone, Ebenezer	4	...	4	....	....	....	8
Rathbone, Thomas	4	1	2	1	....	....	8
Randall, Jonathan	1	1	1	1	....	....	4
Ross, Thomas	2	2	4	2	....	....	10
Rhodes, James	3	3	2	2	4	3	17
Ross, John	3	....	3	2	....	....	8
Ross, John Jr	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
Ross, Peleg	2	4	2	3	....	....	11
Ross, Isaac	2	2	1	3	....	....	8
Slates, Peter	2	1	1	4	....	....	8
Saunders, John	2	2	2	....	....	....	6
Saunders, Stephen	4	1	7	2	....	1	15
Saunders, Hezekiah	2	3	1	2	....	....	8
Saunders, Peleg	2	2	2	5	....	....	11

FAMILIES.	WHITES.				Indians.	Blacks.	Total.
	MALES.		FEMALES.				
	Above 16.	Under 16.	Above 16.	Under 16.			
Irish, Sarah	....	....	2	2	....	....	4
James, Joseph	1	1	1	....	....	....	3
James, James	3	4	5	4	....	....	16
James, Jonathan	2	....	3	....	....	....	5
James, Patience	2	3	2	....	....	....	7
James, Benjamin	2	2	1	2	....	...	7
James, Thomas	1	....	2	...	....	....	3
James, Jonathan Jr	1	3	2	1	....	....	7
Johnson, Ezekiel	2	5	3	2	....	....	12
Knowles, Elizabeth	2	...	1	....	....	3	6
Knowles, Robert	1	2	1	4	....	....	8
Kinyon, Mary	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
Kinyon, John	1	1	2	3	....	....	7
Kinyon, William	3	3	2	2	....	....	10
Kinyon, Nathan	1	5	1	3	....	....	10
Kinyon, Benedict	1	6	1	1	....	....	9
Kinyon, Thomas Jr	1	3	1	1	...	....	6
Kinyon, Sylvester Jr	1	3	1	2	....	....	7
Kinyon, John	3	....	1	1	2	....	7
Kinyon, Sylvester	1	2	2	....	....	....	5
Kinyon, Thomas (son of David)	3	4	1	3	....	....	11
Kinyon, Thomas	1	....	2	1	2	....	6
Larkin, Nicholas	2	1	1	1	....	....	5
Larkin, Edward	1	2	1	3	....	....	7
Larkin, Elisha	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
Larkin, Stephen	1	1	1	1	....	....	4
Larkin, David	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
Lewis, Isaac	1	....	1	1	....	....	3
Lewis, George	4	....	3	1	....	....	8
Lewis, Nathan	1	3	1	4	....	....	9
Lillibridge, Thomas	2	5	4	2	....	....	13
Lillibridge, Edward	1	3	3	1	....	1	9
Larkham, Lasonlet	1	4	2	2	....	....	9
Moon, John	1	....	1	1	....	....	3
Moon, Job	1	3	1	2	....	....	7
Moore, Robert	2	2	3	1	....	....	8
Moore, David	2	2	3	1	....	....	8
Maxson, Jonathan	1	1	1	4	....	1	8
Mosher, Nicholas	4	6	3	2	....	....	15
Mosher, Gideon	1	2	3	1	....	....	7

FAMILIES.	WHITES.				Indians.	Blacks.	Total.
	MALES.		FEMALES.				
	Above 16.	Under 16.	Above 16.	Under 16.			
Langworthy, Samuel	1	2	1	2	....	....	6
Langworthy, Amos	1	3	1	5	....	....	10
Larkin, Samuel	1	....	4	1	....	....	6
Larkin, Samuel Jr.	1	5	1	1	1	....	9
Larkin, Sarah	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
Larkin, David	1	2	1	2	....	....	6
Larkin, Timothy	2	3	2	1	....	....	8
Larkin, John	1	4	1	4	....	....	10
Larkin, Tabetha	1	....	2	....	....	....	3
Lane, Ebenezer	1	....	1	1	....	....	3
Lanphear, Ebenezer	1	1	3	1	....	....	6
Lanphear, Joshua	1	1	3	1	....	...	6
Lanphear, Joshua Jr.	1	1	1	2	....	....	5
Lanphear, Ebenezer Jr.	1	1	1	1	....	....	4
Lanphear, Jonathan	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
Lawton, Joseph	2	1	4	2	....	....	9
Lawton, Sarah	1	....	2	....	....	....	3
Maxson, Amos	1	....	2	....	....	....	3
Maxson, Samuel	4	1	4	5	....	....	14
Maxson, Silvanus	2	3	3	....	1	....	9
Maxson, Samuel Jr.	1	2	1	....	....	....	4
Maxson, Joseph	1	1	2	....	....	....	4
Maxson, Joshua	1	....	1	1	....	....	3
Maxson, Matthew	5	2	1	2	....	....	10
Maxson, Benjamin	3	.. .	3	....	....	....	6
Maxson, Stephen	2	3	1	4	....	....	10
Maxson, William	1	....	1	....	1	....	3
Maxson, William Jr.	3	1	1	1	....	...	6
Maxson, Isaiah	3	1	3	1	....	....	8
Maxson, John Jr.	3	2	2	1	....	....	8
Maxson, Jesse	1	3	2	....	....	....	6
Maxson, John	1	....	2	1	....	....	4
Milliard, John	2	....	2	2	....	....	6
Marshall, John	2	3	4	3	....	....	12
Mott, Ebenezer	1	4	1	2	....	....	8
Merret, Samuel	2	1	3	....	....	....	6
Merret, Pheleck	1	....	1	1	....	....	3
Nun, Samuel	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
Ney, Caleb	3	....	3	2	....	....	8
Odil, George	1	3	1	....	....	....	5

Vol. XXXVI
Lineage Book Founders & Patriots
1988
MAXSON

MARJORIE MAXON (MRS. JAMES HOY) 8180
5837 North Nicolet Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60631

Born at Walworth, Wisconsin.

1. N. Dwight Maxon (May 15, 1857-Aug. 18, 1924) m. Jan. 1, 1884, Minnie McLearn (Mar. 9, 1863-Feb. 17, 1947)
2. Henry J. Maxon (Feb. 10, 1826-Oct. 28, 1892) m. June 1, 1855, Phebe A. Howland (Sept. 17, 1836-Jan. 25, 1911)
3. Asa Lewis Maxon (May 22, 1802-May 13, 1882) m. July 9, 1822, Julia Ann Read (Mar. 2, 1804-Apr. 6, 1898)
4. Asa Maxson (July 1, 1776-June 7, 1861) m. May 29, 1797, (1) Polly Lewis (.....-Nov. 21, 1818)
5. Asa Maxson (Mar. 6, 1752-Mar. 18, 1842) m. Dec. 6, 1775, Lois Stillman (Apr. 18, 1756-Sept. 18, 1820)
6. David Maxson (July 24, 1729-c. 1786) m. ....1748, Abagail Greenman (.....-Mar. 5, 1812)
7. John Maxson (Apr. 21, 1701-....1786) m. Sept. 26, 1724, Thankful Randall (.....-....1735)
8. John Maxson (....1666/7-Oct. 28, 1748) m. Jan. 19, 1687, Judith Clarke (Oct. 12, 1667-.....)
9. John Maxson (....1638-Dec. 17, 1720) m. c. 1665, Mary Mosher 1641-Feb. 2, 1718)
10. Richard Maxson (.....-c. 1642) m. ....., —— —— (.....-.....)

Richard Maxson was admitted to the church at Boston, Massachusetts, October 2, 1634. He was one of the founders of Portsmouth (Pocasset), Rhode Island, and signed compact April 30, 1639.

David Maxson was a procurer of powder, bullets, etc., for Westerly, Rhode Island; and a member of the Westerly Alarm Company. He was a signer of the Test Act of 1776.

REF.: *Hist. of Walworth County (Wis.)*, Albert Clayton Beckwith (1912); *Hist. of Walworth County (Wis.)*, Western Historical Co. (1882); *The Maxson Family*, W. L. Brown (1954); *Westerly and Its Witnesses*, Frederick Denison (1878); *RI GD; Colonial Records of Rhode Island* 1:70, 7:308; DAR PI; *DFPA LB* 33:243.

MINNIE EDITH PECK (MRS. JAMES HOWELL BRANCH) 8181
395 Grandview Street, Memphis, Tennessee 38111

Born at Arlington, Kentucky.

1. James Milton Peck (Oct. 23, 1857-Mar. 14, 1911) m. Oct. 23, 1883, Minnie Isabella Dupree (Apr. 20, 1865-Dec. 28, 1918)
2. James Madison Peck (June 12, 1809-Feb. 17, 1873) m. Jan. 22, 1839, Melinda James (Oct. 2, 1821-Nov. 11, 1910)
3. Ebenezer Peck, II (Mar. 8, 1784-June 27, 1851) m. July 28, 1805, (1) Nancy Horton (July 27, 1787-May 29, 1835)
4. Philip Peck (Apr. 25, 1747-Apr. 6, 1805) m. July 5, 1768, Ruth Williams (c. 1750-Jan. 12, 1830)
5. Ebenezer Peck, I (Sept. 20, 1697-will dated Aug. 6, 1760) m. Aug. 12, 1724, Margaret Whittaker (Apr. 14, 1703-June 25, 1774)

 N.Y. MAXSON

Tree Talks Vol.20 No.3 September 1980 Madison County 107

Correction to Madison County, p. 106; *Tree Talks*, June 1980, p. 112:

The mother of Lucian A. Witter should be Calista Langworthy, not Calista Baxter.

****

Vital records from the town of Brookfield. Where known, the wife's maiden name has been added in the births; in some cases, the spelling is incorrect. Contributed by Harold J. Witter. Continued from June 1980.

****

Births, 1848

CRANDALL	female child of Avery C. and Mercy, 29 March
JAQUAY	Amia, child of Stephen and Mary, 9 April
BROWN	Edwin R., son of Isaac and Elizabeth F., 14 April
WILCOX	Silas A., son of William R. and Frelove, 16 April
COON	James L.B., son of Halsey P. and Electa A. (Clarke), 18 April
BABCOCK	Harriet A., daughter of Alfred F. and Lucy, 24 April
McINTYRE	Sarah Adaline, daughter of William H. and Jerusha Ann, 24 April
BURHITE	female child of Egbert and Pollina, 2 May
CHESEBRO	Alonzo, son of Stillman and Esther (Dutcher), 3 May
CLARKE	Mary, daughter of Charles and Julia, 17 May
BROWN	male child of Nelson and Laura (Tuttle), 22 May
FRINK	Joseph J., son of Daniel and Susan D. (Burdick), 14 June
HARRINGTON	Charles H., son of William H. and Eleanor Jane, 16 June
BRAND	Selia, daughter of William H. and Sarah Ann, 1 July
SAUNDERS	Erret F., son of Augustus and Harriet (Franklin), 2 July
HIBBARD	male child of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Main), 3 July
MARSH	Harriet, daughter of Alanson and Harriet A., 8 July
BURGESS	Charles M., son of Daniel H. and Betsey M., 9 July
WORDEN	Ellfinnett [?], daughter of Daloss A. and Sarah, 9 July
McCUMBER	Henry, son of Henry and Frances, 12 July
KEITH	female child of Lewis and Betsey, 16 July
BABCOCK	Amanda, daughter of Elisha G. and Jane (Clarke), 19 July
PALMER	Salinda, daughter of Samuel and Esther, 28 July
MAXSON	Mary A., daughter of Harvey and Mary, 30 July
CRANDALL	A. Ervin, son of Darwin and Alzina, 5 Aug
GORTON	Lillian Aden, daughter of Thomas R. and Prudence, 12 Aug
MILLS	Denison E., son of John D. and Julia D. (York), 8 Sept
BABCOCK	William Gilbert, son of Alpheus Gilbert and Deborah, 11 Sept
BENNETT	Allis Josephine, daughter of Ellihu and Hannah Mary, 16 Sept
JACKSON	Caroline O., daughter of Ira and Amy, 17 Sept
MINER	Elizabeth, daughter of Ezekiel and Maria, 17 Sept
DOOLITTLE	George Lamott, son of Davis and Alvira, 20 Sept
LIVERMORE	Caroline, daughter of VanRansalaer and Cordelia, 25 Sept
WHITE	Lucy Jane, daughter of Daniel D. and Phebe, 1 Oct
GREENE	June, daughter of Clarke L. and Diantha D., 4 Oct

MICROCARD.....CLAYTON LIBRARY

MAXSON FAMILY (RHODE ISLAND)

JOHN MAXSON AND WIFE, MARY MOSHER OF NEWPORT AND WESTERLY, R.I.

MARY, DAU. OF HUGH MOSHER d. 2 Feb 1718

HUGH MOSHER CAME TO SALEM, MASS. 1632, OWNED TOWNSHIP OF WESTERLY, R.I.

JOHN MAXSON, NATIVE OF R. I. 2nd GENERATION IN AMERICA.

FATHER, PERHAPS, JOHN, "IN NEWPORT HISTORICAL SOC., COL. 'TODAY 20 Dec 1720, DIED JOHN MAXSON, SR. AGED 82 YRS. LOST FATHER (RICHARD) AND BROTHER, RICHARD, KILLED BY INDIANS, MRS. MAXSON ESCAPED , HAD A BABY, BOY SPRING OF 1638, 1st WHITE CHILD IN RHODE ISLAND.

JOHN MARRIED CA. 1665,WILL PROBATED FEB 16, 1721, D. 17 Dec 1720, 82nd YEAR OF HIS LIFE

RICHARD MAXSON HAD 2 SONS: RICHARD D. CA 13 years old; JOHN

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY (MOSHER) MAXSON:

1. REV. JOHN, JR. b. 1666 d. Oct 28, 1748
   m. 19 Jan 1687 Judith Clark

2. REV. JOSEPH b. 1672 - d. 1750
   m. Tacy Burdick

3. DOROTHY d. bef. 22 Jan 1715 m. 5 Jan 1692
   Joseph Clark (bro. to Judith)

4. JONATHAN d. 20 Nov 1732 m. 1 May 1707
   Content Rogers

5. HANNAH d. 1752 m. Hubbatd Burdick

6. MARY M. Daniel Lewis

MICROCARD.....CLAYTON LIBRARY

MARSON FAMILY (RHODE ISLAND)

JOHN MARSON AND WIFE, MARY MOSHER OF NEWPORT AND
WESTERLY, R.I.

MARY, DAU. OF ROGER MOSHER d. 2 Feb 1718

ROGER MOSHER CAME TO SALEM, MASS. 1632. OWNED TOWNSHIP
OF WESTERLY, R.I.

JOHN MARSON, NATIVE OF R. I. 2nd GENERATION IN AMERICA.

PATENT, PERHAPS, JOHN, "IN NEWPORT HISTORICAL SOC., COL..
TODAY 20 Dec 1720, DEED JOHN MARSON, SR. AGED 82 YRS.
LOST PATENT (PICCARD) AND PROTEST, PICCARD, KILLED
BY INDIANS, MRS. MARSON RESCUED , HAD A BABY, BOY
PRINTED OF 1639. Set WRITS CRIED IN RHODE ISLAND.

JOHN MARRIED CA. 1685,WILL PROBATED WED 16, 1721,
D. 17 Dec 1720, 82nd YEAR OF HIS LIFE

RICHARD MARSON HAD 2 SONS: RICHARD D. CA 13 years old;
JOHN

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY (MOSHER) MARSON:

1. REV. JOHN, JR. b. 1686 d. Oct 28, 1748
m. 19 Jan 1687 Judith Clark

2. REV. JOSEPH b. 1872 - d. 1750
m. Tacy Burdick

3. DOROTHY d. bef. 22 Jan 1715 m. 5 Jan 1697
Joseph Clark (bro. to Judith)

4. JOSEPHUS d. 20 Nov 1732 m. 1 May 1707
Content Rogers

5. HANNAH d. 1752 m. Nubbard Burdick

6. AGBY m. Daniel Lewis

"WE BEST SERVE THE INTEREST OF POSTERITY BY TREASURING THE MEMORY OF OUR ANCESTORS."

The Maxson Family

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN MAXSON AND
WIFE MARY MOSHER OF WESTERLY,
RHODE ISLAND

by

Walter LeRoy Brown

R. F. D. 1, Albion, N. Y.

1954

MAXSON FAMILY

Maxson and Maxon family records point to Rhode Island and converge to John Maxson and wife Mary Mosher of Newport and Westerly, R. I. Mary (Mosher) Maxson was a daughter of Hugh Mosher. She died Feb. 2, 1718. Hugh Mosher came to Salem, Mass., in 1632. Later he was one of five who owned the township of Westerly, R. I. John Maxson was a native of R. I. and was of the second generation in America. No descendants of his parents, other than the descendants of John Maxson, have been discovered; accordingly the records which follow, though tracing back to the parents of John Maxson, the emigrant family, are usually indicated as originating with John[2] Maxson and wife Mary (Mosher) Maxson.

There is a tradition recorded in the diary of G. H. Richardson, now in the collections of the Newport Historical Society, which reads: "Today, Dec. 20, 1720, died John Maxson Sr., age 82 yrs. He lost his father and brother Richard who were attacked and killed by the Indians. Mrs. Maxson escaped in a shallop to Acquetneck and her son was born soon after the landing in the spring of 1638 before the purchase of the island from the Indians. He was the first white child born on the island of Rhode Island." Be this as it may in 1639 Richard Maxson was one of the 14 men who signed their names, 15 others making their marks to the following: "We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge legal subjects of his majesty, King Charles and in his name do bind ourselves into a civil body polotike unto his laws according to matters of justice." The 29 men were of the settlement which later was called Acquetneck (R. I. Records, Vol. I, p. 70). Mar. 6, 1640 ownership of 36 acres was recorded to Richard Maxson of Acquetneck. Richard's widow, goodwife, deeded away her property in 1644. There is mention of one Maxson family, and only one has been found in the records of Mass. and R. I. before the time of John Maxson and family. Richard Maggsen was admitted to the church in Boston Aug. 2, 1634, a journeyman blacksmith employed by James Everell who was a "shoemaker" and had a tanyard. Dec. 7, 1638 complaints were made against one Richard Maxson at Portsmouth charging oppression in the way of his trade (blacksmith). He promised amendment and satisfaction.

From various sources the tradition is persistent that John Maxson's parents with others from England attempted a settlement at Throg's Point, sometimes called Maxson's Point, about the beginning of the Pequoit War. They were driven from their homes by the Indians and took refuge in a shallop. The next day Richard Maxson and his son Richard, said to have been 13 years old, and other men landed again to get goods and food when all were massacred by the Indians. Mrs. Maxson and others left on the boat escaped and after a trying voyage landed on the Island of Rhode Island where her son John was born in the spring of 1638.

The names Maxson and Maxon have variations in spelling as listed in the Census: Maxin; Maxen; Maxam; and other spellings. But we

have found no descendents of John[2] Maxson who spell their names other than Maxson or Maxon. There were Maxham and Maxam families early in Mass. and eastern N. Y. Maxham and Maxam are given in the Appendix to carefully separate Maxham and Maxam. from Maxson and Maxon.

In 1661 John[2] Maxson with others formed a company at Newport for purchasing and settling a tract of land called by the Indians Misquamcut which now comprises Westerly, Charlestown, and Hopkinton, R. I. He was married about 1665 and was made freeman at Westerly Oct. 29, 1668. He served as deputy to the general assembly from Westerly 1670, 1686, 1690, and 1705. He was overseer of the poor 1687. The colony of Westerly had connected itself as a branch to the Newport Seventh Day Baptist church of which William Hiscox was pastor. John Maxson was a member of this branch church before 1692. In 1708 the Westerly branch was made a separate church. Sept. 20, 1708 John Maxson Sr. was ordained to the office of Elder (pastor) to the congregation in and about Westerly, now called the First Hopkinton S.D.B.C. at Ashway, R. I.

John[2] Maxson made his will Jan. 22, 1716 which was probated Feb. 16, 1721. He was buried in the Clark burying ground near the Paytucket river where on a slate stone was the following inscription: "Here lieth the body of John Maxson, died Dec. 17, 1720 in the 82nd year of his life". The early ministers of the First Hopkinton church have been reinterred on the spot where the church stood and a monument has been erected to their memory. (See p. 58 Brown-Hakes and Allied Families.)

FIRST GENERATION

1 Richard[1] Maxson had sons:

2 Richard Maxson d. ae 13 yrs.

3 John[2] Maxon, d. Dec. 17, 1720 in his 82nd year, m. about 1665 Mary, dau. of Hugh Mosher.

REFERENCES

Arnold's Records of Rhode Island; Newport; Westerly; and Hopkinton.

James Rogers Genealogy 1902.

Clark Genealogy 1902 by Cyrus Clark VanDeventer.

Joseph Clark Family of Westerly by George Austin Morrison, Jr. A copy is at the Congressional Library.

Seventh Day Baptist Memorial by Randolph.

Brown-Hakes and Allied Families 1940.

Burdick Genealogy by Mrs. Fred Johnson, 57 Birdsall St., Norwich, N. Y. 1400 pages. 1937.

Other references are given with data furnished.

3 (†) John[2] Maxson (Richard[1]) and Mary Mosher. Ch.: Maxson

4 (+) Rev. John, Jr., 1666-Oct. 28, 1748, m. Jan. 19, 1687, Judith Clarke, b. Oct. 12, 1667, dau. of Joseph Clarke and Bethia Hubbard (Samuel). See p. 83, Hubbard, and p. 84, Clarke, Brown Hakes Records.

5 (+) Rev. Joseph, 1672-1750, m. Tacy Burdick, dau. of Robert Burdick and Ruth Hubbard (Samuel).

6 Dorothy, d. before Jan. 22, 1715, m. Jan. 5, 1692, Joseph Clarke (brother to Judith, above). They had ch.: Clarke; Bethia Dorothy, d. y.; Elizabeth; Experience; Freegift, m. John Saunders; John; Joseph; Joshua; Mary; Samuel; Sarah Susanna; Thomas; and William.

7 (+) Jonathan, d. Nov. 20, 1732, m. May 1, 1707, Content Rogers 1688-1768, dau. of Jonathan Rogers (James of New London) and Naomi Burdick. See James Rogers genealogy. Homer Rogers, Box A, Pendleton, Oregon, is collecting data to bring Rogers data to date.

8 (+) Hannah d. 1752, m. Hubbard Burdick (Robert and Ruth Hubbard).

9 Mary, m. Daniel Lewis (John). Daniel Lewis was the first settler of Hopkinton, R. I., moving there about 1707. He was a fuller by trade. His will was dated Feb. 1, 1718, and he died that year, age about 50. His wife died 1721. See S. S. Griswold Hist. of Hopkinton, R. I.

Note for No. 6: Joseph Clarke of Joseph and Dorothy, m. Apr. 25, 1725 Deborah Crandall (James, John) (See Crandall, p. 36, Brown-Hakes Records) and had a dau., Molly, 1729-1789, who m. John Stillman (George II, I) and had a son, John Stillman, b. Mar. 13, 1752, father of Elizabeth Stillman wife of Silas[7] Maxson (Paul[6], David[5], John [4, 3, 2]).

Note for No. 4: John[3] Maxson, Jr., was an extensive land holder in Westerly. Vol. I, p. 144, Town Records: Granted to John Maxson, Jr., of Westerly, 100 acres of land falling by lot in No. 12 on the south side of the great river to him, his heirs and assigns, Mar. 28, 1692. He had a portion of the Maxson purchase of 2,684 acres. Mar. 30, 1709 he was granted an extra 100 acres. From the Town Records: John Maxson, Jr., admitted freeman Feb. 13 1690; July 2, 1694 chosen surveyor; 1695-1698 Councilman; Oct. 3, 1698 chosen with James Babcock to make a list of people of the town and the males between the ages of 16 to 60; 1699 chosen deputy to the General Assembly at Newport; Aug. 18, 1699 chosen Grand Juryman; July 25, 1700 chosen 2nd Constable; June 29, 1700 Fence Viewer; Oct. 14, 1700 First Deputy to Gen Assembly at Providence; Oct. 21, 1703 2nd Deputy to General Assembly at Warwick; June 28, 1704 Town Councilman (here called Ensign); June 28 1708 2nd Rate Maker; 1713 Moderator; 1715 Councilman; 1716 Councilman 1718 Moderator but declined to serve, claiming the meeting was illegal (and the meeting was dissolved); July 5, 1719 he was ordained to the place (Westerly) of Elder (pastor) by Joseph Crandall of Newport. The last act recorded of Elder Maxson, Jr., was his assisting his brother Joseph at the ordination of Elder John Davis of Shrewsbury, N. J. (P. 78, Brown-Hakes and Allied Families.)

4 (†) John[3] Maxson (John[2]) and Judith Clarke. Ch.: Maxson:
10 Judith, b. Sept. 23, 1689.
11 Mary, Oct. 26, 1691-Mar. 16, 1692.
12 (+) Bethia, b. July 31, 1693, m. about 1715 Joseph[4] Maxson (Joseph[3], John[2]) b. Mar. 10, 1692 Westerly, d. 1747 in N. J. (No. 20).
13 (+) Elizabeth, b. Nov. 7, 1695, d. Apr. 1751 Squam, N. J., m. Aug. 25, 1715 (Westerly Record) Rev. John Davis, b. 1692 near Phila., Pa., d. Apr. 18, 1745 Squam, N. J., son of William and Elizabeth (Brisley) Davis.
14 (+) Hannah, b. June 13, 1698, m. 1717 Capt. John Maxson (No. 21 below).
15 (+) John, b. Apr. 21, 1701, d. 1786, m. Sept. 26, 1724 Thankful Randall, dau. of Matthew (of John) and Eleanor (Utter) Randall who d. 1735 and was named in the will of Nicholas Utter of Stonington as his daughter-in-law. Newport Hist. Mag., Vol. 4, p. 130; also Brown-Hakes and Allied Families, p. 165, Randall.
16 (+) Dorothy, b. Oct. 20. 1703, m. July 24, 1724 Thomas Burdick, son of Samuel (of Robert) and Mary (Foster) Burdick.
17 Susan, b. Oct. 19, 1706, m. Zaccheus Reynolds. Dau. Eunice m. Benjamin Maxson (John[4], [3], [2]).
18 Joseph, Dec. 1709-July 1710.
19 Avis, b. Dec. 27, 1712, m. Nov. 5, 1731 Samuel Burdick, lived in Stonington, Ct., made Capt. Oct. 1, 1750 (Vol. 9, Conn. Rec.). Dau. Margaret[5] m. Apr. 7, 1763 Joshua Coon. Dau. Martha[6] Coon m. 1796 James Reed Burdick. Dau. Roxa A.[7] m. Thomas[8] Maxson (Benjamin[7], Peleg[6], Matthew[5], John[4], [3], [2]).
5 (†) Joseph[3] Maxson (John[2]) and Tracy Burdick. Ch.: Maxson:
20 (+) Joseph, b. Mar. 10, 1692, d. 1747 in N. J., m. Bethia Maxson (No. 12).
21 (+) Capt. John, m. 1717 Hannah Maxson (No. 14), m. 2, Sept. 13, 1744 Mrs. Martha (Prosser) Lewis, dau. of John Prosser.
22 Tacy, m. Samuel Burdick. Dau. Sarah[5] b. Nov. 18, 1725, Westerly, m. John[5] Maxson (John[4], [3], [2]).
23 Mary, m. 1724 Jeffrey Champlin (Wm.[3], [2], Jeffrey[1]). Ch.: Champlin: Samuel and Jeffrey.
24 Judith, m. 1724 Matthew Randall, had a son Matthew and a son Joseph. (Hartford Times, Nov. 21, 1942).
25 Ruth, m. 1727 Thomas Babcock.
26 Elizabeth, m. Nov. 29, 1734 Jonathan Wells.
7 (†) Jonathan[3] Maxson (John[2]) and Content Rogers (Jonathan, James). Ch.: Maxson:
27 (+) Jonathan, b. Jan. 16, 1708, m. Jan. 1, 1736 Jemima Mumford.
28 (+) Content, b. Jan. 28, 1709, d. after 1749, m. July 7, 1731 James Babcock (John, James), m. 2 Dec. 22, 1742 William Hiscox, b. May 31, 1705, son of Thomas Hiscox.
29 Joseph, Jan. 14, 1712-1739.

30 (+) Rev. John, b. Mar. 12, 1714 Westerly, d. Mar. 2, 1778 at Newport, m. 1 Oct. 22, 1736 Tacy Rogers (Jonathan, Jonathan, James), m. 2 Oct. 31, 1756 Mrs. Ann McCarthy.
31 Naomi, b. May 6, 1716, d. unm.
32 (+) Samuel, b. July 20, 1718 Westerly, d. 1796 in Hopkinton, R. I., m. 1 Oct. 13, 1742 Ruth Rogers (Jonathan, Jonathan, James), b. Oct. 4, 1722, d. after 1756, m. 2 Mar. 15, 1763 Mary Downing.
33 Caleb, b. Nov. 21, 1721, d. unm. about 1752.
34 (+) Mary, b. Nov. 1723 Westerly, m. May 12, 1748 Joshua Chase (Benjamin, Benjamin, William).

JONATHAN MAXSON'S WILL, WESTERLY, R. I., 1732.

Executors were his wife and son John. He left the use of 1/3 of his "movable estate" to his wife after debts and funeral expenses were paid. He divided a tract of land near the Pawcatuck between his sons, Jonathan, Caleb, and Joseph. He divided the lands which he purchased from the government, in Hopkinton, between Joseph and Samuel equally. He willed to his daughter Content Babcock, two cows, a bed, and a chest, provided she "outlive her now husband" but not, the same was to be given to her daughter Anne Babcock. See Babcock Genealogy, p. 15. He willed that the rest of his estate after the death of his wife, or after her marriage, be divided equally among his two youngest sons and his three daughters. He willed 100 pound in money to his son Jonathan and 10 pound to each of his daughters, Naomi and Mary.

8 (†) Hannah[3] Maxson (John[2]) and Hubbard Burdick (Robert). Ch.: Burdick:
35 Hubbard, b. Nov. 24, 1716.
36 (+) Nathan, b. Feb. 19, 1719, m. Oct. 14, 1743 Goodeth Maxson (John[4], Joseph [3], John [2]).
37 John, b. May 19, 1721.
38 Ezekiel 1720-1802, m. 1750 Amney Downing. Descendants: Hannah[5] (1772-1845), Burdick, m. 1788 Capt. Paul Babcock 1766-1840), Sally[6] Babcock (1797-1876) m. 1817 Jesse Burdick 1794-1858), son of Henry Burdick and Judith[5] Maxson (Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], John[2]). Curtis E.[7] Burdick (1832-1886) m. 1861 Emma C. E. Beers, b. 1841. Jessie[8] L. Burdick, b. Aug. 7, 1864, m. E. T. Whiton. D.A.R. 83023.
9 (†) Mary[3] Maxson (John[2]) and Daniel Lewis (John) of Hopkinton. Ch.: Lewis:
39 John, m. Nov. 24, 1720 Anna Clarke. Ch.: Lewis: Jonathan, b. Aug. 21, 1721; John, b. Apr. 13, 1723; Avis, b. Aug. 8, 1725, m. Nov. 1, 1743 Hubbard Burdick, b. Nov. 24, 1716. (No. 35, above); Anna, b. Nov. 13, 1727; Keziah, b. June 12, 1730; and Joshua, b. May 13, 1733.
40 Jonathan.
41 Mary.
42 Dorcas.
43 (+) Daniel, m. Martha Prosser. Daniel Lewis II had a small farm on the Tomaquag in Hopkinton, R. I. He built a dam and erected a fulling mill. Martha (Prosser) Lewis, m. 2 Sept. 13, 1744 Capt. John Maxson (No. 21 which see for ch.)
44 Hannah.

12 (†) and 20 (†) Bethia[4] Maxson (John[3], [2]) and Joseph[4] Maxson (Joseph[3], John[2]) sailed from Westerly for the mouth of the Manasquam river in the fall of 1742. They both died in 1747. They settle at Shrewsbury, N. J. Ch.: Maxson:

45 (+) Bethia, b. Oct. 19, 1716, m. Jan. 5, 1737 Thomas Davis, son of Rev. William Davis and Elizabeth Pavior. For the descendants of William Davis see the Alfred Sun, 1946-1947. Also see Brown-Hakes and Allied Families, p. 77-80.

46 (+) Mary, b. Aug. 28, 1718, d. 1797, m. Mar. 1739 Joseph Stillman, b. Dec. 5, 1716, d. Aug. 10, 1792, son of George and Deborah (Crandall) Stillman, m. 2 ——— Smith.

47 (+) Judith, b. Sept. 17, 1720, d. 1778 Shrewsbury, m. Jan. 10, 1740 James Davis (William), b. 1720, d. Sept. 11, 1777.

48 (+) Joseph, b. Jan. 20, 1723, m. Elizabeth ———, lived at Navesink, N. J.

49 (+) Zebulon, b. Aug. 15, 1725, d. Sept. 8, 1787 at Shrewsbury, N. J., m. —— Experience ———.

50 (+) Simeon, b. Aug. 25, 1727, m. Mary Babcock.

51 (+) Content, b. Dec. 31, 1732, d. Oct. 24, 1815, m. Sept. 18, 1754 George Potter, b. Jan. 3, 1732 Westerly, d. Aug. 19, 1794, son of Thomas and Mary (Babcock) Potter. He was a Minute Man, a Reformader.

52 Nathan, b. Sept. 30, 1736, m. Apr. 28, 1764 Elizabeth Brown. His descendants probably were numerous, but his children have not been discovered.

53 (+) Ephraim 1743-1799, m. Elizabeth Davis, granddaughter of Rev. William Davis.

Note for No. 51. Thomas Potter was a son of Thomas[2] Potter (Ichabod Potter and Martha Hazard, dau. of Thomas Hazard). See Hazard, p. 135, of Brown-Hakes and Allied Families.

The first members of the Shrewsbury, N. J., church were:
Elder William Davis and wife Elizabeth.
Joseph Maxson and wife Bethia.
John Davis and wife Elizabeth.
Thomas Babcock and wife Ruth.
Thomas Davis and wife Bethia.
William Brand and wife Elizabeth.
Judith, wife of James Davis.
Joseph Davis. Mary Stillman.
Elizabeth Davis, Jr. Silas Maxson.

Reference: Westerly and Witness, p. 279. Seventh Day Baptist by Randolph, 1905.

13 (†) Elizabeth[4] Maxson (John[3], [2]) and John Davis (William) of Westerly, R. I., and Shrewsbury, N. J. Ch.: Davis:

54 Elizabeth, b. Apr. 17, 1717, m. William Brand.

55 (+) William Thomas, b. May 15, 1719, d. June 1, 1795, m. in Westerly Dec. 8, 1737 Tacy Crandall (John).

56 (+) Martha, b. Aug. 14, 1721, d. Apr. 1, 1756, m. Nathan Rogers (Jonathan, Jonathan, James).

57 (+) Rev. John, Jr., b. Sept. 18, 1723, d. Aug. 29, 1792 at Bristol Ct., m. 1 Bethia Rogers, b. Apr. 1, 1725, d. after 1772 at Bristol m. 2 Mary (Saunders) Stillman, widow of Benjamin Stillman

58 (+) Rev. Joseph, b. Sept. 24, 1726, d. 1798, m. 1 Comfort Longworthy, m. 2 Dorcas (Clark?).

59 Ann, b. Jan. 23, 1728.

60 Judith, b. Apr. 7, 1731, m. Thomas Babcock.

61 Experience.

62 (+) Mary, b. Dec. 5, 1737, d. June 16, 1785, m. Jan. 3, 175 Elisha Stillman, b. Apr. 25, 1722, d. July 26, 1796, son of Georg II Stillman and Deborah Crandall. Elisha Stillman is accepte by the D.A.R. as a recognized patriot. See also Hopkinton, R. List of names, Narragansett Register. A descendant, Mr Blanche (Ruby) Adams has a D.A.R. bar for Elisha Stillma

Rev. John Davis, Sr., was the son of William Davis, b. 1663 in Wales, 1745 at Shrewsbury, N. J. The latter attended Oxford University and becam a Quaker and public speaker. He settled in Pa. under the direction of Wi liam Penn and preached at Penneck near Phila. Later he became a S.D. and was ordained at Westerly in 1710. He established a church at Shrew bury, N. J. and preached to his congregation until his death. William Dav m. 1 Elizabeth Brisley and had ch.: Martha; William (d.y.); John; and Mar He m. 2 Elizabeth Pavior and had ch.: Thomas; Joseph; Lydia; Edward James; Elizabeth; and William. Rev. John Davis, Sr., was chosen Elder Ju 19, 1746 and preached at Shrewsbury, N. J. A genealogy of William Dav is printed in series by the Alfred Sun, starting May, 1945.

14 (†) and 21 (†) Hannah[4] Maxson (John[3], [2]) and Capt. John[4] Max son (Joseph[3], John[2]) lived at the foot of Maxson Hill now call Diamond Hill in Hopkinton, R. I. Ch.: Maxson:

63 (+) William, b. Jan. 20, 1718, m. Oct. 14, 1743 Hannah Reynold

64 Amos, b. Mar. 16, 1720, m. Mary Witter, the "Story Teller The latter was said to have been a very gifted woman (Jon than I. Maxson).

65 (+) Joshua, b. Feb. 1, 1722, m. Sept. 20, 1742 Anna Slack (pe haps dau. of Samuel Slack and Abigail Lewis).

66 (+) Isaiah, b. Jan. 21, 1724, m. Oct. 19, 1749 Judith Reynol by Benjamin Randall, Justice in Westerly.

67 (+) Goodeth, b. Jan. 5, 1726, m. Oct. 14, 1743 Nathan Burdic son of Hubbard Burdick and Hannah Maxson (No. 36).

68 Tacy, b. Dec. 15, 1728, m. Jan. 22, 1747 Jonathan Lewis.

69 (+) Judith, b. Jan. 17, 1731, m. 1 Dec. 1, 1749 John Matthe Greene, b. Mar. 13, 1722, d. before Oct. 1757, son of Benjam Greene and Eleanor Randall.

70 (+) Torey, b. Jan. 22, 1733, m. Sept. (or Oct.) 18, 1753 Mart Lanphere. Torey Maxson signed the Test Act.

71 (+) Silvanus, b. May 3, 1735, d. 1820, m. Dec. 21, 1769 Ly Lewis, b. Mar. 1, 1750, d. 1800, dau. of Stephen.

72 Hannah, b. Dec. 3, 1737, m. Dec. 21, 1757 David Reynolds.

73 Mary, b. Nov. 23, 1739, d. unm.

Ch. by 2nd wife, Martha Prosser:

74 (+) Jesse, b. June 11, 1745, m. May 18, 1770 Elizabeth Clarke, b. Nov. 14, 1751, d. Dec. 25, 1831, dau. of Rev. Joshua and Hannah (Cottrell) Clarke.

75 Ruth, b. Jan. 31, 1747, m. Oct. 12, 1769 Rowse Babcock (Brown-Hakes and Allied Families, p. 134). 1746-1801. (George, George, John, James). See Babcock Genealogy by Emerson Babcock, 1903.
Capt. John Maxson's 2nd wife, Martha m. 1 Daniel Lewis and had Elias, Jonathan, Daniel, Maxson, Martha, and Hannah. She d. in Hopkinton Nov. 3, 1804, aged 100 years and 14 days.

15 (†) John[4] Maxson (John[3], [2]) and Thankful Randall (Matthew, John) of Westerly. 10 ch.: Maxson:

76 (+) John[5], "Egypt John", b. Aug. 27, 1725, m. Oct. 30, 1746 Sarah Burdick, b. Nov. 18, 1725, dau. of Samuel Burdick (Samuel, Robert) and Tacy Maxson (No. 22), m. 2 Mrs. Darcis (Niles) Davis, widow of Nathan Davis.

77 (+) Matthew, b. Apr. 27, 1727, d. Feb. 28, 1791, m. Dec. 21, 1749 Martha Potter, b. Jan. 3, 1729, dau. of Thomas Potter (1695-1773) and Mary Babcock. Thomas Potter (1695-1773) was a son of Thomas (1663-1728) and Susanna Tripp, dau. of John Anthony Tripp, gr.-dau. of John Tripp (Ichabod, Nathaniel). Capt. Matthew Maxson made his will Jan. 3, 1791, same was probated Mar. 18, 1791 in Hopkinton. He signed the Test Act. Mrs. Neil Cameron of Detroit, Mich., a descendant, established him as honor ancestor in the D.A.R.

78 (+) David, b. July 24, 1729, d. about 1786, m. 1748 Abigail Greenman, d. Mar. 5, 1812 (G.S.R. Petersburg, N. Y.), dau. of Edward Greenman (Edward, Edward[1]) and Sarah Clarke, b. Feb. 21, 1692, dau. of Benjamin Clarke. David Maxson made bullets for the Rev. War and is accepted by the D.A.R. as a patriot of the Rev. War. See Nat. No. 156,510, Lineage No. 165, 1938. David Maxson was appointed Deputy to the Gen. Assembly in 1775 to procure bullets, powder, lead, and flint.

79 (+) Joseph, b. Mar. 23, 1731, m. Sept. 11, 1753 Keturah Randall (Benjamin, Matthew, John[1]). See p. 165, Brown-Hakes and Allied Families. This is Jesse Maxson in Arnold's Records 3-102, p. 45, Westerly Marriages.

80 (+) Benjamin, b. Feb. 21, 1733, d. Apr. 9, 1822, m. Eunice, dau. of Zaccheus Reynolds (See No. 17).

81 (+) Stephen, b. May 3, 1735, d. Apr. 29, 1794, m. Martha Stewart, d. 1792. (Probably Martha, b. Nov. 11, 1736, dau. of William Stewart of Stonington, Ct., who joined the Westerly S. D. B. C. July 7, 1770.)

82 (+) Thankful, b. July 16, 1737, m. Nathan Barber (1735-1816), son of Benjamin Barber (Moses) and Mary Tifft (John).

83 (+) Daniel, b. Sept. 23, 1739 Westerly, m. 1 Mar. 31, 1762 Borodell Ross, dau. of Isaac Ross and Isabel Baradell, m. 2 Anne. (Barredel. Arnold Rec.)

MAXSON FAMILY — FOURTH GENERATION

84 Joel, b. May 28, 1742, d. prob. Sept. 5, 1762, a private in the expedition against Havana, Cuba, in 1762. (Vol. XIV, p. 57, Hist. & Gen. Register.

85 (+) Elinor, b. Jan. 24, 1749, m. Oct. 31, 1771 Capt. William Bliven, son of Edward Bliven, Jr.

16 (†) Dorothy[4] Maxson (John [3], [2]) and Thomas Burdick (Samuel, Robert) of Westerly. Ch.: Burdick:

86 (+) Zaccheus, b. Feb. 28, 1734, d. Berlin, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1809, m. Westerly Feb. 19, 1759 Elizabeth Smith, b. Westerly May 22, 1739, d. Berlin, N. Y., dau. of Benoni and Ruth (Pendleton) Smith of Westerly. He settled in Berlin, N. Y., 1799. He served 1777 in Capt. E. Chapin's Co., Colo. Ruggles Woodbridge Regt. under Gates.

87 Susanna, b. about 1736, d. Preston, Ct., Oct. 1794, m. 1759 Benjamin Austin, d. Preston, Ct., Apr. 25, 1789, son of Edward and Isabel (Hardy) Austin. Ch. given on p. 56 of Burdick Genealogy.

88 Zebediah, b. ——, m. Isabel ——, d. Exter, R. I., before 1785. They had a son Zebediah, an early settler of Thurman, N. Y., 1792.

89 Elias, m. 1 Jan. 17, 1754 Hannah Cottrell, m. 2 Aur. 23, 1764 Elizabeth Cottrell. Both wives were daughters of John and Elizabeth (Gardiner) Cottrell. Ch. given on p. 57 Burdick Genealogy.

90 Carey, m. Dec. 27, 1754 Dorcas Cottrell. Dau. Elizabeth m. Dec. 4, 1773 (Varnum) Phineas Maxson (Benjamin[5], John[4], [3], [2]). During the Rev. he served in Capt. Husted's Co., Colo. Van Rensselaer's Reg., N. Y. Levies and Militia.

91 Thomas, m. Abigail Allen. They lived at Kortright, N. Y. Descendants shown p. 58 Burdick Genealogy.

20 (†) See No. 12.

21 (†) See No. 14.

27 (†) Jonathan[4] Maxson (Jonathan[3], John[2]) and Jemima Mumford of Westerly, R. I. Ch.: Maxson:

92 Joseph, "Saddler Joe", b. 1739, d. Dec. 16, 1818, m. Elizabeth Stillman, b. Feb. 14, 1747, d. Aug. 1, 1793. He owned a stone house a short distance east of the road running east from the Milne Brook at the Ezekiel Maxson house. No. ch. He is said to have been "somewhat eccentric" (J. I. Maxson).

93 (+) Colonel Jonathan, b. about 1742 in Richmond, R. I., m. 1 Dec. 29, 1763 Mary Woodmansee, b. Feb. 7, 1744, dau. (probably) of Joseph and Mary Woodmansee. (Narrag. Hist. Reg. Oct. 1888, p. 354), m. 2 Mrs. Tabitha (Clarke) Tucker. Mrs. Tucker's husband was killed by soldiers while attempting to prevent them appropriating the cattle for their use. Col. Jonathan served in the General Assembly.

94 (+) Sarah, m. July 17, 1757 Joseph Tefft, Jr. See Richmond Records. The family moved from Westerly to Richmond and probably there were other children not recorded.

28 (†) Content[4] Maxson (Jonathan[3], John[2]) and James Babcock (John, James). Ch.: Babcock:

95 Anna, b. Mar. 30, 1732, m. Dec. 15, 1756 Capt. Simeon Rhodes of Newport.

96 (+) Major James, b. Nov. 1, 1734, m. Sarah Stanton.

97 Jonathan, m. Esther Hazard.

Ch. by 2nd husband, William Hiscox: Hiscox:

98 David.

99 Susanna.

100 Content.

101 Lucy.

James Babcock (John, James), b. 1663, d. July 7, 1736, m. 1 Elizabeth Saunders (Tobias) and had James, Elizabeth, Samuel, Daniel, Anna, and Joshua who m. 1 Hannah Stanton and m. 2 Ann Maxson (John[4], Jonathan[3], John[2]) and who was the first man from R. I. to graduate from Yale College. Joshua Babcock had a store on the hill east of Westerly. Anna Maxson Babcock is buried at Ashaway near the monument to the ministers. See Steven Babcock Genealogy.

30 (†) Rev. John[4] Maxson (Jonathan[3], John[2]) and Tacy Rogers (Jonathan[3], Jonathan[2], James[1]) of Westerly and Newport. Ch.: Maxson:

102 (+) Jonathan, b. Aug. 24, 1737 Westerly, d. July 31, 1823 in Newport, m. Nov. 14, 1759 Lydia Clarke, m. 2 July 9, 1775 Mary Millard of Freetown, Mass. Jonathan and his step-mother Ann joined the S.D.B.C. at Greenend, a place near Newport, R. I.

103 (+) Esther, b. June 13, 1739, m. Nov. 29, 1765 James Hubbard of John and Judith (Clarke) Hubbard.

104 Anna, b. Jan. 24, 1741, d. May 23, 1812, m. May 28, 1780 Dr. Joshua Babcock (See above) of Westerly.

105 Nathan, b. 1746, d. unm. ae. over 70 years in Newport.

106 Content, b. 1747, d. unm. July 28, 1818.

107 Judith, b. Sept. 13, 1749, m. May 21, 1791 Samuel Marriott as his 3rd wife.

108 (+) John, b. Apr. 1, 1751, d. Apr. 16, 1822 (or Mar. 1821), b. July 19, 1783 Sarah Shrieve, d. Apr. 14, 1852 at Newport, dau. of Daniel Shrieve. Both are buried in the "Common Burial Place" (J. I. Maxson).

109 (+) Caleb, b. Nov. 1, 1752, d. Apr. 6, 1841 DeRuyter, N. Y., m. 1 Oct. 20, 1782 Mary Bliss (William), d. Mar. 16, 1798, m. 2 Mar. 1, 1807 Mary Bliss, dau. of Henry Bliss.

John Maxson, 1714-1778 (Jonathan[3], John[2]) became the fourth pastor of the S.D.B.C. at Newport in 1754. Many of the early marriages of R. I. are recorded as "married by John Maxson". Until 1720 such records refer to the first John Maxson. Such records between 1720 and 1748 refer to John Maxson, Jr., and if dated 1748 to 1778 refer to John of Westerly and Newport, son of Jonathan.

32 (†) Samuel[4] Maxson (Jonathan[3], John[2]) and Ruth Rogers (Jonathan, Jonathan, James) of Westerly and Hopkinton. Ch.: Maxson:

110 (+) Samuel II, b. Sept. 5, 1743 Westerly, d. Feb. 1, 1808 Grafton, N. Y., m. Dec. 15, 1765 Hannah Davis, dau. of John Davis and Bethia Rogers (No. 57).

111 (+) Ruth, b. Mar. 5, 1747, m. Jan. 18, 1776 Peleg Babcock (Oliver[4], [3], John[2], James[1]).

112 (+) Elisha, b. Apr. 20, 1749, d. Sept. 9, 1827, m. Mar. 22, 1788 Rebecca Wilcox, b. Hopkinton Sept. 13, 1762, d. Oct. 10, 1844. They are buried in the Hopkinton church yard, west side, lot 91.

113 (+) Lucy, b. Aug. 27, 1751, d. July 5, 1775, m. Dec. 14, 1769 Peleg Babcock (His 2nd wife was Ruth Maxson, above).

114 (+) Tacy, b. Feb. 13, 1754, m. July 18, 1767 Oliver Babcock (brother to Peleg, above), b. 1746, d. Sept. 11, 1806 in Leydon, Mass. He was a private under Capt. Bliven.

115 Judith, b. June 19, 1756, d. June 13, 1838 Scott, N. Y., m. Henry Burdick (Ezekiel, Hubbard, Robert) of Westerly, Hopkinton, Colerain, Mass., and Scott, N. Y. Descendants, See p. 84 Burdick Genealogy.

Ch. by 2nd wife, Mary Downing:

116 Phineas, b. Jan. 11, 1765, d. 1777 in Hopkinton, R. I.

117 (+) Mary, b. Jan. 9, 1767, m. Nov. 1, 1787 Amherst Crandall.

118 Esther, b. Dec. 31, 1768, m. Apr. 16, 1791 Rogers Kenyon of Hopkinton and had ch.: Kenyon: Hannah, b. May 20, 1792; and Esther, b. July 7, 1797. (Hopkinton Record.)

119 (+) Barbara, b. Jan. 1, 1771, d. May 4, 1862, m. Dec. 9, 1810 Major John Barber.

120 Nancy, b. Aug. 6, 1775, d. Oct. 17, 1863, m. David Stillman (Benjamin, George II, I). She was his 2nd wife. Twin daus. d. y.

121 Wealthy, b. May 21, 1779, d. 1851, m. Capt. Phineas Wheeler. They had a son, Phineas Wheeler, who m. Harriet Swan. See Wheeler Genealogy, p. 333, No. 4121.

Samuel Maxson, 1718-1796. and his two wives are buried near Potter Hill, R. I. He was known as "Saddler Sam" as he was a harness maker. He made his will in 1792 and died in 1796. Westerly by Denison, 1878: The dam at Potter Hill was owned by Samuel Maxson and John Davis. Prior to 1762 there was a dam and grist mill at the meeting house owned by Peter Crandall (p. 136 Brown-Hakes). The dam caused the flooding of valuable meadow lands. The owners of the meadow lands purchased the dam and leveled it. The grist mill was purchased by John Davis (No. 57) and removed to Potter Hall, on the Westerly side of the river. Later the saw mill was transferred to the opposite side of the river. After occupying the mills a few years, on Jan. 10, 1775 the grist mill, saw mill, and fulling mill with dwelling houses and 16 acres of land were purchased from John and William Davis for 300 pound by George Potter (No. 51) and were operated by him until his death.

34 (†) Mary[4] Maxson (Jonathan[3] John[2]) and Joshua Chase. Ch.: Chase:

122 Mary, b. Mar. 27, 1749, m. George Griffith.

123 Joshua Jr., b. June 15, 1750.

124 Maxson, b. May 9, 1752. 125 Mercy. 126 Ruben. 127 Amy. See N. E. Reg., Vol. 87, p. 140.

36 (†) Nathan[4] Burdick (Hannah[3] Maxson, John[2]) and Goodeth[5] Maxson (John[4] Joseph[3] John[2]). Ch.: Burdick:

128 Zillimus, b. May 30, 1745 Westerly, R. I., m. Lydia Lewis.

129 Sylvanus, b. Sept. 17, 1747, m. Mercy ———.

130 Goodeth, b. Apr. 17, 1751, m. Elisha Covey.

131 Tacy, b. Oct. 12, 1754.

132 Milety, b. Feb. 11, 1758, m. Zaccheus Maxson. They went to Shrewsbury, N. J., and about 1786 went to Salem, W. Va. See S. D. B. of W. Va., by Corliss F. Randolph.

133 Adam, b. Dec. 28, 1759, Hopkinton; m. 1 Hannah Burdick, m 2 Lodema Lee.

134 Naaman, b. July 18, 1762, d. unm.

135 Shepard, b. Oct. 18, 1766, m. Lucinda ———, d. East Haddam. See Burdick Genealogy, p. 29.

43 (†) Daniel[4] Lewis Jr. (Mary[3] Maxson, John[2]) and Martha Prosser. Ch.: Lewis:

136 Elias, 1730-1804, m. 1 Susan Reynolds and had: Eunice; Lois; Elias d. 1835, m. Elizabeth Browning. He m. 2 1796 and had 5 ch.

137 Jonathan, moved to N. Y. state, d. ae. over 80 yrs.

138 Daniel III, 1735-1821. m. 1 ———, d. Sept. 17, 1804, mother of his ch. m. 2 Anna (Clark?). Ch.: Lewis: Elizabeth, 1764-1796; Martha, 1766-1826 (m. ——— Babcock and had 3 ch.); Hannah, 1769-1810 (m. Hazard Browning and had 9 ch.); Amy, b. Aug. 14, 1773; Daniel, b. May 23, 1778; and Christopher, b. Sept. 23, 1780 (m. Wealthy Kenyon and had 7 ch.).

139 Maxson. 140 Martha. 141 Hannah.

MAXSON FAMILY — FIFTH GENERATION

45 (†) Bethia[5] Maxson (Joseph[4] John[3], [2]) and Thomas Davis (Rev. William).

142 (+) Lydia Davis was one of their ch. She m. Samuel Stillman, 1770. They moved to Lincklean, N. Y., where she died. Samuel Stillman was a son of Elisha Stillman and Hannah Rogers (Jonathan, Jonathan, James of New London). See p. 76 Brown-Hakes Gen.

46 (†) Mary[5] Maxson (Joseph[4], [3] John[2]) and Joseph Stillman (George II). Ch.: Stillman:

143 (+) Esther, b. Nov. 22, 1740, d. Feb. 2, 1824, m. Feb. 11, 1758 George Stillman (George III, II, I).

144 (+) Joseph, b. Feb. 9, 1743, d. Mar. 25, 1825, m. Oct. 22, 1769 Eunice Stillman (dau. of Benjamin Stillman and Mary Saunders), b. Oct. 5, 1751, d. Mar. 10, 1837. The other children of Benjamin and Mary (Saunders) Stillman were: Nathan, b. 1757; Waite, 1738; Lydia, 1760; Mary, 1762; Benjamin, 1763; Wealthy, 1765; Thankful, 1767; David, 1769; and Ephraim, 1771.

145 Amy, b. Apr. 7, 1754, m. Silas Bailey, b. June 9, 1754, d. July 8, 1854. They lived at West Greenwich, R. I., where were born: Bailey: Silas, b. July 5, 1779; Eli Stillman, a preacher, Sept. 23, 1783; Polly, 1783; Polly, b. Apr. 1, 1787; and Jacob, b. June 16, 1790.

145a Lois, b. Apr. 18, 1756, m. Asa Maxson (No. 289).

47 (†) Judith[4] Maxson (Joseph[4], [3] John[2]) and James Davis of Shrewsbury, N. J. Ch.: Davis:

146 James. 147 Joseph, m. Penelope Lewis.

148 Jacob, b. 1748. He was in the movement from N. J. to Western Va. to Woodbridge town, Fayette Co., Pa., where he died. He m. Mary Davis (William, Rev. John, William). They had ch.: Davis: Jacob[7] Jr., Zebulon, Samuel, Crandall, Mary, Lydia, and Elizabeth.

149 William. 150 Content. 151 Hannah. 152 Thomas.

Note: James Davis (wife, Judith) was a private in Capt. James Moore's Co., Somerset Co., N. J. Militia. (Adjunct Gen. Office, Trenton, N. J.) Brown-Hakes and Allied Families, p. 77. Randolph. S.D.B. Memorial.

48 (†) Joseph[5] Maxson (Joseph[4], [3] John[2]) and wife Elizabeth of Navesink, N. J. Ch.: (from his will) Maxson:

153 (+) Capt. John, b. Feb. 14, 1761, d. Dec. 18, 1835 Navesink, m. Lea Benjamin of Middletown, N. J., d. Mar. 20, 1847. He was a shipbuilder. S.D.B. and was a soldier in the Amer. Rev.

154 Lydia. 155 Hannah. 156 Amy.

49 (†) Zebulon[5] Maxson (Joseph[4], [3] John[2]) and wife Experience. Ch.: (from his will) Maxson:

157 Marvel, b. May 22, 1768, d. 1813, buried near Springfield, O. m. John Davis (William, John, William) 1754-1842 W. Va. Ch.: Davis: Amy, m. George Davis; Jane; Sarah; Ziperah; John; Lewis, b. Aug. 10, 1810; and Mary. See Alfred Sun. Nov. 29, 1945.

158 Elizabeth, m. Benjamin Thorpe. Meadville, Pa.

159 Experience, m. Joseph Davis.

160 (+) Zebulon, d. Nov. 1822 (or Nov. 20, 1821, ae. 40 yrs., Randolph, p. 443) at Green Brier Run, Va., m. (prob. Dec. 25, 1795) Mary Davis, b. Aug. 30, 1778, d. Mar. 1869, dau. of Nathan Davis and Ann Gifford.

161 Bethia, m. Michael G———. Last 3 ch. were not of age in 1787.

50 (†) Simeon[5] Maxson (Joseph[4], [3] John[2]) and Mary Babcock (of Simeon Babcock). (Mss. of Elder Simeon Babcock, C. H. Greene of Alfred, and J. I. Maxson). Ch.: Maxson:

162 Nathan. 163 Joseph. 164 William. 165 Thomas.

166 Mosher. 167 Simeon. 168 James.

169 George[6], b. Aug. 24, 1773, m. 1 Sept. 3, 1795 Anna Maxon, b. Nov. 4, 1778, d. Dec. 11, 1796, m. 2 Oct. 18, 1800 Elizabeth Read (neice of Felix Grundy, b. Nashville, Tenn), b. Mar. 2, 1776, d. Oct. 21, 1821, m. 3 Apr. 10, 1823 Sarah Van Horn, b. Mar. 13, 1791, d. Oct. 29, 1839. Probably George[6] had a son George[7], b. Nov. 20, 1811 Clarksburg, W. Va., d. Jan. 26, 1895 at Marble Rock, Iowa, m. Dec. 15, 1842 Rachel, dau. of John Harbert. In 1834 George[7] moved to Champion Co., O., taught school in Allen Co., O., thence to Iowa, had ch.: Stanley[8] who teaches at Cooley H. S., Detroit, Mich. (1945); Thomas[8]; and Simeon[8] of W. Va. Mrs. Neil A. Cameron of Detroit.

170 John. 171 Ruth. 172 Susanna.

51 (†) Content[5] Maxson (Joseph[4], [3], John[2]) and George Potter of Hopkinton, R. I. Ch.: Potter:
173 Mary, b. May 30, 1755, m. John Stillman.
174 (+) George, b. Feb. 10, 1757, d. 1800 Hopkinton, m. Mary Stillman, b. Mar. 8, 1762, d. 1801.
175 Joseph, b. Feb. 16, 1759, m. Phebe Wells.
176 (+) Hannah, b. Mar. 9, 1761, m. Amos[6] Maxson, b. Feb. 27, 1754 (Torey[5] Capt. John[4] Joseph[3] John[2]).
177 Susan, b. Mar. 18, 1763, m. Samuel Wells, m. 2 Isaac Saunders.
178 Content, b. May 25, 1765, m. Apr. 8, 1784 Daniel Babcock.
179 (+) Lydia[6], b. Oct. 10, 1766, d. June 15, 1843 Genesee, N. Y., m. Dec. 17, 1795 Joseph[6] Maxson, b. Apr. 25, 1771 (Silvanus[5] John[4] Joseph[3] John[2]). (See under No. 71).
180 Nathan, b. May 31, 1767, m. Lucy Rogers.
181 (+) Lucy, b. Oct. 10, 1771, m. 1 John Barber, m. 2 Feb. 1797 Rogers Crandall of Phineas.
53 (†) See No. 183 below.
55 () William[5] Thomas Davis (Elizabeth[4] Maxson, John[3], [2]) and Tacy Crandall of John. Ch.: Davis: (2 ch. d. y.):
182 (+) Nathan, b. May 9, 1740 Westerly, m. Jan. 19, 1761 Anna Gifford, b. Jan. 17, 1742.
183 (+) Elizabeth[6], m. in Monuouth Co., N. J., Apr. 27, 1764 Ephraim[5] Maxson (Joseph[4], [3] John[2]). (No. 53).
184 John, b. Jan. 1, 1754, d. May 22, 1842, m. Marvel Maxson, b. May 22, 1768, d. 1813 (No. 157 where ch. are given). (Brown-Hakes, p. 77).
185 William, b. Mar. 12, 1758, d. Jan. 6, 1845 at Shrewsbury. Elizabeth Johnson, b. July 11, 1762, d. same day as her husband and buried in the same grave.
186 Mary, m. Rev. Jacob Davis (No. 148 where ch. are given).
187 Martha, b. Aug. 15, 1760, d. Jan. 2, 1854, m. Thomas Babcock, b. Feb. 12, 1759, d. Greene Co., O., Feb. 3, 1825, son of Thomas Babcock and Judith Davis, m. 2 John Smalley.
56 (†) Martha[5] Davis (Elizabeth[4] Maxson, John[3], [2]) and Nathan Rogers. Ch.: Rogers: Nathan, d. y.;
188 Amos, b. 1743 of Greenfield, N. Y.
189 Cary, b. 1745 of Waterford, Ct., d. Oct. 26, 1822, Grafton, N. Y.
190 Elizabeth, m. ——— Lanphear. 191 Jeremiah.
192 Martha.
193 (+) David, left Waterford, Ct., and settled on Rogers St., Preston, N. Y., in 1804, m. 1 Hannah, d. 1821, m. 2 Avis Burdick, d. 1835 ae. 56.
57 (†) John[5] Davis Jr. (Elizabeth[4] Maxson John[3], [2]) and Bethia Rogers (Jonathan[3], [2] James) of Hopkinton, R. I., and Bristol, Ct. Ch.: Davis:
194 (+) Hannah, m. Dec. 15, 1765 Samuel Maxson II, b. Sept. 5, 1743, d. Feb. 1, 1808 at Grafton, N. Y. (No. 110.)
195 John III, d. Jan. 1780 ae. 30 yrs. (G.S.R. West Britain, Ct.). m. Mar. 27, 1773 Naomi Kenyon of Hopkinton, d. Feb. 20, 1801.

She m. 2 Amos[6] Stillman (Mary[5] Davis Elizabeth[4] Maxson John[3], [2]).
196 William, b. May 25, 1748, m. Feb. 26, 1767 Anna Wilbur. He was deacon of the Leonardsville S.D.B.C., established 1802. (Hist. Madison Co., N. Y., p. 539). Ch.: George; Jushua; William; John.
197 (+) David R., m. Lydia Cartwright, m. 2 Anna Lanphear. He was the first pastor of the S.D.B.C. at DeRuyter, N. Y., with a branch at Lincklean in 1815. (Hist. Madison Co., p. 89).
198 Jonathan R., b. May 5, 1756, d. Dec. 1831, m. Oct. 13, 1777 (Farmington V. R.) Elizabeth Covey, b. Mar. 10 1759, d. Nov. 1840, dau. of Hope Covey and Lydia Davis. Ch.: Davis[7]: Berthenia, b. Mar. 10, 1779; John, b. Aug. 14, 1881; Hannah, b. Bridgeton, Ct., Jan. 1, 1784, d. Mar. 24, 1861. Alfred Sun, Feb. 21, 1946.
199 (+) Thomas, m. Nov. 20, 1777 Polly West. (Farmington, Ct., V. R.)
200 (+) Elizabeth, b. May 15, 1755, d. Nov. 28, 1826, m. Feb. 4, 1782 Benjamin West, b. Nov. 30, 1761, d. July 1853 at Verona, N. Y.
201 Experience, m. Nov. 20, 1777 Hezekiah West, d. Jan. 15, 1805. (G.S.R. at West Britain, Ct.). 202 Amy, m. Michael West.
203 (+) Rogers, b. Dec. 17, 1764, d. Dec. 26, 1846 (James Rogers Gen., p. 267). m. Aug. 28, 1788 Lois Covey, b. Aug. 1, 1770, d. Dec. 2, 1850, dau. of Elisha Covey and Goodeth Randall. Bristol, Ct., 1790 Census shows Rogers Davis, 3 in the family.
58 (†) Joseph[5] Davis (Elizabeth[4] Maxson John[3], [2]) and Comfort Langworthy. 9 ch., 2 b. Shrewsbury, N. J., the 3rd in Westerly; 4 ch. by 2nd w. Dorcas, all b. Hopkinton. Davis:
204 Martha, b. May 5, 1746; 205 Samuel, b. 1749; 206 Comfort, 1753; 207 Marvel, 1755; 208 Anna, 1758; 209 Prudence, 1760; 210 Joseph, 1764; 211 Tacy, 1766; 212 Edward, 1768.
213 (+) Clark, b. 1774, d. (prob.) Jan. 4, 1850, ae. 75, m. Hannah ———, d. May 25, 1837, ae. 59 (Davis Cemetery, Rush, N. Y.).
214 Elizabeth, 1776; 215 Dorcas; 216 Fannie, 1782 (had 13 ch.).
217 (+) Ethan, b. 1778, d. (prob.) Nov. 17, 1850, ae. 73 yr. 4 mo., m. 1 Betsey Hazard, d. June 18, 1816, ae. 39, m. 2 Polly Hubbard, d. 1822, ae. 29; m. 3 Polly Webster, d. 1824, ae 41; m. 4 Polly Hageboon, d. 1845, ae. 48 (Davis Cemetery, Fishill Road, Rush, N. Y.). 17 ch.

Joseph Davis organized a New Light church at Westerly 1754 and was cut off from the S.D.B.C. Randolph.

62 (†) Mary[5] Davis (Elizabeth[4] Maxson, John[3], [2]) and Elisha Stillman (George II, I) of Westerly. 11 ch.: Stillman:
218 Judith, b. 1754, m. Asa Coon, went to Petersburg, N. Y.
219 (+) Rev. Elisha Jr., b. Feb. 26, 1761, d. Feb. 17, 1842, DeRuyter, N. Y., m. Apr. 24, 1782 Prudence Burdick, b. July 24, 1761.
220 Amos, 1762-1807, m. Mrs. Naomi (Kenyon) Davis, widow of John Davis III. 221 Luanna, b. Apr. 9, 1764.
222 (+) Elizabeth, b. Dec. 6, 1765 Westerly, d. about 1845 Berlin,

N. Y., m. 1782 Wells Kenyon, b. Jan. 16, 1758 Hopkinton, d. about 1840 Berlin, N. Y., son of Nathaniel Kenyon (patriot, supplemental bar a descendant, Mrs. Blanche (Ruby) Adams.

223 William, b. May 4, 1767. 224 Ethan, b. 1768, m. Polly Lewis.

225 Rev. Matthew, 1770-1838, m. Elizabeth Nichols, d. 1838.

226 Hannah, b. 1773, d. Lincklean, N. Y. 1865, m. Weedon Burdick. See p. 130 Burdick Genealogy.

227 Willett, b. 1777, m. Serviah Noyes. 228 Mary 1779 m. John Cottorell. Elisha Stillman m. 1 Mar. 5, 1747 Hannah Rogers, b. 1727, d. 1758 (Jonathan[3], [2], James) and had Samuel, 1747-1834, Lydia Davis No. 142) and Martha, m. Jonathan Palmiter, b. 1758.

63 (†) William[5] Maxson (Capt. John[4] Joseph[3] John[2]; also Hannah[4] John[3], [2]) and Hannah Reynolds of Westerly. Ch.: Maxson:

228 (+) William, b. Nov. 16, 1745, m. Sept. 16, 1767 Lucy Miner, b. Apr. 6, 1746, dau. of Simeon Miner (Ephraim[3], [2] Thomas[1]) and Hannah Wheeler.

229 Susanna, b. Apr. 20, 1749, m. June 28, 1772 Edward Cheever Jr. of Eastham, Mass, son of Maxson Cheever, b. Feb. 21, 1774. Hopkinton Rec.

65 (†) Joshua[5] Maxson (Capt. John[4] Joseph[3] John[2]) and Ann Slack. Ch.: Maxson:

230 (+) Anna, b. Oct. 1741, d. after the death of her husband on a visit back to R. I., and is buried at Ashaway, m. Dec. 24, 1757 David Randall, b. June 1739, d. at Elk Creek, Erie Co., Pa., about Oct. 1820, buried on his farm, son of Benjamin Randall and Mary Babcock of Westerly.

231 (+) Randall, m. (probably) Apr. 13, 1793 Mary Saunders (alias Hull, Hopkinton Record).

66 (†) Isaiah[5] Maxson (Capt. John[4] Joseph[3] John[2]; also Hannah[4] John[3], [2]) and Judith Reynolds. Ch.: Maxson:

232 (+) Clark, d. 1809, m. Nancy Clark, b. Westerly May 24, 1758, d. 1840, July 16, ae. 82. (G.S.R. DeRuyter, N. Y. Vol. 1, p. 155. Ms. Dept., Albany, N. Y.)

233 (+) Perry, m. Abigail Palmer, dau. of Vose Palmer, and settled at Laceys Corners, Madison Co., N. Y., in 1792, moving from Stonington, Ct. (Hist. Madison Co., p. 362.)

234 (+) Sarah, m. Nathan Clark.

235 Hannah, joined the Hopkinton church May 20, 1786. 236 Eunice. Isaiah Maxson probably moved to Brookfield, N. Y., along with several other families about 1792, from R. I.

67 (†) See No. 36.

69 () Judith[5] Maxson (Capt. John[4] Joseph[3] John[2]) and Matthew Greene of Westerly, R. I. Ch.: Greene:

236 (+) Benjamin, b. Mar. 25, 1751, m. Dec. 13, 1781 Grace Rogers, b. Mar. 1760.

237 Hannah, b. Aug. 4, 1753, m. 1 Ezekiel Rogers, m. 2 Clarke Rogers.

238 Sarah, b. Aug. 14, 1755, m. Zebulon Rogers, b. July 1757.

239 Humility. b. Apr. 9, 1757, m. Jonathan Rogers, b. Nov. 10, 1760, d. Sept. 18, 1824 (Nathan), m. 2 Jennie Clarke (William). See

MAXSON FAMILY — FIFTH GENERATION

James Rogers Genealogy, Greene Gen., p. 258. Judith Maxson m. 2 Sept. 12, 1771 David Rogers, 1719-1803, who m. 1 Grace Lester (David), m. 3 Susan Truman. See Brown-Hakes Gen., p. 75. See Nar. Hist. Reg., Vol. II, p. 169, No. 3, and Vol. I, p. 135, No. 2.

70 (†) Torey[5] Maxson (Capt. John[4] Joseph[3] John[2]) and Martha Lanphere of Westerly, R. I. Ch.: Maxson:

240 (+) Amos, b. Feb. 27, 1754, said to have commited suicide (J. J. Maxson, p. S. 18), m. Jan. 3, 1789 Hannah, dau. of George and Content (Maxson) Potter. (No. 176.)

241 John, b. Nov. 1, 1755, lived in Brookfield, N. Y., where he d. unm., a school teacher.

242 Catherine, b. Apr. 16, 1758 Westerly, d. Feb. 1842 Westerly, m. Apr. 6, 1790 Capt. Charles Edwards, son of Daniel of Charlestown.

243 (+) Torey, b. June 2, 1761, m. Aug. 3, 1782 Betsey Champlin of Westerly, R. I.

244 (+) Joshua, b. Jan. 27, 1763, d. May 29, 1845 Brookfield, N. Y., m. Mar. 4, 1790 Thankful Stillman, dau. of Benjamin (George II, I) Stillman and Mary Saunders. (See under No. 144.)

245 (+) Prudence, b. Aug. 18, 1765, d. Mar. 16, 1825, m. Feb. 11, 1790 Benjamin Stillman, b. 1763, d. Jan. 23, 1857 West Edmeston, N. Y. (Brother to Thankful, above.)

246 Martha, b. Oct. 20, 1767, m. James Crandall Jr., moved to Brookfield, N. Y., who m. 2 May 16, 1793 and had a son, John A. Crandall who had a son Alonzo D. Crandall of South Brookfield, N. Y.

247 (+) Hannah, b. Dec. 17, 1770, d. Dec. 28, 1850 Hopkinton, R. I., m. Oct. 1, 1795 Ichabod Burdick Jr., b. Feb. 3, 1772 at Charleston, R. I., d. June 5, 1842 at Hopkinton, R. I.

248 Benjamin, b. Feb. 27, 1773, d. a young man of small pox. He was cared for by his brother John and sister Hannah who had previously had the disease. (J. I. Maxson, p. S-16.)

249 (+) Elnathan, b. Mar. 10, 1777, d. Sept. 30, 1844 at Scott, N. Y.. m. 1,———, m. 2 Fanny Palmer, b. Mar. 12, 1792 in Ct., d. Apr. 15, 1886, Scott, N. Y.

71 (†) Sylvanus[5] Maxson (Capt. John[4] Joseph[3] John[2]) and Lydia Lewis of Hopkinton, R. I. Ch.: Maxson:

250 (+) Joseph, b. Apr. 25, 1771, d. Jan. 288, 1856 Genesee, N. Y., m. Dec. 17, 1797 Lydia Potter, b. Oct. 10, 1766, d. June 15, 1843 Genesee, dau. of George and Content (Maxson) Porter (No. 179). They went to Allegany Co., N. Y., in 1826. Farmer, Lumberman, and Shoemaker.

251 (+) Lewis, b. Dec. 17, 1772, m. Jan. 27, 1797 Tacy Coon at Montville, Ct. He was a tailor and moved to Hartford, Ct.

253 (+) Sylvanus, b. Feb. 16, 1775, m. Sept. 24, 1797 Betty Langworthy, b. Jan. 23, 1780, d. about 1870, dau. of Altania Babcock and John Langworthy who settled in North Stonington, Ct. near Clarks Mills. They moved to Malden on the Hudson in 1819.

254 (+) Nathan, b. Oct. 5, 1777, d. Dec. 16, 1824, m. Apr. 28, 1800 Ruth Crandall, b. Feb. 28, 1778, d. Mar. 20, 1864, dau. of Phineas of Montville.

255 (+) Lydia, b. Oct. 14, 1785, d. Mar. 26, 1861 at Genesee, N. Y., where they moved in 1826, m. May 1, 1806 Joseph Wells, b. May 7, 1783 Hopkinton, R. I., d. June 1, 1837, son of Samuel and Susan (Potter) Wells of Potter Hill, R. I. Blacksmith S.D.B.

This Information Obtained From:

NEBRASKA + MIDWEST GEN. REC.
Vol. 22 - Lincoln, NE
#3,4 July-Oct 1944

Hugh Mosher - R.I. + some / His Desc.

Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1642	Hugh Mosher ② of Newport			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1664				
Death	1713				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name 1) ~~Mary Harndell~~ Rebecca Maxon

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		2. Sarah —			
Chr'nd					
Death	between - 28 Jan 1689/90 + 7 Nov 1691				
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Richard Maxon (Killed by Indians) | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Nicholas (Capt.)	Birth	ca 1664				
		Marr.	14 Aug 1687	Eli			
	Full Name of Spouse: Elizabeth —	Death	14 Aug 1747				
		Burial					
	2 John	Birth	ca 1668				
		Marr.	5 Mar 1682				
	Full Name of Spouse: ② Experience Kirby	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Joseph	Birth	ca 1670				
		Marr.	ca 1694-95				
	Full Name of Spouse: ③ Lydia Taber	Death	ca 1754				
		Burial					
	4 Mary	Birth	ca 1672				
		Marr.	19 May 1691				
	Full Name of Spouse: Joseph Rathbone	Death					
		Burial					
	5 James	Birth	ca 1675				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Daniel	Birth	ca 1678				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1751				
		Burial					
	7 Rebecca	Birth					
		Marr.	1691-1713				
	Full Name of Spouse: John Kirby	Death					
		Burial					
	8 Hannah	Birth					
		Marr.	bet. 1713				
	Full Name of Spouse: — Cornell	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

78

① purchased tract of land known as Westerly, 29 June 1660
Earliest known record of him. Eldest son of Hugh Mosher of
Falmouth, ME, who arrived at Boston, MA. on the 'Jane' 12 June 1632
His estate probated 1666. The older Hugh left two sons,
James + John - who both settled on L.I.
It is also claimed the Hugh of Newport was a nephew of the
older man.
The Mosher Family did not live long in Eng. - 50 or 60 yrs. Most
lived in London as silk weaver & merchants.
In his will dated 12 Oct 1709, he named Jeremiah Clarke as
overseer + called him his kinsmen. The other overseer was John Stanton
Wife: John Stanton's:
1) Mary Haindell - half sis of Hugh's 1st wife
2) Mrs. Mary Cranston, wid/ John + older sister of Jeremiah Clarke
Stanton was not called 'a kinsman' in will.
No relationship to Moshers

Richard Maxon, father of Rebecca, was a blacksmith. She + her
brother John were infants when Rebecca's mother m John Haindell,
~~Portsmouth~~, Dr. 8 July 1668.
Hugh called himself, 'of Portsmouth' - he bought land. When the
1st Baptist Chu. was organized in Dartmouth, MA, in 1684,
he was its Pastor.

---

② dau/ Richard + Cypurice Kerby
③ dau/ Philip + Mary (Cooke) Taber (gr gr dau/ Francis Cooke + Richard Warren

This information obtained From: Joseph Mosher

Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1670				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1694-95				
Death	ca 1754				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lydia Taber

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler | Address | City, State | Date

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Philip Taber | Mother's Maiden Name Mary Cooke (Martha)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Rebekah	Birth	28 Dec 1695				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Daniel Tripp	Death	bef. 1695				
		Burial					
	2 Philip	Birth	20 Dec 1697				
		Marr.	ca 1719				
	Full Name of Spouse Abigail Tripp	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Jonathan	Birth	13 MAR 1699				
		Marr.	7 JAN 1719/20				
	Full Name of Spouse Isabel Potter	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Joseph	Birth	29 June 1701				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1723-1743				
		Burial					
	5 James	Birth	14 Dec 1704				
		Marr.	25 Dec 1729				
	Full Name of Spouse Sarah Devol	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Ruth	Birth	17 Sep 1707				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Wm Tripp	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Benjamin	Birth	22 Feb 1708/9				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Sarah	Death	bef. 15 Nov 1743				
		Burial					
	8 William	Birth	29 July 1713				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	bef 15 Nov 1743				
		Burial					
	9 Lydia	Birth	11 June 1717				
		Marr.	ca 1737				
	Full Name of Spouse Timothy Devol	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

78

① dau/ Benjamin Decol

② son/ Jonathan & Martha Tripp

③ moved to Dutchess Co., NY - their child, Rebecca m John Hoag, Jr. 11 Jan 1758

④ moved to Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., NY ca 1759

⑤ dau/ Jonathan & Martha (Cornell) Tripp - Abigail b-8 May 1701, Little Compton. Abigail d bef. 20 Jan 1759

Philip m 2) Mrs. Eleanor Huddleston, wid/ Isaac

This information obtained From:

Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	20 DEC 1697	Philip Mosher Dartmouth, Ma	
Chr'nd			
Marr.	Ca 1719		
Death			
Burial			

Places of Residence

Occupation Joseph Mosher's Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Abigail Tripp

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	bef. 20 JAN 1759				
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father JONATHAN TRIPP cooper Mother's Maiden Name Martha Brownell

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Israel	Birth	20 MAR 1720				
	Full Name of Spouse Sarah Rogers	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Caleb	Birth	8 Sep 1721				
	Full Name of Spouse Elizabeth Wilbour	Marr.	1743				
		Death	1793	Dutchess Co. Dy			
		Burial					
	3 Maxon	Birth	13 JAN 1722/3				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
1/2)		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Philip	Birth	9 MAY 1724				
	Full Name of Spouse Sarah Burgess	Marr.	27 Sep 1750				
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Martha	Birth	16 OCT 1727				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	D.y.				
		Burial					
	6 Abigail	Birth	4 Sep 1730				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Benjamin	Birth	21 Apr 1735				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Lydia	Birth	27 July 1738				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Martha	Birth	28 Dec 1745				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	D.y.				
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

① - dau/ Edward Burgess of Little Compton, R.I.

This information obtained From: Benjamin Mosher

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	21 Apr 1735	Dartmouth, MA			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	25 Mar 1755	Little Compton			
Death	20 Dec 1806	Charlotte, Dutchess (Wash.) Co., NY			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Cooper Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Philip Mosher Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Phebe Brownell

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Philip Thomas	Birth	7 June 1759				
	Full Name of Spouse Hannah Haight	Marr.	25 June 1778				
		Death	Oct 1804				
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Desire or Keziah	Birth	12 Mar 1757				
	Full Name of Spouse Brown	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Richard	Birth	4 May 1759				
	Full Name of Spouse Phebe Thusted	Marr.	10 July 1783				
		Death	Dec 1828				
		Burial					
	5 Phebe	Birth	19 May 1761				
	Full Name of Spouse David Haight	Marr.	25 Sep 1782	2) Jedediah Irish 1 Feb 1838 3)			
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Stephen	Birth	22 July 1763				
	Full Name of Spouse Susanna Wilbor	Marr.	Sep 1782				
		Death	Dec 1820				
		Burial					
	7 Lydia	Birth	9 Mar 1765				
	Full Name of Spouse Joseph Mitchell	Marr.	24 Dec 1789				
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 James	Birth	3 Nov 1766				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Jonathan	Birth	18 Apr 1768				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	dy. ?				
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

78

Q Desire had one son, Brown b 12 Mar 1804 - he m. Mary Brownell

Subj: **MOSHER-D Digest V99 #30**
Date: 8/6/99 5:19:20 AM Central Daylight Time
From: MOSHER-D-request@rootsweb.com
Reply-to: MOSHER-L@rootsweb.com
To: MOSHER-D@rootsweb.com

Content-Type: text/plain
MIME-Version: 1.0

MOSHER-D Digest Volume 99 : Issue 30

Today's Topics:
#1 Info on Hugh Mosher -- Cut and pas [MShinoki@aol.com]
#2 Mosher Family Record [MShinoki@aol.com]

Administrivia:
To unsubscribe from MOSHER-D, send a message to

MOSHER-D-request@rootsweb.com

that contains in the body of the message the command

unsubscribe

and no other text. No subject line is necessary, but if your software requires one, just use unsubscribe in the subject, too.

X-Message: #1
Date: Thu, 5 Aug 1999 12:01:14 EDT
From: MShinoki@aol.com
To: MOSHER-L@rootsweb.com
Message-ID: <6edb70f7.24db0f4a@aol.com>
Subject: Info on Hugh Mosher -- Cut and pasted here in case you can't use the URL
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="ISO-8859-1"
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Transfer-Encoding: quoted-printable
X-MIME-Autoconverted: from 8bit to quoted-printable by bl-11.rootsweb.com id DAA11446

This magazine is discontinued with this number for the duration.

THE NEBRASKA AND MIDWEST
GENEALOGICAL RECORD
Vol. XXII=20
LINCOLN, NEBRASKA, JULY-OCTOBER, 1944=20
No. 3-4=20

Edited by RAYMOND E. DALE
Nebraska Historical Library, Lincoln, Nebraska

HUGH1 MOSHER, NEWPORT, RHODE ISLAND,
AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

=A0=A0l. HUGH1 MOSHER, is called "of Newport" in the record of the purcha=
se of a=20
tract of land later known as Westerly, June 29, 1660. This is the earlies=
t=20
known record of him.(a) It is generally believed that he was the son of H=
ugh=20
Mosher of Falmouth, Maine, who arrived at Boston on the "Jane", June 12,=20
1632, and whose estate was probated in 1666. This older man left two sons=
,=20
James and John, both of whom later settled on Long Island. It is also cla=
imed=20
that Hugh Mosher of Newport was a nephew of the older man. The Mosher fam=
ily=20
had not lived long in England, perhaps 50 or 60 years. Most of them seem =
to=20
have lived in London, where they were silk weavers and merchants The onl=
y=20
certain clew (sic) as to his relatives is when he named Jeremiah2 Clarke=20
(Jeremiah1) one of the overseers in his will, October 12, 1709, calling h=
im=20
his kinsman. John2 Stanton (Robert) was named the other overseer and alth=
ough=20
he had married as his first wife, Mary Harndell, younger half sister of H=
ugh=20
Mosher's first wife, and as his second wife Mrs. Mary Cranston, widow of=20
John1 Cranston, and older sister of Jeremiah2 Clarke, Stanton was not cal=
led=20
a kinsman. Although Clarke was descended through both his father and his=20
mother from families well known in England, no relationship with the Mosh=
er=20
family has been found. The purchase of land at Westerly, Rhode Island, se=
ems=20
to have been purely a matter of speculation as few of the men concerned

---

=A0=A0(a) This genealogy, prepared by the editor, several years ago, has =
recently=20
been revised and rewritten.
=A0=A0(b) On June 29, 1660, William Vaughan, Robert Stanton, John Fairfie=
ld, Hugh=20
Moshur, James Longbottom, all of Newport, R. I., purchased the tract of l=
and=20
afterwards known as Westerly from T. Socho (or Sosoa), a Narraganset Indi=
an,=20
who claimed ownership. The witnesses to this deed were Jeremy Clarke, Lat=
ham=20
Clarke,

---

went there to live.(b) Several of them were relatives of Jeremiah Clarke,=
=20
either by blood or by marriage, and some of them married into that family=

=20
later.

=A0=A0In 1663 Hugh Mosher was called upon to testify in court, at which t=
ime he=20
stated that he was about thirty years of age.(c) On May 4, 1664, he was=20
admitted as a freeman to the colony.(d) It was at about this time that he=
=20
married Rebecca Maxon, daughter of Richard1 Maxon, blacksmith. Her father=
 had=20
been killed by the Indians, while she and her brother John Maxon were sti=
ll=20
infants and her mother had later married John Harndell.(e) On July 8, 166=
8,=20
calling himself "of Portsmouth", he bought a part of Thomas Lawton's farm=
=20
near Hunting Swamp, obligating himself and his heirs to maintain a good f=
ence=20
on the line between himself and Thomas Lawton.(c) On August 24, 1676, he =
was=20
a member of the court martial held at Newport for the trial of certain=20
Indians charged with being engaged in King Phillip's designs, at which ti=
me=20
he was called Ensign Hugh Mosher. Several of these Indians were sentenced=
 to=20
be executed.(c) He had evidently prospered, for in 1680 his taxes were 1=20
pound, 4 shillings, 1 penny. When the first Baptist Church was organized =
at=20
Dartmouth, Massachusetts, in 1684, he was ordained as its pastor.(c) This=
=20
church soon embraced people living in Dartmouth, Tiverton and Little Comp=
ton.=20
His wife

- ----------

Henry Clark (of a different family), George Webb and George Gardiner. -=20
Collections of Rhode Island Historical Society. III, pp. 242-3.
=A0=A0On March 22, 1660/1, Articles of Agreement had been drawn UP betwee=
n those=20
interested in the enterprise, and among the seventy-six signers Hugh Mosh=
er=20
heads the list. it was specified that the following should each have a fu=
ll=20
share: William Vaughn, Robert Stanton, Hugh Mosher, John Fairfield, James=
=20
Longbottom, Shubal Painter. - Ibid, III, pp. 250-2
=A0=A0On July 29, 1661, this land was divided into 19 shares, Hugh Mosher=
=20
receiving a whole share. The cost of one share was 5 pounds, to be paid i=
n=20
wheat at 6 shillings a bushel, Indian corn at 4 shillings, etc. - Ibid, I=
II,=20
pp. 254-5, 257.
=A0=A0On Aug. 19, 1661. William Vaughan, John Coggeshall, Hugh Moshur, Ca=
leb Car,=20
— Crandall, —— —— and James Barker were made the committee of=20

trustees. - Ibid, III, p. 256.
=A0=A0On Aug. 27, 1661, the company petitioned the Court of Commissioners= of R.=20
I. that their title be confirmed, the petition being signed by William Va= han,=20
John Coggeshall, John Crandal, Hugh Mosieur, James Barker, Caleb Carr, Ja= mes=20
Rogers, Joseph Tarry and John Cranston. - Ibid, III, pp. 241-2.
=A0=A0On Sept. 15, 1661. house lots were drawn by 65 men, Hugh Moshur rec= eiving=20
No. 26. - Ibid, III. pp. 252-3.
=A0=A0On Mar. 1, 1662, the cost per share was raised to 8 pounds and the = rate at=20
which produce would be taken in pay lowered. - Ibid, III, p. 260.
=A0=A0See also Records of Colony of Rhode Island (Bartlett), I, pp. 449-5= 1.
=A0=A0It would seem that the above meetings were all held at Newport and = that few=20
of those named ever lived at Westerly.
=A0=A0This land speculation, set out in considerable detail, is not much = like the=20
later activities of Hugh Mosher of Rhode Island. Besides the other=20
speculators were much older men. This has caused the editor to take into=20
account the fact that all these records, above mentioned, may have referr= ed=20
to Hugh Mosher of Falmouth, Maine, who might have lived at Newport, R. I.= , a=20
part of the time. The older man speculated in more than one tract of land= in=20
Maine and he seems to have owned land on Long Island at the time of his=20
death. Austin, Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, says that John' M= axon=20
(Richard), brother of Hugh Mosher's wife, married Mary, daughter of Hugh=20
Mosher of Falmouth, Maine, and also intimates that John Maxon's wife's mo= ther=20
lived in his family. On the other hand, Noyes-Libby-Davis, Genealogical=20
Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire, do not credit Hugh Mosher of Falmo= uth=20
with a son Hugh, since he is not mentioned either in the will or the=20
settlement of the estate.
=A0=A0(c) Austin, Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island.
=A0=A0(d) Bartlett, John R., Records of Colony of Rhode Island, II, p. 38.
=A0=A0(e) Will of John Hamdell, Mss., Newport (R. I.) Historical Library.

Rebecca died between January 28, 1689/90, and November 7, 1691,(f) and he= =20
afterwards married a second wife named Sarah. Hugh Mosher died in 1713, a= t=20
the age of 80 years, probably in the latter part of the year, as his will= was=20
admitted to probate December 7. The inventory of his estate was 290 pound=

s,=20
17 shillings, 2 pence. Among the items in the inventory were books includ=
ing=20
a Bible valued at 6 pounds.(c) On May 28, 1713, he had deeded a tract of =
40=20
acres of land to his daughter Rebecca, wife of John Kirby.(g) Hugh Mosher=
 was=20
a farmer, a blacksmith and a Baptist minister. He seems to have lived mos=
t of=20
his life on his farm, which lay partly in Portsmouth and partly in Newpor=
t.=20
In some records however he calls himself "of Dartmouth." The dates of bir=
th=20
of the last three children listed are somewhat uncertain. There may have =
been=20
other children who died in childhood.

=A0=A0Children of Hugh1 and Rebecca (Maxon) Mosher:
=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0i. Nicholas, b. abt. 1666; d. Aug. 14, 1747; m. A=
ug. 14, 1687,=20
Elizabeth —, who survived him; 10
=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0children lived at Dartmouth=A0and Tivert=
on; called Capt. Nicholas=20
Mosher.
=A0=A0=A0=A0 =A0=A0ii. John, b. abt. 1668; m. Mar. 5, 1692, Experience, d=
au. of Richard=20
and Patience Kirby; 7 children; lived
=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0at Dartmouth.
2. =A0 iii. Joseph.
=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0iv. Mary, b. abt. 1672; m. Joseph Rathbone, May 19, 169=
1; 10 children;=20
lived at New Shoreham,
=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0Kingston and Exeter, R. I.
=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0 =A0v. James, b. abt. 1675; twice married; 10 children; li=
ved at New=20
Shoreham, R. I., New London, Conn.,
=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0and Dartmouth, Mass.
=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0vi. Daniel, b. say abt. 1678; d. 1751; lived at Dartmou=
th, Mass.; 11=20
children.
=A0=A0=A0=A0 vii. Rebecca, m. between 1691 and 1713, John Kirby.
=A0=A0=A0=A0viii. Hannah, m. before 1713, —— Cornell.=20

=A0=A0II. JOSEPH2 MOSHER (Hugh1) was born about 1670, probably in Portsmo=
uth or=20
in Newport, Rhode Island, as his father's land was on the line, a part be=
ing=20
in either town. He married probably in 1694 or 1695 Lydia, daughter Phili=
p2=20
and Mary (Cooke) Taber and great grand-daughter of both Francis Cooke and=
 =20
Richard Warren of the Mayflower, born at Dartmouth, Massachusetts, Septem=
ber=20
28, 1673. He was a mason and a farmer and lived at Dartmouth. He died=20
probably early in 1754 as his will, although made on November 15, 1743, w=

as=20
offered for probate on March 23, 1754. He was about 83 years of age. His=20
widow Lydia then past 80 years of age survived him.(h)
- ---------------------------------------
=A0=A0(f) "Hugh Mosher of portsmouth . . . Black Smith . . . for . . . tw=
o=20
hundred and thirty pounds in mony . . . payd by henry Brightman of parts=20
mouth . . . have given . . . Land . . . in the township of portsmouth . .=
 .=20
and part In newport bounds . . . thirty Eight Acres . . . Rebeckah Mosher=
 the=20
wife of mee . . . consent . . . twenty eight Day of January . . . One=20
thousand six hundred Eighty nine." This is signed by Hugh Mosher and the =
mark=20
of Rebeckah Mosher. - Rhode Island Land Evidences, I, pp. 223-4.
=A0=A0On Nov. 7, 1691, Hugh Mosher sold to Joseph Braman for 36 sh. "half=
 my=20
share belonging to the purchasers of Westquadnoid." No wife signed the de=
ed=20
with him showing that his first wife had died and he had not yet married =
a=20
second wife. Rebecca and John Mosher, his daughter and son signed as=20
witnesses - Austin.
=A0=A0(g) Proprietary Records of Dartmouth, quoted in Kirby Family, p. 23=
8.
=A0=A0(h) Austin, Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode island. Mayflower Desc=
endant,=20
XVI, pp. 230-1; XXX, pp. 23-27.=A0
=A0=A0Dartmouth Vital Records.
- ---------------------------------------
28

THE NEBRASKA AND MIDWEST

=A0=A0Children of Joseph and Lydia (Taber) Mosher:
=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0i. Rebekah, b. Dec. 28, 1695; d. before 1743; m. Dan=
iel Tripp; 7=20
children.
3 =A0=A0=A0ii. Philip, b. Dec. 20, 1697.
=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0iii. Jonathan, b. Mar. 13, 1699; m. Jan. 7, 1719/20 Isabel=
 Potter; 7=20
children.
=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0iv. Joseph, b. June 23, 1701; d. between 1723 and 1743.
=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0 v. James, b. Dec. 14, 1704; m. Dec. 25, 1729, Sarah, dau.=
 of Benjamin=20
Devol; 6 or more children.
=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0vi. Ruth, b. Sept. 17, 1707; m. William, son of Jonathan a=
nd Martha=20
Tripp, b. at Little Compton, Jan. 7,
=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A01696/7.
=A0=A0=A0 vii. Benjamin, b. Feb. 22, 1708/9; d. before Nov. 15, 1743; wif=
e Sarah;=20
removed to Dutchess Co., N. Y.,
=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0where only surviving child, Rebecca, marrie=

d John Hoag, Jr., Jan.=20
11, 1758.
=A0=A0=A0viii. William, b. July 29, 1713; d. before Nov. 15, 1743.
=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0ix. Lydia, b. June 11, 1717(i); m. abt. 1737 Timothy Devol=
; 10 children;=20
removed to Nine Partners,
=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0Dutchess Co., N. Y., abt. 1759.

=A0=A0III. PHILIP3 MOSHER (Joseph2 Hugh1) was born at Dartmouth, Massachu=
setts,=20
December 20, 1697. He married, probably in 1719, Abigail, daughter of=20
Jonathan and Martha (Brownell), Tripp,(j) born at Little Compton, May 8,=20
1701. He was a cooper and lived at Dartmouth. The last record of Abigail =
is=20
on March 30, 1747 when she signed a deed with her husband. She died befor=
e=20
January 20, 1759, when the intentions of his marriage to Mrs. Eleanor=20
Huddlestone, widow of Isaac, were announced. He signed a deed with his wi=
fe=20
after which there is no further record of him.(k)=20

=A0=A0Children of Philip3 and Abigail (Tripp) Mosher:
=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0i. Israel, b. Mar. 20, 1720; according to trad=
ition married Sarah=20
Rogers.
=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0 ii. Caleb, b. Sept 8, 1721; d. Dutchess Co., N. Y.,=
1793; m. 1743,=20
Little Compton, R. I., Elizabeth
=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0Wilbour; 6 surviving children.
=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0iii. Maxon, b. Jan. 13, 1722/3; twice married; moved=
to Dutchess Co.,=20
N. Y.
=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0iv. Philip, b. May 8, 1724; m. Sept. 27, 1750, Sarah=
, dau. of Edward=20
Burgess of Little Compton, R. I.;
=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A08 children; removed to Newport, Nova =
Scotia, July 1760.
=A0=A0=A0=A0 =A0=A0=A0v. Martha, b. Oct. 16, 1727; d. young.
=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0vi. Abigail, b. Sept. 4, 1730.
4. =A0 vii. Benjamin, b. Apr. 21, 1735.
=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0viii. Lydia, b. July 27, 1738.
=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0ix. Martha, b. Dec. 28, 1745; d. young.

=A0=A0IV. BENJAMIN4 MOSHER (Philip3 Joseph2 Hugh1) was born at Dartmouth=
,=20
Massachusetts, April 21, 1735. He married, at Little Compton, May 25, 175=
5,=20
Phebe Brownell. He was a cooper. Between 1768 and 1775 he removed to the =
Town=20
of Charlotte (now Washington), Dutchess County, New York, where he died=20
November 19, 1806.(l)
- ---
=A0=A0(i) Bible records of Timothy Devol. Nebraska and Midwest Genealogic=
al=20
Record, XV, p. 35.

=A0=A0(j) Bible records of Philip Mosher-New England Historical and Genea=
logical=20
Record. LXXXVII, p. 395.
=A0=A0(k) Mayflower Descendant, XXX, p. 24.
=A0=A0Dartmouth Vital Records.
=A0=A0(l) Bible records of Richard Mosher ; son of Benjamin and Phebe, in=
=20
possession (1934) of Mrs. Cora Lovelace, Clinton Corners, N. Y., a=20
granddaughter of Richard.

GENEALOGICAL RECORD

29

=A0=A0Children of Benjamin and Phebe (Brownell) Mosher:(m)
=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0i. Philip (twin), b. June 7, 1755.
=A0=A0=A0=A0 =A0ii. Thomas (twin), b. June 7, 1755; d. Oct. 1804; m. June=
 25, 1778,=20
Hannah Haight.
=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0iii. Desire (or Keziah), b. Mar. 12, 1757; m. —— Brown=
; a son, David=20
Brown, b. Mar. 12, 1804
=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0(or 1805), m. Mary Brownell.
=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0iv. Richard, b. May 4, 1759; d. Dec. 1828; m. July 10, 178=
3, Phebe=20
Husted.
=A0=A0=A0=A0 =A0v. Phebe, b. May 19, 1761; m. 1st, Sept. 25, 1782, David =
Haight; m.=20
2nd, Feb. 1, 1838, Jeddiah Irish, as
=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0his third wife. (n)
=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0vi. Stephen, b. July 22, 1763; d. Dec. 1820; m. Sept. 1782=
, Susanna=20
Wilbor.
=A0=A0=A0 vii. Lydia, b. Mar. 9, 1765; m. Dec. 24, 1789, Joseph Mitchell.
=A0=A0=A0viii. James, b. Nov. 3, 1766.
=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0ix. Jonathan, b. Apr. 18, 1768; probably died young; not l=
isted by=20
family in 1856.

=A0=A0(m) Bible records of Richard Mosher.
=A0=A0=A0Chart of Mosher Family, drawn about 1856 by Harry Talmadge, Dutches=
s Co.,=20
N. Y.. a neighbor of Thomas B. Mosher, Richard's son. Chart owned (1934) =
by=20
Mrs. Harry Young, Bellemead, N. J.
=A0=A0=A0Dartmouth Vital Records.
=A0=A0=A0(n) Nebraska and Midwest Genealogical Record, XXII, p. 17.

X-Message: #2
Date: Thu, 5 Aug 1999 12:19:28 EDT
From: MShinoki@aol.com
To: MOSHER-L@rootsweb.com
Message-ID: <5bfd29fc.24db1390@aol.com>

Subject: Mosher Family Record
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="ISO-8859-1"
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Transfer-Encoding: quoted-printable
X-MIME-Autoconverted: from 8bit to quoted-printable by bl-11.rootsweb.com id DAA11446

THE NEBRASKA AND MIDWEST
GENEALOGICAL RECORD
Vol. XII=20
LINCOLN, NEBRASKA, JULY-OCTOBER, 1934=20
No. 3-4=20
Edited by RAYMOND E. DALE
Nebraska Historical Library, Lincoln, Nebraska

MOSHER FAMILY RECORD
Contributed by Emily C. Landon (Mrs. W. M.), Angola, Now York

=A0=A0These records are from the Bible of Harvey McCullar, who married Be=
tsy=20
Mosher (born June 22, 1826). A sheet of paper giving the family records o=
f=20
this Mosher family, in the hand writing of Julia Mosher Earle, and signed=
 by=20
her at Fort Ann April 8, 1886, gives much the same data. The original cop=
y of=20
the latter is in possession of Mrs. Landon.

BIRTHS

Aaron Mosher (i)=20

born Jan 31 - 1775=20

Ruth Mosher(a)=20

=A0"=A0=A0Jan 9 - 1779=20

James Mosher(i)=20

=A0"=A0=A0Feb 23 - 1788=20

Betsy Mosher=20

=A0"=A0=A0Oct 30 - 1792=20

Aaron Mosher Jr=20

=A0"=A0=A0Mar. 12 - 1799=20

Daniel Masher=20

=A0"=A0=A0& died 1800=20

Susan Mosher=20

=A0"=A0=A0Aug. 24 - 1802(b)=20

Olive Mosher=20

=A0"=A0=A0Apr 17 - 1804=20

Calista Mosher=20

=A0"=A0=A0Dec 4 - 1806=20

Mariah Mosher=20

=A0"=A0=A0Apr. 6 - 1808=20

Austin Mosher(i)=20

=A0"=A0=A0Oct. 9 - 1809=20

Emily Mosher=20

"=A0=A0June 6 - 1810=20

Aarchilus Mosher=20

=A0"=A0=A0Nov 3 - 1811=20

Darwin Mosher=20

=A0"=A0=A0Dec. 12 - 1812(c)=20

Julia Mosher=20

=A0"=A0=A0Aug 20 - 1813=20

Anga(d) Louisa Ruth Mosher=20

born May 6 - 1815=20

James Richardson Mosher=20

born Feb 6 - 1818=20

Henry Tyler Mosher=20

=A0"=A0=A0Dec 29 - 1819=20

Myron Mosher=20

=A0"=A0=A0Apr 2 - 1822=20

Sylvia Mosher=20

born Mar 14 - 1824=20

Betsy Mosher=20

born June 22 - 1826=20

Theron Carlos Mosher=20

born Mar 8 - 1829(f)=20

Phillip Sidney Mosher=20

born May 21 - 1831=20

- _____

(a) "Ruth Richardson" - Julia Mosher Earle's Paper.
(b) "Aug 28 - 1802" - Ibid.
(c) Not on Mrs. Earle's Paper; probably the son of James and Betsy Mosher.
(d) "Anna" - Julia Mosher Earle's Paper.
(e) "Ruth Richardson Mosher" - Ibid.
(f) "Mch 18 - 1829" - Ibid.
(g) Mrs. Landon gives her name as Betsy Tyler.
(h) "His sister in law" - Julia Mosher Earle's Paper.
(i) Abbie M. Hemenway, Vermont Historial Gazetteer, Part III, pp. 782, 78=
3,=20
1196,

- _____

DEATHS

Betsy Mosher died Feb 13 - 1816

Dr. James Mosher died May 3 - 1816

Ruth Mosher(e) died Aug 25 - 1815

Susannah Mosher died Feb - 1819 aged 60 yrs

Henry Mosher died Apr 13 - 1819 aged 24 yrs

Daniel Mosher died March 4 - 1826 aged 75 yrs

Sylvia Mosher died Oct 1829 aged 35 yrs

Phillip Sidney Mosher died Aug 6 - 1833 aged 2 yr 4 mo 15 da

Darwin Mosher died Aug 4 - 1834 aged 22 yrs 7 mo

Henry Mosher died May 21 - 1837 aged 17 " 4 mo. 22 da.

Sylvia Mosher died Dec 22 - 1837 =A013 yrs 9 mo 8 da

Aaron Mosher sr died Aug 21 - 1864 =A088 yrs 6 mo 22 da

Betsy Mosher died Feb 14 - 1876 =A083 yrs 3 mo 14 da

MARRIAGES

Aaron Mosher and Ruth Mosher(a) was married March 22 - 1798

James Mosher and Betsy Mosher(g) married April 23 - 1811

Aaron Mosher and Betsy Mosher(h) was married May 8 - 1817

=A0=A0The last part of Julia Mosher Earle's paper throws additional light=
on this=20
family.

"My Grandfather Moshers name was Daniel - Died Mch 4 - 1826

" Grandmother=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0"=A0=A0=A0=A0=A0"=A0=A0=A0=A0"=A0Susanna -" =A0=
Feb - 6 - 1819

My Grandmother Richardson's maiden name was Susan Thompson.

My Grand-fathers name was Asa Richardson

They were natives of the Town of Coventry State of Conn.

Signed, Julia Mosher Earle.

Fort Ann Apr 8 1886"

---------- Headers ----------
Return-Path: <MOSHER-D-request@rootsweb.com>
Received: from aol.com (rly-yd01.mail.aol.com [172.18.150.1]) by air-yd01.mail.aol.com (v60.18) with ESMTP; Fri, 06 Aug 1999 06:19:20 -0400
Received: from bl-11.rootsweb.com (bl-11.rootsweb.com [204.212.38.27]) by rly-yd01.mx.aol.com (v60.18) with ESMTP; Fri, 06 Aug 1999 06:19:14 -0400
Received: (from slist@localhost)
    by bl-11.rootsweb.com (8.9.3/8.9.3) id DAA11446;
    Fri, 6 Aug 1999 03:19:07 -0700 (PDT)
Date: Fri, 6 Aug 1999 03:19:07 -0700 (PDT)
From: MOSHER-D-request@rootsweb.com
Message-Id: <199908061019.DAA11446@bl-11.rootsweb.com>
Subject: MOSHER-D Digest V99 #30
X-Loop: MOSHER-D@rootsweb.com
X-Mailing-List: <MOSHER-D@rootsweb.com> archive/volume99/30
Precedence: list
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/digest; boundary="----------"

This Information Obtained From:

Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

This information obtained From:

Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Form A1. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

78

This information Obtained From:

Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

This information obtained From:

Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler_____

Address_____

City, State_____

Date_____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No.____ on chart No.____.

Chart No.____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 _____
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

2 _____ (Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

3 _____ (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

4 _____ (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

5 _____ (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 _____ (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

7 _____ (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

_____ (Spouse of No. 1)
b. d.
p.b. p.d.

8 _____ (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 _____ (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 _____ (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 _____ (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 _____ (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 _____ (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 _____ (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 _____ (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 _____ (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

17 _____ (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

18 _____ (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

19 _____ (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

20 _____ (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

21 _____ (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

22 _____ (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

23 _____ (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

24 _____ (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

25 _____ (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

26 _____ (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

27 _____ (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

28 _____ (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

29 _____ (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

30 _____ (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

31 _____ (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler_____

Address_____

City, State_____

Date_____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No.____ on chart No.____.

Chart No.____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 _____
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

2 _____ (Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

3 _____ (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

4 _____ (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

5 _____ (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 _____ (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

7 _____ (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 _____ (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 _____ (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 _____ (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 _____ (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 _____ (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 _____ (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 _____ (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 _____ (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 _____ (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

17 _____ (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

18 _____ (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

19 _____ (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

20 _____ (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

21 _____ (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

22 _____ (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

23 _____ (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

24 _____ (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

25 _____ (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

26 _____ (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

27 _____ (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

28 _____ (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

29 _____ (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

30 _____ (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

31 _____ (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

_____ (Spouse of No. 1)
b. d.
p.b. p.d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler_____

Address_____

City, State_____

Date_____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No.____ on chart No.____.

Chart No.____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 _____
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

2 _____ (Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

3 _____ (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

4 _____ (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

5 _____ (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 _____ (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

7 _____ (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 _____ (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 _____ (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 _____ (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 _____ (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 _____ (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 _____ (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 _____ (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 _____ (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 _____ (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

17 _____ (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

18 _____ (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

19 _____ (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

20 _____ (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

21 _____ (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

22 _____ (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

23 _____ (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

24 _____ (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

25 _____ (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

26 _____ (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

27 _____ (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

28 _____ (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

29 _____ (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

30 _____ (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

31 _____ (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

_____ (Spouse of No. 1)
b. d.
p.b. p.d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest_____ Ancestor(2)_____

Collateral Line _____

Date of Search _____ Document Obtained_____ Search Result_____

Researcher_____ Jurisdiction and Locality_____

Place of Research_____

Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION,CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film #_____ Vol._____ Page_____

_____

_____

_____ Document(s)Dated_____ Recorded_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest_____ Ancestor(2)_____

_____ Collateral Line _____

Date of Search _____ Document Obtained_____ Search Result_____

Researcher_____ Jurisdiction and Locality_____

Place of Research_____

Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION,CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH Call/Film #_____ Vol._____ Page_____

_____

_____

_____ Document(s) Dated_____ Recorded_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor(2) _____

_____ Collateral Line _____

Date of Search _____ Document Obtained _____ Search Result _____

Researcher _____ Jurisdiction and Locality _____

Place of Research _____

Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # _____ Vol. _____ Page _____

_____

_____

_____ Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor(2) _____

_____ Collateral Line _____

Date of Search _____ Document Obtained _____ Search Result _____

Researcher _____ Jurisdiction and Locality _____

Place of Research _____

Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # _____ Vol. _____

Page _____

_____

_____

_____ Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor(2) _____

_____ Collateral Line _____

Date of Search _____ Document Obtained _____ Search Result _____

Researcher _____ Jurisdiction and Locality _____

Place of Research _____

Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # _____ Vol. _____ Page _____

_____

_____

_____ Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

11:00 ~~30~~, ~~69~~, ~~70~~, ~~71~~, ~~93~~, ~~113~~, ~~169~~

"Selters / Shelby Co., TN & adjoining Cos. -"

'Occupant Entry, v. 1 Shelby Co., TN.'
1826 - laws passed allowing W. TN
to take up land.

~~85~~, ~~94~~, ~~107~~, ~~110~~, ~~133~~
~~87~~, ~~114~~, ~~138~~, 145, ~~9~~, ~~52~~, ~~64~~, ~~121~~
~~27~~, ~~69~~, ~~120~~

9 - John Wilson - NE Corner - State Line
27 - Samuel

Marriage -
Census - 1891 -

Mosher NY

Jacob of Williamsburgh. O.C. 8 Sept 1840.
Catharine, m. ---- Loucks of Sidney. O.C. 17 Nov 1836.
David of Cornwall. O.C. 28 Oct 1835.
Elizabeth, m. John Armstrong of Cornwall. O.C. 28 Oct 1835.
Mary. O.C. 3 Dec 1835.
Daniel of Cornwall. O.C. 3 Dec 1835.
Catharine, m. Michael Billow of Cornwall. O.C. 3 Dec 1835.
Nancy, m. John P. Loucks of Thurlow. O.C. 3 March 1836.
Rosanna, m. Felix Mulligan. O.C. 14 April 1836.
Daniel of Town of Cornwall. O.C. 25 July 1833.
Margaret, m. Henry Burton of Charlottenburgh. O.C. 2 Jan 1834.
Margaret, m. Nicholas Wallison of Cornwall. O.C. 24 March 1835.
Sarah, m. George Stallmayer of Town of Cornwall. O.C. 28 Feb 1833.
Philip of Cornwall. O.C. 22 Dec 1832.
Martin of Town of Cornwall. O.C. 22 Dec 1832.
Henry of Osnabruck. O.C. 22 Dec 1832.
John of Matilda. O.C. 22 Dec 1832.

ALGUIRE, Martin of Osnabruck, m. Eve Hone.
Hannah, bapt. 11 Sept 1791. O.C. 19 April 1816.
Catherine, m. John Helmer of Osnabruck. O.C. 19 Apr 1816.
Henry of Osnabruck. O.C. Nov 5, 1818.
Martin of Osnabruck. O.C. 5 March 1823.
Daniel. O.C. 10 June 1800.
John of Osnabruck. O.C. 26 Jan 1808.
Margaret, bapt. 17 Nov 1793.
Philip of Osnabruck. O.C. 12 Nov 1840.
Solomon of Osnabruck. O.C. 26 March 1836.
Harmonius of Osnabruck. O.C. 11 Jan 1834.
Peter of Osnabruck. O.C. 11 Jan 1834.
Nancy. O.C. 16 March 1825.

ALLEN, Joseph of Adolphustown. Capt. Associated Loyalists. See O.C. 25 November 1800.
Jonathan.
John.
Ursula, m. Alexander Van Alstine of Adolphustown, 26 June 1798.
Rachel, m. John Watson of Adolphustown. O.C. 6 Oct 1836.
Elizabeth, m. John Cumming of Marysburgh, 21 June 1789. O.C. 13 December 1810.
Ursula m. (2) David McWhirter of Marysburgh, 13 Jan 1810.

ALLEN, Weston of Augusta.
Phoebe. O.C. 23 Sept 1800.
Sarah, m. Nicholas Mosher of Augusta. O.C. 24 Sept 1799.
Anne. O.C. 22 June 1799.
Ebenezer of Augusta. O.C. 22 June 1799.
Ruth, m. Rice Honeywell of Augusta. O.C. 9 June 1798.

ALTHOUSE, Nicholas of Er
Mary, m. Marshall Love
Andrew of Ernestown. O.
Rachel, m. Peter Babco
Jacob of Ernestown. O.C
John of Ernestown. O.C.
Simon of Camden East. C
Peter of Camden East. C
Elizabeth, m. Peter Van

AMEY, Jonas of Ernestown
Joseph of Ernestown, m.
Israel of Ernestown, m.
Sarah, m. Theophilus Loc
John of Ernestown. OC 2
Hannah, m. David Boyce
cilled note: David Ame
Rachel, m. Abraham Sny
Certificate. 29/5 Err
Evah, m. Christian Abra
Certificate. 8/9 Thur

AMEY, Nicholas of Ernesto
Mary, m. John Asselstir
20 Feb 1812. O.C. 23
Nicholas of Ernestown, r
Abraham of Ernestown,
David of Ernestown, m.
Joseph of Ernestown, m.
Peter of Ernestown, m.
Elizabeth, m. John Snyd
John of Ernestown. Land

ANDERSON, Benjamin of C
Catharine, m. Philip R.
17 June 1819.
Richard, bapt. 13 Feb 17
John of Cornwall, bapt.
Benjamin of Cornwall. O
Samuel of Town of Cornw
Charlotte, m. ---- Lyon

ANDERSON, Elias of Clinto
July 1806.
Susannah, m. Joseph La
Elias of York. O.C. 23 I
Sarah, m. Thomas Bray
Robert of York. O.C. 19

VAN CAMP, Jacob of Matilda and Augusta, m. Hannah.
Catharine, b. May, 1774; m. Joshua Losee of Marlborough 3 March 1794; d. Oct 16, 1850. OC 26 March 1836. OC 22 June 1797.
Jacob of Haldimand (Augusta). OC 18 June 1799.
William of Augusta. OC 18 June 1799. OC 28 June 1820.
Rachel, m. Amos Knapp of Augusta. OC 7 July 1802.
Elizabeth, m. Benjamin Mosher of Marlborough. OC 17 March 1808.
Mary, m. Abraham Knapp of Augusta. OC 11 Nov 1815.
Elizabeth, m. Edward Van Arnam of Augusta. OC 11 Nov 1815.
Tunis of Cornwall, tanner. OC 21 Feb 1821.
John of Elizabethtown. OC 7 Sept 1840.

VAN CAMP, John of Matilda.
Catharine, m. Christian Tillibough of Matilda. OC 7 April 1812.
Mary, m. John Saver of Matilda. OC 19 April 1816.
John of Matilda. OC 19 April 1816.
Sarah, m. ---- Teal of Matilda. OC 5 Nov 1819.
Rachel. OC 13 June 1836.
Elijah of Matilda. OC 23 June 1828.

VAN CAMP, Peter. Died in 1783 at Montreal.
Jacob of Matilda, U. E.
Mary, m. John Boice of Matilda.
Phoebe, m. Samuel Street of Wolford, March, 1784. OC 18 June 1800.
Simon, in U. S.
Thomas, in U. S.
Hetty, m. William Leahy of Augusta.
John of Matilda, U. E.

VANCLEFT, John.
Jesse of Fredericksburgh. OC 3 March 1809.

VAN de BOGART, Francis of Fredericksburgh.
Nicholas of Richmond. OC 25 Feb 1812.
William of Richmond. OC 13 Feb 1816.
Mary Ann. OC 13 Feb 1816.

VANDECAR, Rulof of Ernestown and Glanford, m. Sarah, dau of Silas and Rachel Reynolds.
Lanah, bapt. 8 July 1788, m. Jeremiah Conat of Darlington. OC 8 July 1806.
Elizabeth, bapt. 3 July 1789; m. Henry Smith of Glanford. OC 14 June 1811.
Silas of Ameliasburgh. OC 2 March 1816.
Benjamin of Glanford. OC 5 May 1819.
Anna, m. George Rouse of Burford. OC 31 May 1820.
John of Glanford. OC 26 Jan 1837.
Nancy, m. ---- Arnold of Saltfleet. OC 24 Oct 1831.
Solomon of Glanford. OC 18 Feb 1824.

Sons + Daughters of Honer. Rev.

Cl. Sprgs, CO. Library

'Penrose Co. Lib'

July '05

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
11 May 1985

Mr. David W. R. Lee
2909 118 Pl. S. E.
Everett, WA. 98204

Dear Mr. Lee:

I have seen your listing in the Family Registry microfiche, that you are researching the Mosher Family.

My HILL family and the MOSHER family intermarried in 1816 in Montgomery Co., N. Y. Nicholas Hill married Sarah Mosher who was b 19 Mar 1792 in Bethleham, Albany, N.Y.

My problem is that I cannot find solid proof that my Sarah is the daughter of Stephen Mosher b ca 1749 but I cannot find proof that Stephen is the son of Hugh Mosher, Jr. b ca 1720 in Dartmouth, MA.

Even Mrs. Mildred Chamberlain's excellent book on the Moshers stops short of any proof that Stephen is the son of Hugh,JR. As she says, anyone who has worked with this family knows that this is the only place that he fits....BUT I need some proof.

I'm hoping that somewhere, someone has some private papers that will be my proof.

I eagerly wait for your answer to this letter. SASE is enclosed.

Sincerely,

FOX RIVER
Onion Skin
COTTON

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
29 August 1984

National Society of Colonial Dames of New York
421 E. 61st Street
New York, N. Y. 10021

Dear Madam:

Please advise the charge for xeroxing the 48 pages of your compilation of the Mosher Family by W. C. Mosher, 1898.

If the condition of the material does not permit xeroxing, perhaps I could hire someone to see if there is any mention of 'my' Stephen Mosher b ca 1750's, probably Dutchess Co., N.Y. and d 1820-24 in Coeymans, Albany, N.Y. I need to prove generation link between Stephen and Hugh Mosher b ca 1720 Dartmouth, Bristol, MA.

I have been invited to join the Colonial Dames Colony here in Houston and this is my one stumbling block.

Your help in clearing up this problem would be so appreciated. I've looked and had other people search but nothing conclusive.

I enclose a SASE for your convenience in answering.

Sincerely,

FOX RIVER
Onion Skin

Mrs. Vivian B. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
29 August 1984

National Society of Colonial Dames of New York
421 E. 61st Street
New York, N. Y. 10021

Dear Madam:

Please advise the charge for xeroxing the 48 pages of your compilation of the Mosher Family by W. C. Mosher, 1898.

If the condition of the material does not permit xeroxing, perhaps I could hire someone to see if there is any mention of 'my' Stephen Mosher b ca 1750's, probably Dutchess Co., N.Y. and d 1820-24 in Coeymans, Albany, N.Y. I need to prove generation link between Stephen and Hugh Mosher b ca 1720 Dartmouth, Bristol, MA.

I have been invited to join the Colonial Dames Colony here in Houston and this is my one stumbling block.

Your help in clearing up this problem would be so appreciated. I've looked and had other people search but nothing conclusive.

I enclose a SASE for your convenience in answering.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
23 Jan 1985

County Surveyor's Office
County Court House
Albany, New York 12207

Dear Sir:

I'm trying to locate a copy of a land entry map of Albany County,N.Y. around the early 1800's.

The people that were there are the Mosher/Mosier family.

My ancestor, Stephen Mosher, died in Coeymans 1820/24 and I have a copy of his will under the name 'Stephen Mosure'

Would you have copies of the Land Entry papers?

I enclose a self-addressed, stamped envelope for your convenience.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
23 Jan 1985

County Surveyor's Office
County Court House
Albany, New York 12207

Dear Sir:

I'm trying to locate a copy of a land entry map of Albany County, N.Y. around the early 1800's.

The people that were there are the Mosher\Mosier family.

My ancestor, Stephen Mosher, died in Coeymans 1820\24 and I have a copy of his will under the name 'Stephen Mosure'

Would you have copies of the Land Entry papers?

I enclose a self-addressed, stamped envelope for your convenience.

Sincerely,

Mosher

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
1 Jan 1985

Mrs, ?Elizabeth H. Moger
Keeper of the Records
15 Rutherford Place
New York, N. Y. 10003

Dear Elizabeth:

Seasons Greetings!

I'm starting the New Year off right, I hope, and trying to catch up on my correspondence.

Your very nice letter came before Christmas but I was unable to find the time to answer properly. Many thanks for the extra time that you spent. I, too, have the Mosher book by Mildred Chamberlain. She has done a splendid job but right where it comes to 'my' Stephen' she, too, cannot quite nail him down as to his father. All things point that way but no decisive proof and of course that is what we genealogist must have. Maybe some day, the powers that be will decide the Mrs. C. knows what she is talking about. As she wrote me, 'anyone who has done any research on the Moshers knows that this is the only place that this Stephen will fit'. My Mayflower lineage was rejected on this weak point in the line, fortunately I had another line to join the organization with. I have asked several very prominent certified genealogists to see what they could do with this and they all say that if'Mildred thought that was the line' I couldn't improve on the research!!!!

I'm enclosing $1.00 for the xeroxing that you did. I do appreciate the time and effort. I am going to tell my Head Librarian your charges etc. so that our patrons at Clayton Genealogical Library here in Houston will be able to take advantage of your excellent services.

Have a Healthy,Happy 1985.

Most sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
1 Jan 1985

Mrs, ?Elizabeth H. Moger
Keeper of the Records
15 Rutherford Place
New York, N. Y. 10003

Dear Elizabeth:

Seasons Greetings!

I'm starting the New Year off right, I hope, and trying to catch up on my correspondence.

Your very nice letter came before Christmas but I was unable to find the time to answer properly. Many thanks for the extra time that you spent. I, too, have the Mosher book by Mildred Chamberlain. She has done a splendid job but right where it comes to 'my' Stephen' she, too, cannot quite nail him down as to his father. All things point that way but no decisive proof and of course that is what we genealogist must have. Maybe some day, the powers that be will decide the Mrs. C. knows what she is talking about. As she wrote me, 'anyone who has done any research on the Moshers knows that this is the only place that this Stephen will fit'. My Mayflower lineage was rejected on this weak point in the line, fortunately I had another line to join the organization with. I have asked several very prominent certified genealogists to see what they could do with this and they all say that if'Mildred thought that was the line' I couldn't improve on the research!!!!

I'm enclosing $1.00 for the xeroxing that you did. I do appreciate the time and effort. I am going to tell my Head Librarian your charges etc. so that our patrons at Clayton Genealogical Library here in Houston will be able to take advantage of your excellent services.

Have a Healthy,Happy 1985.

Most sincerely,

ELIZABETH H. MOGER
91 REMSEN AVENUE
ROSLYN, L. I. NEW YORK 11576

11-XII-84, 6 p.m.

Vivian Jordan

Dear Friend:

Well, I brought your letter home with me by mistake instead of mailing, so I immediately went to look for the Mosher family history (which my husband bought on the off chance that they might be some connection with his Moger/Moshers, but they don't seem to be, at least not in the last 8 generations). The book is Descendants of Hugh Mosher and Rebecca Maxson through Seven Generations, and the compilers are Mildred (Mosher) Chamberlain and Laura (McGaffey) Clarenbach, and they published it in 1980. It is 795 solid pages, and I thought it would say somewhere in it where it could be bought, but I cannot find that information. However, if they are correct, your Stephen is the son of Hugh^4 Mosher (Hugh^3, Nicholas^2, Hugh^1) and Sarah Davol. I doubt that there will be anything on them in Friends' records, since material on Stephen mentions his daughter's being baptized at Red Hook. So what I will do is photocopy the pertinent pages, and you can let your conscience be your guide as to payment.

With best wishes,
Elizabeth Moger

P.S. If you get hold of the Chamberlain-Clarenbach book, my husband thinks he's descended from Hugh Moger/Mosher of Casco Bay, later of Long Island, but we cannot prove it, because he cannot get back before 1811 and his great grandfather Abraham L. Moger.

P.P.S. I realize that I have forgotten the given name of the Devol/Davol that was supposed to be Stephen's mother, so maybe this is all otiose. Hugh^3 is also supposed to have married a Sarah Devol! This is quite possible, but gives one furiously to think about the reliability of the records.

Ehm

HAVILAND RECORDS ROOM

Records Committee
New York Yearly Meeting
Religious Society of Friends

15 Rutherford Place
New York, N. Y. 10003
Phone: 212—673-6866

11-XII-1984

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Friend:

This is in answer to your letter of 4-XII-1984 with reference to Stephen Mosher.

The Records Committee, at its last meeting on 1-XII-1984, set a minimum charge for research of $10.00, for one hour's preliminary search, and $10.00 per hour for each hour thereafter. I have been directed to make this known to patrons and receive their authorization before undertaking any work.

It is perfectly possible that your Stephen Mosher is who you think he is, and even that I may be able to find proof of the fact, but I can make no guarantees. There were certainly Moshers in the Dutchess County Friends' Meetings, and also in Coeymans Monthly Meeting, but that does not say that I shall be able to establish the necessary connections.

There is a Mosher family history that my husband has home, but I cannot for the life of me rememember the names of its compilers, and he is not home right now so that I have not been able to reach him by telephone and ask him. I shall certainly look through it when I get home.

I dare say you would rather have me go ahead on this research, but directions are directions, so I will await further word from you.

With best wishes,

Elizabeth H. Moger

Elizabeth H. Moger
Keeper of the Records

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
4 Dec 1984

Mrs. Elizabeth Moyer
% Haviland Records Room
15 Rutherford Place
New York, N. Y. 10003

Dear Mrs. Moyer:

Your name was igiven to me by a friend that thought you just might have the old records that I need.

I have been searching for a very long time to prove that my Stephen Mosher b approx. 1749 in Dutchess Co.,N.Y. and d cal820-24 in Coeymans,Albany Co.,N.Y....is the son of Hugh Mosher,Jr. b ca 1720 Dartmough,Bristol,MA. and m 13 May 1745/6 Sarah Davol (dau of Christopher Davol and Mehetabel Allen).

There are quite a few researchers trying to find the clue that will tie Stephen to Hugh,jr.

Can you help me? I would be happy to pay a reasonable fee.

Please tell me in the enclose self-addressed,stamped envelope.

I will waiting for your reply.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
4 Dec 1984

Mrs. Elizabeth Moyer
% Haviland Records Room
15 Rutherford Place
New York, N. Y. 10003

Dear Mrs. Moyer:

Your name was given to me by a friend that thought you just might have the old records that I need.

I have been searching for a very long time to prove that my Stephen Mosher b approx. 1749 in Dutchess Co.,N.Y. and d ca1820-24 in Coeymans,Albany Co.,N.Y....is the son of Hugh Mosher,Jr. b ca 1720 Dartmouth,Bristol,MA. and m 13 May 1745/6 Sarah Davol (dau of Christopher Davol and Mehetabel Allen).

There are quite a few researchers trying to find the clue that will tie Stephen to Hugh,Jr.

Can you help me? I would be happy to pay a reasonable fee.

Please tell me in the enclose self-addressed,stamped envelope.

I will waiting for your reply.

Sincerely,

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES
IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK
215 EAST 71st STREET, NEW YORK, N. Y. 10021

September 24, 1984

Dear Mrs. Jordan:

We have a copy here of the book you referred to in your letter of August 29th which was forwarded from the Colonial Dames of America to this Society.

There is no mention of the Stephen Mosher or Hugh Mosher you are researching. However, this volume is a history of only one branch of the family.

I am sorry not to have been able to help you.

Sincerely,

Cordelia C. Richards

Mrs. Cordalia Richards
Registrar

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

No longer at address - letter returned

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
28 May 1984

Mrs. Lois Harvey
13 Edgewood Ct.
Decatur, Ill. 62522

Dear Mrs. Harvey:

I have received your address from the Everton's Roots Cellar search program.

I, too am searching for the Moshers.

My Sarah Mosher married Nicholas Hill in 1839 in Montgomery County, N. Y. Her father was Stephen Mosher b ca 1749 in Dutchess Co.?, N.Y. and I believe that his father was Hugh Mosher b 1720 in Dartmouth, MA. and Sarah Davol, dau of Christopher Davol.

In Mildred Chamberlain's book, Descendants of Hugh Mosher and Rebecca Maxson Through Seven Generations, she also lists Stephen as the probable son of Hugh.

You are probably aware of this book. If not your Ichabod is in it and I would be pleased to xerox anything that you needed.

I'm just hoping that in your research you have found the one clue that I need that will prove that Stephen is the son of Hugh, 1720.

I enclose a SASE for your reply.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
28 May 1984

Mrs. Lois Harvey
13 Edgewood Ct.
Decatur, Ill. 62522

Dear Mrs. Harvey:

I have received your address from the Everton's Roots Cellar search program.

I, too am searching for the Mosbers.

My Sarah Mosber married Nicholas Hill in 1839 in Montgomery County, N. Y. Her father was Stephen Mosber b ca 1749 in Dutchess Co., N.Y. and I believe that his father was Hugh Mosber b 1720 in Dartmouth, MA. and Sarah David, dau of Christopher David.

In Mildred Chamberlain's book, Descendants of Hugh Mosber and Rebecca Maxson Through Seven Generations, she also lists Stephen as the probable son of Hugh.

You are probably aware of this book. If not your Ichabod is in it and I would be pleased to xerox anything that you needed.

I'm just hoping that in your research you have found the one clue that I need that will prove that Stephen is the son of Hugh,1720.

I enclose a SASE for your reply.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
28 May 1984

Mr. Richard Mosher
106 Bent Rd.
Sudbury, MA. 01776

Dear Mr. Mosher:

I have received your address from Everton's search in their 'Roots' cellar.

I, too, would like to know about these Moshers.

My Sarah Mosher married Nicholas Hill in 1839 in Montgomery County, N. Y. All evidence points to the fact that her father was Stephen Mosher, son of Hugh Mosher b 1720 Darthmouth, MA. and Sarah Davol, dau of Christopher Davol.

Mildred Chamberlain's book, Descendants of Hugh Mosher and Rebecca Maxson Through Seven Generations states that Stephen is probably the son of Hugh.

I am in search of some piece of evidence that states that my theory is correct (Mildred's too).

In your research, have you happened on anything that would help me break this brick wall? Or perhaps you know of someone who is working on this line?

I enclose a SASE, hoping that you can give me a clue or something. It would really be appreciated.

Wish I could help with your man, but my n otes didn/t turn up a thing. If you are not familiar with the above mentioned book, I'll be glad to zeroxed any pages with your James on it.

Stephen Mosher b. ca 1749? Dutchess Co.,? N. Y.
d. ca 1820-24 Coeymans, Albany, N. Y.

I hope to hear fromlyou soon.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
28 May 1984

Mr. Richard Mosher
106 Bent Rd.
Sudbury, MA. 01776

Dear Mr. Mosher:

I have received your address from Everton's search in their 'Roots' cellar.

I, too, would like to know about these Mosbers.

My Sarah Mosher married Nicholas Hill in 1839 in Montg gomery County, N. Y. All evidence points to the fact that her father was Stephen Mosher, son of Hugh Mosher b 1720 Dartmouth, MA. and Sarah Davol, dau of Christopher Davol.

Mildred Chamberlain's book, Descendants of Hugh Mosher and Rebecca Maxson Through Seven Generations states that Stephen is probably the son of Hugh.

I am in search of some piece of evidence that states that my theory is correct (Mildred's too).

In your research, have you happened on anything that would help me break this brick wall? Or perhaps you know of someone who is working on this line?

I enclose a SASE. Hoping that you can give me a clue or something. It would really be appreciated.

Wish I could help with your man, but my notes didn't turn up a thing. If you are not familiar with the above mentioned book, I'll be glad to zeroxed any pages with your James on it.

Stephen Mosher b. ca 1742? Dutchess Co.,? N. Y.
d. ca 1820-24 Coeymans, Albany, N. Y.

I hope to hear from you soon.

Sincerely,

Richard K Mosher
106 Bent Rd.
Sudbury, Mass 01776

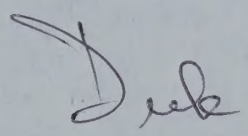
Dear Mrs. Jordan,
Sorry for the delay in answering your letter. I am very familiar with Mildred Chamberlain's book and consider it to be the best source on the Moshers.

Your Sarah Mosher seems to be on page 79, married Nicholas Hill 1816. This date does not agree with yours but I am sure that only means the date is wrong somewhere. I would recommend that you check as many of the references Mildred gives as you can. The Vale cemetary records look like a good place to start.

I have found mistakes in the book and this may be another one. My own James appears on page 71.

I have nothing further on your Sarah, good luck

Sincerely
Richard Mosher



Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
30 Oct 1983

Mr. Paul Urch
224 Begier Ave.
San Leandro, CA. 94577

Dear Mr. Urch:

I'm just back from vacation and trying to catch up on my correspondence.

I do so appreciate the time you took to answer my query. You have my thanks plus the enclosed stamp! There were several answers to my plea for help...nothing conslusive such as ev such as conclusive evidence to solve my problembbut so heart warming to know that people cared.

It does appear that we are distant cousins. One of my Rev. War ancestors married Sarah Mosher in 1839 in Montgomery Co., N.Y. Her father was the Stephen that I would so like to have some record stating that he was the son of Hugh (b ca 1720)

In case you haven't seen the relatively new book by Mildred Mosher Chamberlain and Laura McGaffy Clarenbach, Descendants of Hugh Mosher and Rebecca Maxson Through Seven Generations it is a very good record of the Moshers. Well documented but, like me, when it came to my Stephen Mosher, they couldn't definately place him as a son of Hugh.

Again my thanks to you.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
30 Oct 1983

Mr. Paul Urch
224 Begier Ave.
San Leandro, CA. 94577

Dear Mr. Urch:

I'm just back from vacation and trying to catch up on my correspondence.

I do so appreciate the time you took to answer my query. You have my thanks plus the enclosed stamp! There were several answers to my plea for help...nothing conclusive such as ev such as conclusive evidence to solve my problembut so heart warming to know that people cared.

It does appear that we are distant cousins. One of my Rev. War ancestors married Sarah Mosher in 1839 in Montgomery Co., N.Y. Her father was the Stephen that I would so like to have some record stating that he was the son of Hugh (b ca 1720)

In case you haven't seen the relatively new book by Mildred Mosher Chamberlain and Laura McGaffy Clarenbach, Descendants of Hugh Mosher and Rebecca Maxson Through Seven Generations it is a very good record of the Moshers. Well documented but, like me, when it came to my Stephen Mosher, they couldn't definately place him as a son of Hugh.

Again my thanks to you.

Sincerely,

Paul Urch
224 Begier Ave.
San Leandro, CA. 94577

Oct. 15, 1983

My Wife, Phyllis Lucille Dartt and I, both descend. Richard Warren & Francis Cook. M. 53½ Years

Dear Vivian,

See your querie in N.G.S. Newsletter, for information on Hugh and Sarah Davol Mosher. Sorry I can't help you directly, but perhaps the following may give you a lead, as Mosher is on my deceased Mother's line with the Wilcox of Dartmouth, Mass., which has proven my line to the Mayflower, thanks to Mr. Clifford Buck, Genealogist, of Salt Pt. Turnpike, Salt Point, N.Y. 12578. He was able to locate the records needed at Poughkeepsie to prove identity of Eunice Wilcox, who m. 1777, John Robinson, Pawling, N.Y.

"Little Compton Families" by B.F. Wilbour, has the following: Hugh Mosher, b. 17 March, 1721/22 m. 7 Dec. 1740, Elizabeth Butts. He was s/o Daniel[3] Mosher, (Hugh[2], Hugh[1]) died Dartmouth, 1751. M. 1704 Elizabeth Edwards.

— over —

You may already have this? Sorry

Mrs. John Robinson, Widow
Corpus Christie — Rel. of Mine

Mosher line in "Families" is very in-Complete. Short Any Questions? Feel free to ask. Not much help.

Hugh[2] Mosher, b. 1633, had no son Hugh

Rev. Hugh Mosher, M. Rebecca—
He was 1st Baptist Minister in Tiverton
Dau. Rebecca, M. 1698, John[3] Wilcox,
(Daniel[2] Edward[1]) son Jabez, b. 21 Mar.
1707, M. Hannah Hart of Dartmouth, Mass.
Their dau. Eunice, b. 20 Mar. 1750, M.
1777, John Robinson, Pawling, N.Y.

Eunice had an unlisted sister,
named Lois, who died in Dutchess
and the records there had her spell-
ed as Louis, and what a lot of
confusion. Lois' will was finally
ironed out, with the help of Mr.
Buck. They even had Jabez spell-
ed Jabish. Thanks also to Mr.
Eugene Stratton, who also came to
my rescue, as his line is also
Wilcox. He is the Historian General
of the Mayflower Society, Plymouth,
Mr. Buck is very reasonable
with his fee. Hope this is of
some help. Wishing you success,

Ret. Carpenter Paul E. Urch

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
30 Oct 1983

Mrs. Phil Witherspoon
3105 S. Wyoming St.
Roswell, N. M. 88201

Dear Elora:

I've just returned from vacation or I would have answered sooner. I do appreciate your time and effort in answering my query. My thanks and the enclosed stamp!

My correspondence with Mrs. Chamberlain, one of the authors of the Mosher book you listed, shows that she is as 'stone walled' as I!! The preponderance of evidence points to the fact that my Stephen is the sone of Hugh b cal720 but I do think that somewhere there is a record that says 'my son, Stephen'. Maybe, some day I will find it.

This lack of proof has stopped me of my Mayflower lines to George Soule but I'll just keep on plugging.

Once again my thanks for lyour thoughtfulness.

Sincerely,

3105 S. Wyoming
Roswell, NM 88201
Oct. 11, 1983

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006

Dear Researcher:

Saw your query in the NGS Newsleter.

I do not have the definite proof that you ask for but maybe this information will lead to it.

Are you aware of or do you already have the book DESCENDANTS OF HUGH MOSHER & REBECCA MAXSON THROUGH SEVEN GENERATIONS compiled by Mildred (Mosher) Chamberlain and Laura (McGaffy) Clarenbach? The Houston Library may have a copy. If not there is a copy in the Special Collections Library, 423 Central, N E, Albuquerque, NM 87102. They would probably copy the pages listing the name you are interested in.

The enclosed pages do have the names you are looking for though the dates do not match yours.

Am sorry the pages I copied relevant to my line did not include what you are looking for.

Do hope this will be helpful.

Sincerely,
Flora Witherspoon
Mrs. Phil Witherspoon

3105 S. Wyoming
Roswell, NM 88201
Oct. 11, 1983

Vivian B. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006

Dear Researcher:

Saw your query in the NMG Newsletter.

I do not have the definite proof that you ask for but maybe this information will lead to it.

Are you aware of or do you already have the book
DESCENDANTS OF HUGH MCGUIRE & MERCER MAYSON TURNIPSEED
SEVEN GENERATIONS compiled by Mildred (Mosher) Chamberlain and Laura (McCarty) Clarenbach? The Houston Library may have a copy. If not there is a copy in the Special Collections Library, 423 Central, N.E., Albuquerque, NM 87102. They would probably copy the pages listing the name you are interested in.

The enclosed pages do have the names you are looking for though the dates do not match yours.

Am sorry the pages I copied relevant to my line did not include what you are looking for.

Do hope this will be helpful.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Phil Wittenborn

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
25 Nov 1983

Mrs. T homas Crawford
10548 Stone Canyon Raod #228
Dallas, Texas 75230

Dear Mrs. Crawford:

Your name has been given to me by Mr. Paul Urch of CA. as one who is working on the MOSHER family. He seems to think that we are in the same line.

I have a Sarah Mosher b 1792 in Albany, N.Y. whose father was Stephen Mosher b ca 1749, presumably in Dutchess Co.,N.Y. Stephen Mosher m Catherine Rauh/Rowe.

The above is all documented. Mrs. Chamberlain's book on the Moshers also has this information. What has got me stumped is that I cannot PROVE that Stephen Mosher is the son of HUGH MOSHER,'JR', b ca 1720 Dartmouth,MA. and married to Sarah DAVOL. (neither can Mrs. Chamberlain, I have been in correspondence with her).

If you could advise me of any information available that will prove this generation link, I would be so grateful!!

I just feel that somewhere, a member of the family has got a little piece of paper that says....'my son Stephen, signed HUGH' Hugh Mosher' Wouldn't that be perfect???

I enclose a SASE and just pray that you have a clue for me.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
25 Nov 1983

Mrs. Thomas Crawford
10548 Stone Canyon Road #228
Dallas, Texas 75230

Dear Mrs. Crawford:

Your name has been given to me by Mr. Paul Urch of CA. as one who is working on the MOSHER family. He seems to think that we are in the same line.

I have a Sarah Mosher b 1792 in Albany, N.Y. whose father was Stephen Mosher b ca 1749, presumably in Dutchess Co.,N.Y. Stephen Mosher m Catherine Rauh/Rowe.

The above is all documented. Mrs. Chamberlain's book on the Moshers also has this information. What has got me stumped is that I cannot PROVE that Stephen Mosher is the son of HUGH MOSHER,'JR', b ca 1720 Dartmouth,MA. and married to Sarah DAVOL. (neither can Mrs. Chamberlain, I have been in correspondence with her).

If you could advise me of any information available that will prove this generation link, I would be so grateful!!

I just feel that somewhere, a member of the family has got a little piece of paper that says....'my son Stephen, signed HUGH' Hugh Mosher' Wouldn't that be perfect??

I enclose a SASE and just pray that you have a clue for me.

Sincerely,

Paul Urch
224 Begier Ave.
San Leandro, CA. 94577

Nov. 12, 1983

Thanx for the stamp. Same one.

Dear Mrs Jordan,

I'm wondering if you are familiar with the name of Mrs. Thomas Crawford, 10548 Stone Canyon Road #228, Dallas Tx.? 75230

She also is on this Mosher search, whom I have replied to her query in our Nova Scotia newsletter. You seem to be on the same track. If you do not know her, now is the time to get with it, I'm sure you will enjoy her correspondence. She also mentions Chamberlain and Clarenback. (Eugene A. Stratton)

Our Mayflower General Historian resigned in July of this year, which has been a great surprise and disappointment, and a Mrs. Barbara Merrick replaced him Sept. 10, which left a hang-up of 42 Calif. applicants for the period. I do not understand, or not aware of his mood at this time, but he has been my

Gene is in Wilcox line.

Correspondent there with my Wil-
Cox connection, has been very help-
ful, which let me into the Society.

Before we received "Little Compton
Families" recently, three or 4 years
ago several Rhode Island Librarians
who had supplied pages, copies of
material I needed from their
"Families" book, advised me of dis-
crepancies found in there; so
you see, the book is probably
not 100% perfect.

I will send your address to
Mrs. Crawford, advising her of your
interest, and am very happy to
possibly get you together.

My request to Stratton, 6th Aug.
was not answered by him, another
disappointment. He must be swamp-
ed with mail. This was for Mrs.
Crawford. Mailed him Copies.

I am very sorry, but I do not
have very solid information for
you. Perhaps Mrs. Crawford may
reveal something. Wish I had
the information you need. Best
Wishes for your success.

Sincerely, Paul E. Urch

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Membership #82-1043

Mrs. Jessie Jones, MAC File Chairman
The National Genealogical Society
1921 Sunderland Place, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20036

Dear Mrs. Jones:

Please search these names in your file;

Stephen MOSHER b 1749 Dutchess Co., N. Y. son of...???

Charlotte (Lotte) WOODARD b Dec 1844 N.Y. or VT. dau of????

Nicholas HILL b 22 Dec 1766 Schenectady,N.Y. son of ?????

Benjamin JORDAN/JOURDAN b ca1776 N.C.

I enclose $1.00 bill for 9 MAC forms. Thank you.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
2 Jan 1984

Mrs. Sybil Crawford
10548 Stone Canyon Road #228
Dallas, TX. 75230

Dear Sybil:

Hope that the mail man is able to deliver this to you!! May the New Year bring us better weather here in Tx but 'they' don't seem to give us much hope, do they?

Thank you for your answer to my letter re the Mosher line. I intend to write to the two researchers that you mentioned in your letter.

You didn't get the R.I. flyer into the envelope but that is alright. I'm sure that the Clayton Library has the address and I will look into the joining of same. I'm trying, before the year is too old to see if I can't clear off the top of my desk, just enough to see the surface a little. It does pile up when you work and just can't get around to answering as soon as you would like.

I have several feelers out...going the route of the Davol line ....hoping that going in the 'back door' might give me something on my Mosher. So far, nothing, but hope is always with me. I do not give up easily.

Thanks again for your letter and the two addresses.

Good Luck in your research.

Sincerely,

P.S. Just had a thought. The next time you are in the Dallas Library (I assume that you do go there for research), would you take a quick look at their Woodard Family by Jewell G. Woodard. I'm anxious to see if these Woodards are in New York/Vermont. I have a Grandmother..that I know nothing about. An orphan, b Dec 1844 in N.Y. m, 1863 in Ft. Jackson,Montgomery Co.,N.Y. to Enders Stanton Hill. She died in Little Rock,Ark. 1917. If this book is in the neighborhood where she was, I want to see it!! This Woodard line is almost as frustrating as the Moshers!! Her name was Charlotte M. Woodard called Lottie.
Is there anything I can look up for you at Clayton Library??

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
2 Jan 1984

Mrs. Sybil Crawford
10548 Stone Canyon Road #228
Dallas, TX. 75230

Dear Sybil:

Hope that the mail man is able to deliver this to you!!
May the New Year bring us better weather here in Tx but
'they' don't seem to give us much hope, do they?

Thank you for your answer to my letter re the Mosher line.
I intend to write to the two researchers that you mentioned
in your letter.

You didn't get the R.I. flyer into the envelope but that is
alright. I'm sure that the Clayton Library has the address
and I will look into the joining of same. I'm trying, before
the year is too old to see if I can't clear off the top of
my desk, just enough to see the surface a little. It does
pile up when you work and just can't get around to answering
as soon as you would like.

I have several feelers out...coming the route of the Davol line
....hoping that going in the 'back door' might give me some-
thing on my Mosher. So far, nothing, but hope is always with
me. I do not give up easily.

Thanks again for your letter and the two addresses.

Good luck in your research.

Sincerely,

P.S. Just had a thought. The next time you are in the Dallas
Library (I assume that you do go there for research), would you
take a quick look at their Woodard Family by Jewell G. Woodard.
I'm anxious to see if these Woodards are in New York/Vermont.
I have a Grandmother..that I know nothing about. An orphan, b
Dec 1844 in N.Y. m, 1863 in Ft. Jackson,Montgomery Co.,N.Y. to
Enders Stanton Hill. She died in Little Rock,Ark. 1917. If
this book is in the neighborhood where she was, I want to see
it!! This Woodard line is almost as frustrating as the Mosher!!
Her name was Charlotte M. Woodard called Lottie.
Is there anything I can look up for you at Clayton Library??

WILLIAM D. STILLEY
5227 BLUE RIDGE BL
KANSAS CITY, MO.
64133

December 27, 1983

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006

Dear Vivian:

Thank you for your card in response to the Mosher Family Reunion ad in the Genealogical Helper. I apologize for the long interval in responding to your card.

The Mosher Reunion is an annual reunion for the descendants of Asa Mosher, Jr., who left Mt. Gilead, Ohio and settled in Warren Co., Iowa in 1853. Of course the reunion is open to other interested persons as well.

I am the main person actively researching the Mosher genealogy. A cousin, Earl Smith, published in 1964 a book of the descendants of Asa Mosher, Jr. I am attempting to update the book and research the early history of the Moshers.

Asa Mosher, Jr. is a descendant of Hugh Mosher who came to America in 1632 and settled in the Massachusetts-Rhode Island area. Later the family moved to upstate New York. Asa Mosher, Sr. his wife Bethia, and their children moved from Washington Co., N.Y. to Mt. Gilead, Ohio in 1818.

I checked my materials for your Hugh Mosher b. ca1720. I found in Origin and History of the Mosher Family and Genealogy of one Branch of that Family from the Year 1600 to the Present Time, compiled by William C. Mosher, A. M., Alhambra, Cal., 1898 (Library of Congress holdings), p. 17, a reference which may be of some help to you.

Daniel Mosher, son of Hugh Mosher, second, born 1678, died 1751, married Elizabeth Edwards, 1704; children: Benjamin b. April 19, 1706; Daniel, b. July 1, 1709; Micah, b. Sept. 27, 1711; Constant, born Sept. 11, 1713; Rachel, b. June 14, 1715; George, b. May 9, 1717; Ephriam, b. Dec. 8, 1718; Roger, b. March 3, 1720; Hugh b. March 17, 1722; Patience, b. June 29, 1724; Mercy, b. Oct. 12, 1726.

Unfortunately, this line is not traced any further in the book. However, part of the Constant Mosher line is printed on page 42 of the same book.

I wish I could be of further help to you. My Mosher materials are limited. You might contact Mrs. Judith Burkhardt, 1056 W. Water St., Berne, IN 46711, who appears to be descended from Hugh Mosher who came to America in 1632. However, I am not able to help her further.

Sincerely,

Bill Stilley

Bill Stilley

December 27, 1983

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Tx 77006

Dear Vivian:

Thank you for your card in response to the Mosher Family Reunion ad in the Genealogical Helper. I apologize for the long interval in responding to your card.

The Mosher Reunion is an annual reunion for the descendants of Asa Mosher, Jr., who left Mt. Gilead, Ohio and settled in Warren Co., Iowa in 1853. Of course the reunion is open to other interested persons as well.

I am the main person actively researching the Mosher genealogy. A cousin, Earl Smith, published in 1964 a book of the descendants of Asa Mosher, Jr. I am attempting to update the book and research the early history of the Moshers.

Asa Mosher, Jr. is a descendant of Hugh Mosher who came to America in 1632 and settled in the Massachusetts-Rhode Island area. Later the family moved to upstate New York. Asa Mosher, Sr. his wife Bethia, and their children moved from Washington Co., N.Y. to Mt. Gilead, Ohio in 1818.

I checked my materials for your Hugh Mosher b. ca1726. I found in Origin and History of the Mosher Family and Genealogy of one Branch of that family from the Year 1600 to the Present Time, compiled by William T. Mosher, A. M., Alhambra, Cal., 1898 (Library of Congress holdings), p. 17, a reference which may be of some help to you.

Daniel Mosher, son of Hugh Mosher, second, born 1673, died 1751, married Elizabeth Edwards, 1704; children: Benjamin b. April 19, 1706; Daniel, b. July 1, 1709; Micah, b. Sept. 27, 1711; Constant, born Sept. 11, 1713; Rachel, b. June 14, 1715; George, b. May 9, 1717; Ephraim, b. Dec. 3, 1718; Roger, b. March 3, 1720; Hugh b. March 17, 1722; Patience, b. June 29, 1724; Mercy, b. Oct. 12, 1726.

Unfortunately, this line is not traced any further in the book. However, part of the Constant Mosher line is printed on page 42 of the same book.

I wish I could be of further help to you. My Mosher materials are limited. You might contact Mrs. Judith Burkhardt, 1030 W. Water St., Perry, IN 46711, who appears to be descended from Hugh Mosher who came to America in 1632. However, I am not able to help her further.

Sincerely,

Bill Stilley

November 30, 1983

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006

Dear Vivian:

I was pleased to hear from you, and had heard from Mr. Urch not long ago regarding a Mosher/Wilcox matter.

I do indeed have a Sarah Mosher in my direct line, but she is, unfortunately, not the Sarah to whom you have reference. My Sarah was one of those in Nova Scotia, born in the first decade of the 1800s.

Hugh Mosher
/
Nicholas Mosher
/
Nicholas Mosher
/
James Mosher
/
Jehu Mosher
/
Jehu Mosher
/
Sarah Mosher m. John Armstrong
/
Frances Matilda Armstrong m. Silas James Card
/
John Henry Card
/
John Lawrence Card
/
Sybil Frances Card m. Thos. E. Crawford

--- a birdseye view of my Mosher line

I actually have a second Mosher line, but it does not include Sarah, and is quite similar to the above, also focusing on those having made an early move to Nova Scotia.

If you do not already subscribe, I highly recommend The Rhode Island Genealogical Register. Published quarterly, it is based entirely on primary records. One of their services to the readers is a listing of persons who left Rhode Island, as reflected by the 1850 census records. For instance, they have published a listing of those persons living in Madison County, NY at the 1850 census who showed RI to be their birthplace. If such information is available for Dutchess County, this, of course, could be useful information to you. At $25.00 per year, you cannot make a better investment. Membership in the RI Genealogical Register Group also enables you to purchase certain

valuable publications not available elsewhere.

Available from:

Dr. Alden G. Beaman
P. O. Box 585
East Princeton, MA 01517

Mosher researchers whose interests are closer to yours (as far as locale is concerned) are:

Eila C. Schiffer
Elpis Road - Route 1
Camden, NY 13316

Mrs. Hugh M. Beshers
4401-C Mountville Road
Jefferson, MD 21755

You have, of course, already made contact with Mildred Chamberlain.

If you haven't already done so, you might want to consider attacking your problem through the Davol line, hoping that a Davol deed or will might name grandchildren.

I am sorry I cannot give you something more definitive in response to your letter, but hope that something in the above may prove useful to you.

Kindest regards.

Lybie Crawford

(Mrs. Thos. E. Crawford)
10548 Stone Canyon Road - #228
Dallas, TX 75230

I just happen to have a RI Genealogical Register flyer ... enclosed for your information. I'm not "on commission" ... just a booster.

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
9 Feb 1984

Mrs. Judith Burkhardt
1056 W. Water Street
Berne, Indiana 46711

Dear Judith:

I'm just now getting to my correspondence, please forgive me. Working full time just doen't leave much time for what I would rather be doing!!

It appears that our Moshers are in the same place...let's hope that they are of the same line. From what you gave me I couldn't tell one way or the other. I checked my misc. file for your John and Elizabeth (Haight)...nothing. I'm going to check our Family Histories at the aLibrary when I go to work tomorrow. Maybe there is a Haight Family that will help you. You did know that I work at Clayton Genealogical Library?

Are you familiar with the rather new book on the Moshers by Mrs. Chamberlain? I will check that also for you tomorrow to see if she has traced that branch.

Here is my line:

My Nicholas Hill married Sarah Mosher b 1792 Albany Co.,N.Y.
She was dau/Stephen Mosher b ca 1749 in Dutchess Co.,N.Y.
Stephen Mosher died ca 1820/24 in Coeymans, Albany, N.Y.
Stephen married Catherine Rabh(Rowe)

My hang-up is that I cannot prove that Stephen is the son/ Hugh Mosher,Jr. b ca 1720 in Bristol,MA.(Dartmouth)
From 'Jr' on back in time, the line is prooven...so many well researched lines.

If I turn up anything for you I'll let you know as soonaas I can.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77005
9 Feb 1984

Mrs. Judith Burkhardt
1056 W. Water Street
Berne, Indiana 46711

Dear Judith:

I'm just now getting to my correspondence, please forgive me. Working full time just doen't leave much time for what I would rather be doing!!

It appears that our Moshers are in the same place...let's hope that they are of the same line. From what you gave me I couldn't tell one way or the other. I checked my misc. file for your John and Elizabeth (Haight)...nothing. I'm going to check our Family Histories at the Library when I go to work tomorrow. Maybe there is a Haight Family that will help you. You did know that I work at Clayton Genealogical Library?

Are you familiar with the rather new book on the Moshers by Mrs. Chamberlain? I will check that also for you tomorrow to see if she has traced that branch.

Kindest regards.

Here is my line:

My Nicholas Hill married Sarah Mosher b 1792 Albany Co.,N.Y.
She was dau/Stephen Mosher b ca 1749 in Dutchess Co.,N.Y.
Stephen Mosher died ca 1820/24 in Coeyman, Albany, N.Y.
Stephen married Catherine Rabb(Rowe)

My hang-up is that I cannot prove that Stephen is the son/
Hugh Mosher,Jr., b ca 1720 in Bristol,MA.(Dartmouth)
From 'Jr' on back in time, the line is proven...to many well researched lines.

If I turn up anything for you I'll let you know as soonaas I can.

Sincerely,

(Mrs. Thos. E. Crawford)
10548 Stone Canyon Road
Dallas, TX 75230

1056 W. Water St.
Berne, In. 46711
Jan. 19, '84

Dear Ms. Jordan,

Your name and address was given to me by Mr. Bill Stilley of Mo. who said in your correspondence that your Mosher's where of Dutchess Co. N.Y. as mine were and possibly we could help one another.

I have been stuck on John Mosher, b. ca. 1762 (where?); d. 1836 Dutchess Co., N.Y. (Unionvale), married to Elizabeth Haight d/o Stephen for quite sometime now.

Have you this name in your family or possibly in your Mosher collection? I have a fairly good Mosher collection I gathered while searching for John and I'd be more than glad to search my collection for any information I might have on your Moshers, and share it with you.

Enclosed is an S.A.S.E. for your convenience. I do hope I will hear from you.

Sincerely yours, Judi Burkhardt

2-16-84

Dear Vivian,

Many thanks for ans. my letter re: my John Mosher (w. Eliz. Haight). I do hope we can find a connection between our Moshers.

No, I did not know that you worked at the Clayton Gen. Lib. It was just suggested to me that I contact you since we both had Moshers in Dutchess Co., N.Y. I am sure even working at a Gen. Lib. leaves you little time for your own personal research, but nice when you do have a minute you have easy access to many records.

I will certainly look through my files for your Stephen / Hough Jr. connection and if anything found will keep an eye out for them at The Ft. Wayne, In. Lib. where I do my research.

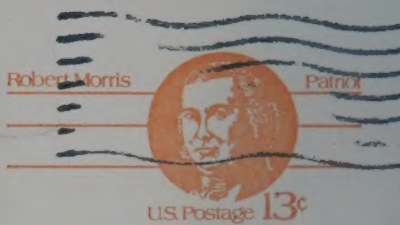
Yes, I have a copy of the Mosher bk. by Chamberlain. If it were not for this bk. I would not know that my Jeremiah was s/o John & Eliz. Haight Moshers.

I hope to hear from you if you learn anything.

Sincerely yours,
Jodi

JUDITH BURKHARDT
1056 W. WATER ST.
BERNE, IN 46711

FORT WAYNE, IN
F
468



Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Tx. 77006

© USPS 1981

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
6 Sept 1982

Dr. C. C. Gunter
6000 - 112th Street. S. W.
Tacoma, WA. 98499

Dear Dr. Gunter:

I found your address from a query, re Mosher. I do not connect with your line but I'm writing to see if by chance, in kyour misc. file you just might have a clue for my Mosher line.

From the information you gave I believe that Dr. Mildred Chamberlain, author of Descendants of Hugh Mosher had been in touch with you. She does have information on your family in her book. If by chance you do not have this I'll be happy to xerox the page.

My line is through Hugh ..his son Nicholas...Hugh b.1690.. Hugh,Jr.ca 1720...his son, Stephen b ca 1749, Dutchess,N.Y... his dau. Sarah b 1792 Albany,NY.

I'm fouled up in not being able to prove, with good evidence, the Stephen. is the son of Hugh or that Sarah is the dau. of Stephen. This seems to be the universal 'hang up' for most Mosher resaachers who are trying to prove Mayflower lineage through the Davol marriages and on back to George Soule of the Mayflower.

If you have corresponded with anyone of this line...misery loves company, I guess. But would you send me their address? I'm hoping that somewhere is a Bible record or some private paper that will be my good proof.

Any suggestion or help that you can give me would be most welcomed. I'm at the end of the old rope.

Sincerely,

Montgomery County
Department of History and Archives
OLD COURT HOUSE
FONDA, NEW YORK 12068
Phone: 853-3431

MRS. ANITA SMITH
County Historian and Archivist

VIOLET FALLONE
Historical Archives Assistant

Of all the National, State and County assets Archives are the MOST PRECIOUS. They are the gift of one generation to another, and the extent of our care of them marks the extent of our civilization.

September 23, 1982

Ms. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Ms. Jordan,

It is indeed, nice hearing from you again! The time does go by so very quickly, but we do wonder about those nice people we have not heard from in so long.....so do keep in touch!!!

Deanna Smith is completely recovered and enjoying a 6-weeks vacation in Europe. I will tell her you asked about her, as I am sure this will be her first stop on her arrival home!!

I am enclosing the 6 copies you requested. If for any reason they are not satisfactory, please let me know. I placed our county department seal on the title pages as you requested. I am enclosing your receipt in the amount of $5.00, for which I thank you very kindly. The cost of the copies is $1.50, and I have placed the balance of $3.50 in our book fund, if that is alright with you. Please let me know if I may help you in any other way.

Very sincerely,

Violet D. Fallone, Mrs. (Gen.)

/From Letter of Mrs. Violet D. Fallone, Senior Clerk, Montgomery Co., (N.Y.)
Department of History and Archives, Fonda, New York 12068--
Dec. 22, 1977

Birth /Enders Stanton, August 23, 1841, Baptized May 22nd, 1842, parents Asbury Hill and Sophia Stanton, as recorded in the reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Florida, Minaville, Town of Florida, Mont.,Co., N. Y.

Also in came church, the marriage of Mr. Asbury Hill to Miss Emily Loomise, of Florida, May 31, 1843

See Hill Corres. File for letter

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
20 Sept 1982

Mrs. Violet D. Fallone
Montgomery County Dept. of Hist. & Archives
Old Court House
Fonda, New York 12068

Dear Mrs. Fallone:

Many years ago you sent some records to me from 'The Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Florida" that I know find I have misplaced your original xerox copy. As you know a xerox or a xerox just doesn't work!

Please make more copies for me of the following pages:

1. Title page, with a property stamp or something that makes it 'officially' from your library.

2. Page 59 ....this is the number a lower right hand corner. the topenumber is blurred. This record shows birth of Enders Stanton Hill, 23 Aug 1841, son of Asbury Hill and Sophia Stanton.

3. Pg. 105...this # at top righthhand corneroof page. This shows the 2nd marriage of Asbury Hill, 31st of May 1843.

I enclose a check for $5.00. Please make two copies of each page. Maybe I'll be able to hang on to these!!

You and MRS. Deanna Smith have been such a help to me in the past. The last time I corresponded with Mrs. Smith she had to pass on my genealogical requests to another researcher becauee of ill health. I do hope she has improved.

Thank you for your help. It is so appreciated.

Sincerely,

FOX RIVER

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
2 August 1982

Joan S. Szablewski
88 Skyway Drive
Scotia, New York 12302

Dear Joan:

Aren't you the one! Proving Joseph was the son of Nathan... and the Winegar history, I'm so glad that you went on and xeroxed the whole book. In the past I have I.L.L. a history from the NEG&H Register (Society) and it didn't help at all. But this fit just right. It seems that I can always findd information on the allied families, always hard to fix the line on my direct ancestors. On the Vanderveers, I had found the cemetery listings in the NYG&B Record, but I didn't have a copy of the Bible page. Good Work!!! The DAR record of John Paul Blood finally cleared up just what the connection to the Stanton family was that they were buried on the Blood famm.

Do keep looking for the Mosher missing link, will you?

I'm enclosing my check for $27.60. Just now seeing the 'plue postage' Since I've already written my check, please tuck on $1.39 to my next bill. O.K.?

I have another problem. My grandmother(Woodard)Hill.

Charlotte (Lottie) M. Woodard b Dec 1844 (1900 Little Rock,Ark.Census) m 17 Feb 1863, Ft. Jackson, Montg.Co., N.Y. (I have a copy of the license) She died 9 Oct 1917 in Little Rock, Ark. I have her will. Census say that she was b. in N.Y. her parents b. in Vt. Her death certificate lists, A. J. Woodard,father; Elizabeth Stanton, Mother.
The 1850 Census of Whitehall, Wash.,N.Y. lists a A. J. Woodard and wife...no children! The family story goes that Lottie was orphaned 'young' that she had several bros. and sis. Brothers with obvious nicknames of 'Ham" and"Jade' I never knew her, but from stories I beleeve that she was very vain and was really born in 1840 and lied about her age in the 1900 census. In 1850 Vt. Bennington Co., Sandgate Community, #648 there is a Philo Woodard 35, Lydia 27, Abram ?(Ham)? 12, Charlotte 10 Mariah 8, Malissa 6 Isaac 1. In 1850 Orwell, Addison, Vt. I find: Solomon Woodard 43 Vt., Jane 42, Jane 11, Martin 9, Charlotte 6, Solomon 3, Then in 1860 wife is dead Lotte is 14 yrs. Lotte married my grandfather, Enders Stanton Hill.

My Hill family, Nicholas is my Rev. War Soldier, have been in Montg. Co],N.Y. since right after the Rev. I've not found Lottie in the Montg. Co. census for 1850, or 1860. Enders, Lottie and two daus. are in McHenry Co., Ill. village of Harvard in 1870 along with his father, Francis Asbury Hill (Listed as Asbury F. Hill) Enders is 30 and Charlotte is 28.

The orphans, Lottie and siblings were supposed to have lived with

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
2 August 1982

Joan S. Szablewski
83 Skyway Drive
Scotia, New York 12302

Dear Joan:

Aren't you the one! Proving Joseph was the son of Nathan...
and the Winegar history, I'm so glad that you went on and
xeroxed the whole book. In the past I have I.L.L. a history
from the NEGSH Register (Society) and it didn't help at all.
But this fit just right. It seems that I can always find
information on the allied families, always hard to fix the
line on my direct ancestors. On the Vanderveers, I had found
the cemetery listings in the NYGSB Record, but I didn't have
a copy of the Bible page. Good Work!!! The DAR record of
John Paul Blood finally cleared up just what the connection
to the Kane Stanton family was that they were buried on the
Blood farm.

Do keep looking for the Mosher missing link, will you?

I'm enclosing my check for $27.60. Just now seeing the 'plus
postage' since I've already written my check, please tuck on
$1.39 to my next bill. O.K.?

I have another problem. My grandmother(Woodard)Hill.

Charlotte (Lottie) M. Woodard b Dec 1844 (1900 Little Rock,Ark.Census)
m 17 Feb 1863, Ft. Jackson, Montg.Co., N.Y. (I have a copy of the
license) She died 9 Oct 1917 in Little Rock, Ark. I have her will.
Census say that she was b. in N.Y. her parents b. in Vt. Her
death certificate lists, A. J. Woodard,father; Elizabeth Stanton,
Mother.
The 1850 Census of Whitehall, Wash.,N.Y. lists a A. J. Woodard
and wife...no children! The family story goes that Lottie was
orphaned 'young' that she had several bros. and sis. Brothers
with obvious nicknames of 'Wam" and"Jade' I never knew her, but
from stories I believe that she was very vain and was really born
in 1840 and lied about her age in the 1900 census. In 1850 Vt.
Bennington Co., Sandgate Community, #648 there is a Philo Woodard 35,
Lydia 27, Abram ?(Wam)? 12, Charlotte 10 Martah 8, Malissa 6 Isaac 1.
In 1850 Orwell, Addison, Vt. I find: Solomon Woodard 43 Vt., Jane 42,
Jane 11, Martin 9, Charlotte 6, Solomon 3. Then in 1860 wife is dead
Lotte is 14 yrs. Lotte married my grandfather. Enders Stanton Hill.

My Hill family, Nicholas is my Rev. War Soldier, have been in Montg.
Co,N.Y. since right after the Rev. I've not found Lottie in
the Montg. Co. census for 1850, or 1860. Enders, Lottie and two
daus. are in McHenry Co., Ill. village of Harvard in 1870 along
with his father, Francis Asbury Hill (Listed as Asbury F. Hill)
Enders is 30 and Charlotte is 28.

The orphans, Lottie and siblings were supposed to have lived with

'cousins' where she was made to work as a servant. Perhaps orphan court records orGuardian records would rprove of some value. I do hope you can find out something about her parents it was rather silly to have all my other lines way back in time and then can't find anything out about my own fraternal grandmother! I just know that you can.

I shall look forward to hearing fromlyou soon.

Sincerely,

'cousins' where she was made to work as a servant. Perhaps orphan court records orGuardian records would rprove of some value. I do hope you can find out something about her parents it was rather silly to have all my other lives way back in time and then can't find anything out about my own fraternal grand-mother! I just know that you can.

I shall look forward to hearing fromJyou soon.

Sincerely.

88 Skyway Drive
Scotia, New York 12302
July 27, 1982

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Vivian,

I think finally, I had quite a successful day working on the Stanton line. Things just seemed to fall into place the whole day for me.

After checking all the D.A.R. records, I finally came up with the enclosed N.S.D.A.R. form which should give you enough proof that Joseph was the son of Nathan. I then decided to do some work on the VanDerveer line and couldn't believe it when I found the VanDerveer family bible. This would probably be an easy name to trace back. Because I couldn't find Jane buried in the Blood Farm Cemetery, I decided to check all my Montgomery County Cemetery records and found her in Greenhill Cemetery listed under Sherburne.

I hope you get as excited as I do. When I find things like this I feel like I'm working on my own line.

I've worked a total of three hours but don't feel you have to send it right away. I know this gets expensive.

Looking forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

Joan

Joan S. Szablewski

3 hours	$24.00
36 copies	3.60
	$27.60 plus postage

P.S. I think Anna was either a Stanton or a Blood. Something to think about--

Dear Vivian,

I think finally I had quite a successful day working on the Stanton line. Things just seemed to fall into place the whole day for me.

After checking all the U.A.E. records, I finally came up with the produced R.S.P.C.A. form which should give you enough info that Joseph was the son of Martha. I then decided to do some work on the Vandriver line and couldn't believe it when I found the Vandervere family Bible. This would probably be an easy name to trace back, because I couldn't find Jane buried in the Hood Farm Cemetery. I decided to check all my Montgomery County Cemetery records and found her in Crowhill Cemetery listed under Robertus.

I hope you get as excited as I do. When I find things like this I feel like I'm working on my own line.

I've logged a total of three hours but don't feel you have to send it right away. I know this gets expensive.

Looking forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

John S. Stahlewski

3 hours @ $8.00 $24.00
36 copies 3.60
$27.60 plus postage

P.S. I think Anna was either a Stanton or a Hood. Remind me to phone about--

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
14 March 1982

Mrs. Joan Szablewski
88 Skyway Drive
Scotia, New York 12302

Dear Mrs. Szablewski:

I'm so sorry to hear of Deanna's illness. I do appreciate you helping her out.

I've been delayed in answering your letter because I was sidetracked by the Mayflower lineage chairman! So I wish you could do the following for me, if you would.

I need to prove that Stephen Mosher b. ca 1749 in Dutchess Co., N. Y. and died between 1820 & 1824.(I have will..Stephen Mosure written 16 Aug 1820, probated 26 Aug 1824..Will Book 6:125, town of Coeymans in Albany Co., N. Y.) I need proof that Stephen is the son of Hugh Mosher b. ca 1720 Dartmouth, Mass. died 1785/90 in Crum Elbow, Dutchess, N. Y.

We have an excellent library here in Houston, but so far I haven't been able to find proof of this birth. We have the Holland Society Books and many church records for Dutchess Co. but I haven't been able to dig up this birth record or a will of Hugh where he states 'my son, Stephen'. I believe that this has been a stumbling block for many people so our proof is probably going to in some out of the way place. Newspaper obits? Some Dutch Reform Church that hasn't been transcribed Does Coeymans have any newspaper obits where it might list my Stephens' death record and tell about his parents? Also we do not have the Alban Dutch Society Albany Yearbooks....could you please check those??

You say I have a credit of $15.00 to date. I'm willing to see what $25.00 over that will produce. Good Luck!!

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
14 March 1982

Mrs. Joan Szablewski
88 Skyway Drive
Scotia, New York 12302

Dear Mrs. Szablewski:

I'm so sorry to hear of Deanna's illness. I do appreciate you helping her out.

I've been delayed in answering your letter because I was sidetracked by the Mayflower lineage chairman! So I wish you could do the following for me, if you would.

I need to prove that Stephen Mosher b. ca 1749 in Dutchess Co., N. Y. and died between 1820 & 1824.(I have will..Stephen Mosure written 16 Aug 1820, probated 26 Aug 1824..Will Book 6:125, town of Coeymans in Albany Co., N. Y.) I need proof that Stephen is the son of Hugh Mosher b. ca 1720 Dartmouth, Mass. died 1785/90 in Crum Elbow, Dutchess, N. Y.

We have an excellent library here in Houston, but so far I haven't been able to find proof of this birth. We have the Holland Society Books and many church records for Dutchess Co. but I haven't been able to dig up this birth record or a will of Hugh where he states 'my son, Stephen'. I believe that this has been a stumbling block for many people so our proof is probably going to in some out of the way place. Newspaper obits? Some Dutch Reform Church that hasn't been transcribed Does Coeymans have any newspaper obits where it might list my Stephens' death record and tell about his parents? Also we do not have the Alban Dutch Society Albany Yearbooks....could you please check those??

You say I have a credit of $15.00 to date. I'm willing to see what $25.00 over that will produce. Good Luck!!

88 Skyway Drive
Scotia, New York
12302
Feb. 3, 1982

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordon
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Mrs. Jordon,

Because of Deanna Smiths recent illness, she has become quite back-logged and has asked me to help her catch up.

I know you have a credit of $15.00 which I will take care of if you don't mind. I charge $8.00 per hour, plus postage. However, I don't charge for gas because I usually ride into Albany with my husband.

I have your file, so I know about what you want done.

Looking forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,
Joan Szablewski
Joan Szablewski
88 Skyway Drive
Scotia, New York
12302

PHOTO. SERV.
MAY 24 '82

PLAO
MAY 20 1982
RECEIVED

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
15 May 1982

MATERIAL Too Poor To Copy
*C-4 R.V.80

New York Public Library
5th Ave. and 42nd Street
New York, N. Y. 10018

Dear Sirs:

Please advise if the following reference may be zeroxed, and your charge for doing same.

Mosher Family by William Collins Mosher 1820-1908

66 pages compiled 1891

Self-addressed, stamped envelope for lyour convenience.

Sincerely,

Vivian H Jordan

PHOTO. SERV.
MAY 24 '82

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
15 May 1982

New York Public Library
5th Ave. and 42nd Street
New York, N. Y. 10018

Dear Sirs:

Please advise if the following reference may be zeroxed and your charge for doing same.

Mosher Family by William Collins Mosher 1820-1908

66 pages compiled 1891

Self-addressed, stamped envelope for your convenience.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
23 June Stree

Surrogate Court Judge
Albany County Court House
Albany, N. Y. 12007

Dear Sir:

Please advise if you have the will/probate proceedings of STEPHEN MOSHER who died between 1820 and 24 at Coeymans, N.Y.

If so, I would like to know the cost of above articles. I enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelope for your convenience.

Thank you for your help in this matter.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
23 June 1966

Surrogate Court Judge
Albany County Court House
Albany, N. Y. 12207

Dear Sir:

Please advise if you have the will/probate proceedings of STEPHEN MOSHER who died between 1820 and 24 at Coeymans, N.Y.

If so, I would like to know the cost of above articles. I enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelope for your convenience.

Thank you for your help in this matter.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

271

VIVIAN H. JORDAN
1530 HAWTHORNE 529-0310
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

19 Feb 1981 35-100 1130

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Mrs. Fred A. Clarenbach $22.50

Twenty-two 50/100 DOLLARS

Allied American Bank
P.O. Box 13118 Houston, Texas 77019

MEMO Mosher Book Vivian H. Jordan

⑈113001006⑈ 488 747⑈

Mrs. Fred A. Clarenbach
5009 Risser Road
Madison, WI. 53705

Dear Mrs. Clarenbach:

I*m enclosing my check for $22.50. I wish a copy of Descendants of Hugh Mosher and Rebecca Maxson.

It has been a long time since I've seen such a well written and well documented book as this one. I'm on the staff of Clayton Genealogical Library ahere in Houston and I do see a lot of them!

But, from a very selfish point of view, I was simply delighted to find on page 79 my Rev. War ancestor, Nicholas Hill and his third wife, Sarah Mosher!! A patron, Robert Mosher, had told me about having just recently bought this book and was kind enough to bring it to me, here at the Library.

(Please excuse this typewriter!!)

If you are placing these volumes in Libraries, I hope that you will consider putting one in our collection. We serve about 30,000 patrons a year... have a major collection for the U.S.

wait anxiously for my copy to arrive.

Thank kyou again for all the time and effort that I know the two of you must of put into this labor of love.

Sincerely,

me about having just recently bought this book and was kind enough to bring it to me, here at the Library.

(Please excuse this typewriter!!)

If you are placing these volumes in Libraries, I hope that you will consider putting one in our collection. We serve about 30,000 patrons a year... have a major collection for the U.S.

I wait anxiously for my copy to arrive.

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

19 Feb 1983

Thank kyou again for all the time and effort that I know the two of you must of put into this labor of love.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Fred A. Clarenbach
5009 Risser Road
Madison, WI. 53705

Dear Mrs. Clarenbach:

I*m enclosing my check for $22.50. I wish a copy of Descendants of Hugh Mosher and Rebecca Maxson.

It has been a long time since I've seen such a well written and well documented book as this one. I'm on the staff of Clayton Genealogical Library ahere in Houston and I do see a lot of them!

But, from a very selfish point of view, I was simply delighted to find on page 79 my Rev. War ancestor, Nicholas Hill and his third wife, Sarah Mosher!! A patron, Robert Mosher, had told me about having just recently bought this book and was kind enough to bring it to me, here at the Library.

(Please excuse this typewriter!!)

If you are placing these volumes in Libraries, I hope that you will consider putting one in our collection. We serve about 30,000 patrons a year... have a major collection for the U.S.

I wait anxiously for my copy to arrive.

Thank kyou again for all the time and effort that I know the two of you must of put into this labor of love.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1590 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Mrs. Jordan:

I'm enclosing my check for $22.50. I wish a copy of Descendants of Hugh Mosher and Rebecca Maxson.

It has been a long time since I've seen such a well written and well documented book as this one. I'm on the staff of Clayton Genealogical Library where in Houston and I do see a lot of them!

But, from a very selfish point of view, I was simply delighted to find on page 79 my Rev. War ancestor, Nicholas Hill and his third wife, Sarah Mosher!! A patron, Robert Mosher, had told me about having just recently bought this book and was kind enough to bring it to me, here at the Library.

(Please excuse this typewriter!!)

If you are placing these volumes in Libraries, I hope that you will consider putting one in our collection. We serve about 30,000 patrons a year... have a major collection for the U.S.

I wait anxiously for my copy to arrive.

Thank-You again for all the time and effort that I know the two of you must of put into this labor of love.

Sincerely,

RAYMOND E. MARINELLI
SURROGATE

CATHRYN M. NICK
CHIEF CLERK

ALBANY COUNTY SURROGATE'S COURT

Albany, New York 12207

June 29, 1981

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, texas 77006

Re: Estate of STEPHEN MOSHER

Dear Madam:

Pursuant to Section 2402 of the Surrogate's Court Act, the following fees are payable in advance for each estate requested:

Search of Records under 25 years---------$15.00

Search of Records over 25 years----------$40.00

Checks are payable in advance to "Chief Clerk of Surrogate's Court of Albany County.

Very truly yours,

Cathryn M. Nick

CMN:rms

Chief Clerk

RAYMOND E. MARINELLI
SURROGATE

CATHERYN M. NICK
Chief Clerk

ALBANY COUNTY SURROGATE'S COURT

Albany, New York 12207

RECEIVED
DUTCHESS COUNTY
1981 JUN 29 PM 12: 36
SURROGATE'S COURT

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
23 June 1981

Surrogate Court Judge
Dutchess County Court House
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.12601

DearSir:

Please advise if the will/settlement of estate records are available for HUGH MOSHER who died between 1785 - 1790 at Crum Elbow, N. Y.

I would like all papers pertaining to his estate, if available. With enclosed, self-addressed, stamped envelope please tell me the cost.

Thank you for your help in this matter.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

Vivian H. Jordan

6/29/81

Please be advised that we have no record of an estate on file for the above named decedent.

Enclosed are a couple of addresses you can contact for early wills.

Belongs in Regester of Wills Liber 1

WILLS ON FILE

IN

COURT OF ~~CLAIMS~~ APPEALS CHAMBERS

Albany, N. Y.

MRS. D. VALLEY STUART
20146 Doyle Court
Grosse Pointe, Mich. 48236

For early wills of Dutchess, try t

Historical Dacuments Collection
Queens College of the City Univ. of New York
Flushing NY 11367 (212-520-7482)

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
23 June 1981

Surrogate Court Judge
Dutchess County Court House
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.12601

DearSir:

Please advise if the will/settlement of estate records are available for HUGH MOSHER who died between 1785 - 1790 at Crum Elbow, N. Y.

I would like all papers pertaining to his estate, if available. With enclosed, self-addressed, stamped envelope please tell me the cost.

Thank you for your help in this matter.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
29 June 1981

Surrogate Court Judge
Dutchess County Court House
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.12601

Dear Sir:

Please advise if the will/settlement of estate records are available for HUGH MOSHER who died between 1785 - 1790 at Crum Elbow, N. Y.

I would like all papers pertaining to his estate, if available, With enclosed, self-addressed, stamped envelope please tell me the cost.

Thank you for your help in this matter.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawtorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
1

March 1982

Mrs. Fred A. Clarenbach
5009 Risser Road
Madison, WI. 53705

Dear Mrs. Clarenbach:

About a year ago, I ordered a copy of your Mosher book and it has been a great help to me in my research. I find that I need some more information that I haven't been able to get from the usual sources and I'm wondering if you could help me.

My Mosher connection is on page 79 of your book...Sarah daughter of Stephen...3rd wife of Nicholas Hill. I need proof that Sarah is the daughter of Stephen. I've written to Albany Co., N.Y. for his will using the dates in your book, and they want $40.00 to search for it!!

If you could give me that Book and pages for the will or send me a copy of the will (I'm hoping that he mentions his daughter, of course), maybe that would cut down a little on the price for getting a copy, or I would be glad to pay you for a copy of the will.

Can you help me? This is the one 'missing link' that I need to prove so many lines!!

I enclose a SASE for your reply. Thank you.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

March 1982

Mrs. Fred A. Clarenbach
5009 Risser Road
Madison, WI. 53705

Dear Mrs. Clarenbach:

About a year ago, I ordered a copy of your Mosher book and it has been a great help to me in my research. I find that I need some more information that I haven't been able to get from the usual sources and I'm wondering if you could help me.

My Mosher connection is on page 79 of your book...Sarah daughter of Stephen...3rd wife of Nicholas Hill. I need proof that Sarah is the daughter of Stephen. I've written to Albany Co., N.Y. for his will using the dates in your book, and they want $40.00 to search for it!!

If you could give me that Book and pages for the will or send me a copy of the will (I'm hoping that he mentions his daughter, of course), maybe that would cut down a little on the price for getting a copy, or I would be glad to pay you for a copy of the will.

Can you help me? This is the one 'missing link' that I need to prove so many lines!!

I enclose a SASE for your reply. Thank you.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawtorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
25 April 1983

Dutchess Co. Historical Society
Box 88
Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 12602

Membership chairman:

Please advise in the enclosed envelope membership information.

I am very interested in joinigg your Society.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
25 April 1983

Dutchess Co. Historical Society
Box 88
Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 12602

Membership chairman:

Please advise in the enclosed envelope membership information.

I am very interested in joining your society.

Sincerely,

Dutchess County Historical Society

POUGHKEEPSIE, NEW YORK

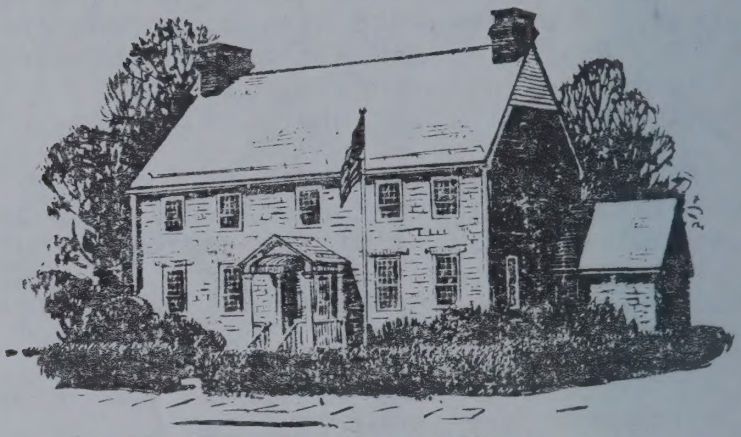
The Clinton House Museum, 549 Main Street, Poughkeepsie, New York, is the headquarters of the Dutchess County Historical Society. A state-owned historic resource, the 1765 Poughkeepsie landmark is operated by the Society as a museum, library, and repository for local history materials.

The holdings of the Dutchess County Historical Society are organized into four major collections: printed materials, photographs, manuscripts, and museum objects. These collections encompass all areas of the county and all periods in its development.

The Clinton House is open to the public Monday, Wednesday and Friday, from 9:00 a.m. to 5 p.m. Further information regarding the collections or the facilities of the Clinton House may be obtained by calling the Director.

Gifts to the Dutchess County Historical Society are tax deductible as charitable contributions. For further information please contact the Clinton House, (914) 471-1630.

CLINTON HOUSE
Museum



Dutchess County Historical Society

HEADQUARTERS
& LIBRARY

Membership in the society is open to anyone interested in the County's history. Those wishing to join may enroll in any of the following categories:

ANNUAL MEMBERSHIP

Individual
Institution

Members receive one copy of the annual Yearbook of the Society, the Quarterly Newsletter, free use of the Society's library (a small donation is requested of non-members), notification of all meetings and programs, and a 20% discount on all Society publications and gift items.

$15.00

Family

Includes two or more individuals at one address. Member benefits are the same as those for Individuals and Institutions.

$20.00

Friend

Friends receive all of the above benefits, a complimentary copy of The Hudson River and Its Painters by John K. Howat ($14.95 value) and one Glebe House Bicentennial Plate.

$50.00

Patron

Patrons receive all of the above benefits, a choice of either Old Gravestones of Dutchess County, N.Y., Poucher and Reynolds ($30.00 value), or Eighteenth Century Documents of the Nine Partners Patent, McDermott and Buck ($35.00 value) and one (1) complimentary seat on both the spring and fall pilgrimages.

$100.00

LIFE MEMBERSHIP

New members in this category receive all of the above benefits. Pilgrimage seats are only complimentary in the first year of the life membership.

$250.00

A complimentary copy of Howat's The Hudson River and Its Painters will be given to anyone who solicits two (2) new memberships in the Society.

(please detach)

Clinton House Museum
549 Main Street
Poughkeepsie, New York 12601

Dutchess County Historical Society

Founded in 1914

The Dutchess County Historical Society was founded in 1914 to work toward the preservation and better understanding of our local heritage. The Society has fulfilled its Charter in the intervening years through educational, research, publication and preservation programs.

The Clinton House Museum, a State owned historic resource, serves as the Society's headquarters and a repository for local history materials. It is open to the public from Monday through Friday, from 1 to 4:30 p.m.

QUEENS COLLEGE
of THE CITY UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK
FLUSHING • NEW YORK 11367

HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS COLLECTION TELEPHONE: 212-520-7482

Dear Ms. Jordan, March 9, 1985

Sorry to have delayed in answering yours of Jan 23, but a search of our records shows nothing for Hugh Mosher/Mosier etc.

I might suggest you write to the Surrogates Office Dutchess County or the State Library Albany N.Y.

Sincerely

Jon Hunkins

N.Y. State Library Genealogy Dept.
Albany-12230

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
23 Jan 1985

Historical Documents Collection
Queens College of the City Univ. of N.Y.
Flushing, N. Y. 11367

Dear Sirs:

I'm interested in the collection of early Dutchess County wills that I'm told you have.

Please advise how I may have a search made to find a will for a Hugh Mosher/Mosier etc. He died about 1765-85 either in Albany Co., N. Y. or Dutchess Co.,N.Y. (probably Crum Elbow,Dutchess Co.)

I'm trying to prove that my Stephen Mosher is the son of this Hugh Mosher.

I enclose a self-addressed, stamped envelope for your convenience.

Thank you.

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
23 Jan 1985

Historical Documents Collection
Queens College of the City Univ. of N.Y.
Flushing, N. Y. 11367

Dear Sirs:

I'm interested in the collection of early Dutchess County wills that I'm told you have.

Please advise how I may have a search made to find a will for a Hugh Mosher/Mosier etc. He died about 1768-88 either in Albany Co., N. Y. or Dutchess Co.,N.Y. (probably Crum Elbow,Dutchess Co.)

I'm trying to prove that my Stephen Mosher is the son of this Hugh Mosher.

I enclose a self-addressed, stamped envelope for your convenience.

Thank you.

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
19 May 1987

Mrs. Dorothy Hickman
Box 632
Hurley, NM 88043-0632

Dear Mrs. Hickman:

I have seen your query, re Audley/Mosher.

We seem to be of the same line and I hope can help each other.

You seem to be mainly interested in the Audley line, right?

I am more interested, right now, in the Mosher side.

My Sarah Mosher, b 1792 in Albany,NY was a dau/Stephen Mosher b can 1745 in Dutchess Co.,(I think). I need proof that Stephen is the son of Hugh Mosher,Jr. b ca 1720 Mass, who in turn was the son of Hugh b 1690 in Mass, son/ Nicholas and Elizabeth(Audley) Mosher.

Have you seen the Mosher book by Mildren Chamberlain?? It is an excellent account of the Moshers and allied lines...but she too, is stumped on the proof that I seek, namely that Stephen is the son of Hugh,Jr.

I hope that you might have some record that I have overlooked. I will be pleased to exchange any information that I might have on the Audley line.

I look forward to hearing from you. SASE enclosed.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
19 May 1987

Mrs. Dorothy Hickman
Box 632
Hurley, NM 88043-0632

Dear Mrs. Hickman:

I have seen your query, re Audley/Mosher.

We seem to be of the same line and I hope can help each other.

You seem to be mainly interested in the Audley line, right?

I am more interested, right now, in the Mosher side.

My Sarah Mosher, b 1792 in Albany,NY was a dau/Stephen Mosher b can 1745 in Dutchess Co.,(I think). I need proof that Stephen is the son of Hugh Mosher,Jr. b ca 1720 Mass, who in turn was the son of Hugh b 1690 in Mass, son\ Nicholas and Elizabeth(Audley) Mosher.

Have you seen the Mosher book by Mildren Chamberlain?? It is an excellent account of the Moshers and allied lines...but she too, is stumped on the proof that I seek, namely that Stephen is the son of Hugh,Jr.

I hope that you might have some record that I have overlooked. I will be pleased to exchange any information that I might have on the Audley line.

I look forward to hearing from you. SASE enclosed.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Dorothy Hickman
P. O. Box 632
Hurley, NM 88043-0632

25 June 1987

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Mrs. Jordan,

If you have seen my name in connection with the name, Mosher, it was an error, as I do not have that line, as far as I know.

I do have the Audley line, but have not really worked on it, as I have some more recent lines that need working first.

I am sorry that I am unable to help you.

Sincerely,

Dorothy Hickman

Dorothy Hickman

Copy

8 April 1997

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006-3714

Mrs. Barbara Williams
3517 Vantage Ln.
Amarillo, TX 79109-4134

Dear Mrs. Williams:

I'm taking you up on your kind offer to see if you can find the proofs that I sent in with my rejected first try of using the lineage of George Soule as my Mayflower ancestor.

Wonder of wonders, I still had the papers that were sent back by Mrs. Simmering, way back in 1982. Also enclosed is her letter listing her reasons for said rejection. I would like these records/letters returned, please.

I'm also sending a copy of the letter that Mrs. Laura M.(osher) Clarenback, the co-author with Mildred Chambertin, of the two volumes on the Mosher family sent to me when I wrote asking for her expertise in clearing things up. I would so like clear this Mosher line and find more definitive proof that my Stephen is the son of Hugh Mosher b c1720.

Please look these papers over and see, in the light of what we know now days, if I have a chance of straightening out this line.

I hope your trip back to Amarillo was uneventful. We did enjoy having all of you here in Houston.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
19 Dec 1990

Mrs. Laura M. Clarenbach
5009 Risser Road
Madison, WI 53705-1366

Dear Mrs. Clarenbach:

You have certainly made my YEAR!!

Your open-hearted sharing of your knowledge is heart warming. Your summing up of the preponderence of evidence showing that dear old Steephen can only fit one place is indeed generous. I do thank you.

Just as soon as possible, I shall see to the resubmitting of my claim to George Soule with the hopes that your statement will clear this line. Rest assurred that I shall let you know the thinking of the 'powers that be' at National.

I do appreciate your time and effort. The very nicest people are genealogists, don't you think?

Happiest of Holidays and a Healthy New Year to you and yours.

Most Sincerely,

Publication Announcement

DESCENDANTS OF HUGH MOSHER AND REBECCA MAXSON

Revised Edition

by Mildred (Mosher) Chamberlain
and Laura (McGaffey) Clarenbach
(816 pp., indexed, hard cover)

Publication date: December 1, 1990

$39.50 (postpaid in U. S.)

This book, a revision of the 1980 edition, is a record of the descendants of the Hugh Mosher who was born about 1633 and was in Rhode Island by 1660, later living in Portsmouth and Newport, Rhode Island, and in Dartmouth, Massachusetts. He and his wife Rebecca (Maxson) Mosher were probably the progenitors of most of the Moshers living in the United States and Canada. The history again covers seven generations of the family, plus names (and birthdates if known) of children of seventh generation parents, some born as late as 1910.

The revised edition adds 296 families to the 1081 in the 1980 edition. The "Other Mosher Families" section in the 1980 book is omitted, but many of those families are in the main part of the new book. There is also additional information about many of the 1081 families in the 1980 edition.

The section on "Hugh Mosher's Disputed Ancestry" in the 1980 book is replaced by "English Ancestry: the Moger Family of Somersetshire," which includes copies and abstracts of records that provide convincing evidence of the identities of the parents and grandparents of both Hughs. (Neither the 1980 nor the 1990 edition covers the descendants of the Hugh Mosier who settled in Maine.)

Following are some of the comments on the 1980 edition:

"A masterful job." Frederick E. Bauer, Associate Librarian, American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, MA, September 3, 1981.

"It has been a long time since I've seen such a well written and documented book." Vivian Hill Jordan, Clayton Genealogical Library, Houston, TX, February 19, 1981.

"A very well researched genealogy." National Genealogical Society Quarterly, September 1981.

"Best example of a family history I have come across - the family organization and presentation are just great." Joan Kirchman Mitchell, Tuscaloosa, AL, July 19, 1983.

"Became one of my most cherished possessions almost immediately." William V. Mosher, Champaign, IL, September 9, 1980.

"Am filled with admiration for your achievements, especially the clean, faultless presentation." John Mosher, Salzburg, Austria, May 24, 1983.

As it is impossible to reach all descendants of Hugh and Rebecca with this announcement, it would be a favor to the compilers and other descendants if you would "spread the word" about the availability of this revised edition.

An order form is enclosed. Orders should be sent to:

Laura M. Clarenbach
5009 Risser Road
Madison, Wisconsin 53705-1366

Ord. 14 Nov '90

About the Compilers

Mildred (Mosher) Chamberlain of Warwick, Rhode Island, has spent 25 years researching the Mosher family, using primary sources in Rhode Island, Maine, Massachusetts, New York, and Nova Scotia, plus secondary records elsewhere, and family records from correspondents. She spent 25 years in the nursing field as a registered nurse specializing in obstetrics, her last five years as a supervisor for Maternal/Child Health in a local hospital. She is a Certified Genealogist specializing in the Rhode Island and southeastern Massachusetts areas; a past editor (6 years) of Rhode Island Roots, a quarterly of the Rhode Island Genealogical Society; Recording Secretary (9 years) of the same society; a Mayflower descendant (R. I. #810); currently Historian of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. She is a member of the Rhode Island Genealogical Society; Rhode Island Historical Society; New England Historic and Genealogical Society; a charter member of the Nurses Association, American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists; past member of the American Nurses Association and the Rhode Island State Nurses Association. She has had numerous articles published in Rhode Island Roots and The American Genealogist and transcribed the Rhode Island 1777 Military Census, published in 1985.

Laura (McGaffey) Clarenbach of Madison, Wisconsin, has researched the Mosher family for almost 40 years, studying records in many counties in New York, Ohio, Michigan, and scattering counties elsewhere. She lived in Washington, D. C., for some years, making use of the National Archives, the Library of Congress, and the Library of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. In Madison since 1945, she has had the use of the incomparable collection of primary and secondary sources in the Library of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin. Innumerable letters from Mosher descendants have contained family records. She was co-compiler of "Joshua^{3} Cooke (Josiah^{2}, Josiah^{1})" in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, April and July 1972; compiler of the section on descendants of Peter Ferdinand Clarenbach in Deutsches Geschlecterbuch, Band 168, published in Germany in 1974. Her articles in the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record are: "The Identity of John Mosher of Albion, New York," July 1980; "The Simons Moger Bible Notes," October 1980; and "Johan Jacob Musier and Early Descendants," January and April 1983. Her "A Schutt-Skutt Lineage" appeared in Seventeen Seventy-Six in 1983. Unpublished compilations include "The Ancestors of Joseph Duell of Warren, Herkimer County, New York," and "Descendants of Neal^{4} McGaffey (Andrew^{3}, John^{2}, Neal^{1}) of White Hall, Illinois." She has compiled five volumes on the ancestors of her grandchildren. She has a master's degree in American history from the University of Kansas and has done further graduate work at Cornell University, the University of Missouri, and the University of Wisconsin. She is a member of Phi Beta Kappa and the State Historical Society of Wisconsin and is a descendant of eleven Mayflower passengers.

I hope that this convinces the powers that be in the Mayflower Society. It convinced me, at least. There is no charge. It was worth the time just to put the evidence together.

L. M. C.

P.S. We received our book several days ago. The others are being sent out now from a storage place in Ypsilanti, Michigan

Laura M. Clarenbach
5009 Risser Road
Madison, Wisconsin 53705

December 6, 1990

To whom it may concern:

This is the evidence that I have found that Stephen Mosher who married Catharina Rauh and made his will in Albany county, New York 16 October 1820 (proved 26 August 1824) was a son of Hugh[4] (Hugh[3], Nicholas[2], Hugh[1] of Rhode Island and Dartmouth, Massachusetts) and his wife Sarah Devol:

1 Stephen married Catharina Rauh, presumably the daughter of Wilhelmus and Anna (Winnegar), who were sponsors at the baptism of their daughter Annatje 27 August 1769 in St. Pauls Lutheran Church, Redhook, Dutchess Co., NY. Stephen and Catharina's children included Wilhelmus, Annatje (Anna), Hugh, and Sarah, the last two being the names of Stephen's presumed parents. Except for Anna, Stephen's children are named in his will (Albany Co. Surrogate Records 6:125).

2 Other early Moshers in Albany Co. came from Dutchess Co. All the taxpayers there except Hugh from 1761 to the time Stephen married can be eliminated as his possible father;
Adley, there 1761-63, went to Hardyston, Sussex Co., N. J., where his estate was administered in 1775.
Benjamin[4] (Philip[3], Joseph[2], Hugh[1]) had a son Stephen, born 22 July 1763 (Dartmouth, MA VR).
Caleb had no son Stephen (Cowsn, Dutchess Co. Wills, 2:18).
Ephraim had a son Stephen born 22 Feb. 1757 (Neb. and Midw. Gen. Record, 15:23-24).
George's children born in Dartmouth, MA, 1742-55, include no Stephen.
Samuel, son of George, was born in Dartmouth 9 Mar. 1742.
Wiliam's children, listed by several descendants, include no Stephen.

3 Two other sons of Hugh[4] Mosher married probable relatives of Stehnen's wife Catharina Rauh: Cornelius married Rosanna Roe, and Christopher married Catharine Rowe.

4 A letter from Grace Polgreen, granddaughter of Hugh[4] Mosher's son Cornelius, contributed several bits of information that seem to link Stephen Mosher to Hugh[4]. Her letters are found in the Clelia Duel Mosher Papers, deposited in the New York State Library in Albany. In one she said that an oath by "Stephen" Mosher was taken in Albany county 22 May 1805 but she wondered if he might have been Cornelius Stephen or vice versa. In another letter she said that Wilhelmus Mosher died suddenly in Coeymans 6 August 1832, leaving a son Hugh. It would appear that she mentioned this because Wilhelmus was a close relative.

Laura M. Clarenbach

Co-compiler of Descendants of Hugh Mosher and Rebecca Maxson through Seven Generations (1980) and the revised edition, 1990.

Laura M. Clarenbach
5009 Risser Road
Madison, Wisconsin 53705

December 6, 1990

To whom it may concern:

This is the evidence that I have found that Stephen Mosher who married Catharina Rauh and made his will in Albany county, New York 16 October 1820 (proved 26 August 1824) was a son of Hugh[4] (Hugh[3], Nicholas[2], Hugh[1] of Rhode Island and Dartmouth, Massachusetts) and his wife Sarah Devol:

1 Stephen married Catharina Rauh, presumably the daughter of Wilhelmus and Anna (Winnegar), who were sponsors at the baptism of their daughter Annatje 27 August 1769 in St. Pauls Lutheran Church, Redhook, Dutchess Co., NY. Stephen and Catharina's children included Wilhelmus, Annatje (Anna), Hugh, and Sarah, the last two being the names of Stephen's presumed parents. Except for Anna, Stephen's children are named in his will (Albany Co. Surrogate Records 6:125).

2 Other early Moshers in Albany Co. came from Dutchess Co. All the taxpayers there except Hugh from 1761 to the time Stephen married can be eliminated as his possible father;
Adley, there 1761-63, went to Hardyston, Sussex Co., N. J., where his estate was administered in 1775.
Benjamin[4] (Philip[3], Joseph[2], Hugh[1]) had a son Stephen, born 22 July 1763 (Dartmouth, MA VR).
Caleb had no son Stephen (Cowsn, Dutchess Co. Wills, 2:18).
Ephraim had a son Stephen born 22 Feb. 1757 (Neb. and Midw. Gen. Record, 15:23-24).
George's children born in Dartmouth, MA, 1742-55, include no Stephen.
Samuel, son of George, was born in Dartmouth 9 Mar. 1742.
Wiliam's children, listed by several descendants, include no Stephen.

3 Two other sons of Hugh[4] Mosher married probable relatives of Stehnen's wife Catharina Rauh: Cornelius married Rosanna Roe, and Christopher married Catharine Rowe.

4 A letter from Grace Polgreen, granddaughter of Hugh[4] Mosher's son Cornelius, contributed several bits of information that seem to link Stephen Mosher to Hugh[4]. Her letters are found in the Clelia Duel Mosher Papers, deposited in the New York State Library in Albany. In one she said that an oath by "Stephen" Mosher was taken in Albany county 22 May 1805 but she wondered if he might have been Cornelius Stephen or vice versa. In another letter she said that Wilhelmus Mosher died suddenly in Coeymans 6 August 1832, leaving a son Hugh. It would appear that she mentioned this because Wilhelmus was a close relative.

Laura M. Clarenbach

Co-compiler of Descendants of Hugh Mosher and Rebecca Maxson through Seven Generations (1980) and the revised edition, 1990.

Laura M. Clarenbach
5009 Risser Road
Madison, Wisconsin 53705

December 6, 1990

To whom it may concern:

This is the evidence that I have found that Stephen Mosher who married Catharina Rauh and made his will in Albany county, New York 16 October 1820 (proved 26 August 1824) was a son of Hugh[4] (Hugh[3], Nicholas[2], Hugh[1] of Rhode Island and Dartmouth, Massachusetts) and his wife Sarah Devol:

1 Stephen married Catharina Rauh, presumably the daughter of Wilhelmus and Anna (Winnegar), who were sponsors at the baptism of their daughter Annatje 27 August 1769 in St. Pauls Lutheran Church, Redhook, Dutchess Co., NY. Stephen and Catharina's children included Wilhelmus, Annatje (Anna), Hugh, and Sarah, the last two being the names of Stephen's presumed parents. Except for Anna, Stephen's children are named in his will (Albany Co. Surrogate Records 6:125).

2 Other early Moshers in Albany Co. came from Dutchess Co. All the taxpayers there except Hugh from 1761 to the time Stephen married can be eliminated as his possible father;
Adley, there 1761-63, went to Hardyston, Sussex Co., N. J., where his estate was administered in 1775.
Benjamin[4] (Philip[3], Joseph[2], Hugh[1]) had a son Stephen, born 22 July 1763 (Dartmouth, MA VR).
Caleb had no son Stephen (Cowsn, Dutchess Co. Wills, 2:18).
Ephraim had a son Stephen born 22 Feb. 1757 (Neb. and Midw. Gen. Record, 15:23-24).
George's children born in Dartmouth, MA, 1742-55, include no Stephen.
Samuel, son of George, was born in Dartmouth 9 Mar. 1742.
Wiliam's children, listed by several descendants, include no Stephen.

3 Two other sons of Hugh[4] Mosher married probable relatives of Stehnen's wife Catharina Rauh: Cornelius married Rosanna Roe, and Christopher married Catharine Rowe.

4 A letter from Grace Polgreen, granddaughter of Hugh[4] Mosher's son Cornelius, contributed several bits of information that seem to link Stephen Mosher to Hugh[4]. Her letters are found in the Clelia Duel Mosher Papers, deposited in the New York State Library in Albany. In one she said that an oath by "Stephen" Mosher was taken in Albany county 22 May 1805 but she wondered if he might have been Cornelius Stephen or vice versa. In another letter she said that Wilhelmus Mosher died suddenly in Coeymans 6 August 1832, leaving a son Hugh. It would appear that she mentioned this because Wilhelmus was a close relative.

Laura M. Clarenbach

Co-compiler of Descendants of Hugh Mosher and Rebecca Maxson through Seven Generations (1980) and the revised edition, 1990.

Laura M. Clarenbach
5009 Risser Road
Madison, Wisconsin 53705

December 6, 1990

To whom it may concern:

This is the evidence that I have found that Stephen Mosher who married Catharina Rauh and made his will in Albany county, New York 16 October 1820 (proved 26 August 1824) was a son of Hugh[4] (Hugh[3], Nicholas[2], Hugh[1] of Rhode Island and Dartmouth, Massachusetts) and his wife Sarah Devol:

1 Stephen married Catharina Rauh, presumably the daughter of Wilhelmus and Anna (Winnegar), who were sponsors at the baptism of their daughter Annatje 27 August 1769 in St. Pauls Lutheran Church, Redhook, Dutchess Co., NY. Stephen and Catharina's children included Wilhelmus, Annatje (Anna), Hugh, and Sarah, the last two being the names of Stephen's presumed parents. Except for Anna, Stephen's children are named in his will (Albany Co. Surrogate Records 6:125).

2 Other early Moshers in Albany Co. came from Dutchess Co. All the taxpayers there except Hugh from 1761 to the time Stephen married can be eliminated as his possible father;
Adley, there 1761-63, went to Hardyston, Sussex Co., N. J., where his estate was administered in 1775.
Benjamin[4] (Philip[3], Joseph[2], Hugh[1]) had a son Stephen, born 22 July 1763 (Dartmouth, MA VR).
Caleb had no son Stephen (Cowsn, Dutchess Co. Wills, 2:18).
Ephraim had a son Stephen born 22 Feb. 1757 (Neb. and Midw. Gen. Record, 15:23-24).
George's children born in Dartmouth, MA, 1742-55, include no Stephen.
Samuel, son of George, was born in Dartmouth 9 Mar. 1742.
Wiliam's children, listed by several descendants, include no Stephen.

3 Two other sons of Hugh[4] Mosher married probable relatives of Stehnen's wife Catharina Rauh: Cornelius married Rosanna Roe, and Christopher married Catharine Rowe.

4 A letter from Grace Polgreen, granddaughter of Hugh[4] Mosher's son Cornelius, contributed several bits of information that seem to link Stephen Mosher to Hugh[4]. Her letters are found in the Clelia Duel Mosher Papers, deposited in the New York State Library in Albany. In one she said that an oath by "Stephen"Mosher was taken in Albany county 22 May 1805 but she wondered if he might have been Cornelius Stephen or vice versa. In another letter she said that Wilhelmus Mosher died suddenly in Coeymans 6 August 1832, leaving a son Hugh. It would appear that she mentioned this because Wilhelmus was a close relative.

Laura M. Clarenbach

Co-compiler of Descendants of Hugh Mosher and Rebecca Maxson through Seven Generations (1980) and the revised edition, 1990.

Laura M. Clarenbach
5009 Risser Road
Madison, Wisconsin 53705

December 6, 1990

To whom it may concern:

This is the evidence that I have found that Stephen Mosher who married Catharina Rauh and made his will in Albany county, New York 16 October 1820 (proved 26 August 1824) was a son of Hugh[4] (Hugh[3], Nicholas[2], Hugh[1] of Rhode Island and Dartmouth, Massachusetts) and his wife Sarah Devol:

1 Stephen married Catharina Rauh, presumably the daughter of Wilhelmus and Anna (Winnegar), who were sponsors at the baptism of their daughter Annatje 27 August 1769 in St. Pauls Lutheran Church, Redhook, Dutchess Co., NY. Stephen and Catharina's children included Wilhelmus, Annatje (Anna), Hugh, and Sarah, the last two being the names of Stephen's presumed parents. Except for Anna, Stephen's children are named in his will (Albany Co. Surrogate Records 6:125).

2 Other early Moshers in Albany Co. came from Dutchess Co. All the taxpayers there except Hugh from 1761 to the time Stephen married can be eliminated as his possible father;
Adley, there 1761-63, went to Hardyston, Sussex Co., N. J., where his estate was administered in 1775.
Benjamin[4] (Philip[3], Joseph[2], Hugh[1]) had a son Stephen, born 22 July 1763 (Dartmouth, MA VR).
Caleb had no son Stephen (Cowsn, Dutchess Co. Wills, 2:18).
Ephraim had a son Stephen born 22 Feb. 1757 (Neb. and Midw. Gen. Record, 15:23-24).
George's children born in Dartmouth, MA, 1742-55, include no Stephen.
Samuel, son of George, was born in Dartmouth 9 Mar. 1742.
Wiliam's children, listed by several descendants, include no Stephen.

3 Two other sons of Hugh[4] Mosher married probable relatives of Stehnen's wife Catharina Rauh: Cornelius married Rosanna Roe, and Christopher married Catharine Rowe.

4 A letter from Grace Polgreen, granddaughter of Hugh[4] Mosher's son Cornelius, contributed several bits of information that seem to link Stephen Mosher to Hugh[4]. Her letters are found in the Clelia Duel Mosher Papers, deposited in the New York State Library in Albany. In one she said that an oath by "Stephen" Mosher was taken in Albany county 22 May 1805 but she wondered if he might have been Cornelius Stephen or vice versa. In another letter she said that Wilhelmus Mosher died suddenly in Coeymans 6 August 1832, leaving a son Hugh. It would appear that she mentioned this because Wilhelmus was a close relative.

Laura M. Clarenbach

Co-compiler of Descendants of Hugh Mosher and Rebecca Maxson through Seven Generations (1980) and the revised edition, 1990.

Laura M. Clarenbach
5009 Risser Road
Madison, Wisconsin 53705

December 6, 1990

To whom it may concern:

This is the evidence that I have found that Stephen Mosher who married Catharina Rauh and made his will in Albany county, New York 16 October 1820 (proved 26 August 1824) was a son of Hugh[4] (Hugh[3], Nicholas[2], Hugh[1] of Rhode Island and Dartmouth, Massachusetts) and his wife Sarah Devol:

1 Stephen married Catharina Rauh, presumably the daughter of Wilhelmus and Anna (Winnegar), who were sponsors at the baptism of their daughter Annatje 27 August 1769 in St. Pauls Lutheran Church, Redhook, Dutchess Co., NY. Stephen and Catharina's children included Wilhelmus, Annatje (Anna), Hugh, and Sarah, the last two being the names of Stephen's presumed parents. Except for Anna, Stephen's children are named in his will (Albany Co. Surrogate Records 6:125).

2 Other early Moshers in Albany Co. came from Dutchess Co. All the taxpayers there except Hugh from 1761 to the time Stephen married can be eliminated as his possible father;
Adley, there 1761-63, went to Hardyston, Sussex Co., N. J., where his estate was administered in 1775.
Benjamin[4] (Philip[3], Joseph[2], Hugh[1]) had a son Stephen, born 22 July 1763 (Dartmouth, MA VR).
Caleb had no son Stephen (Cowsn, Dutchess Co. Wills, 2:18).
Ephraim had a son Stephen born 22 Feb. 1757 (Neb. and Midw. Gen. Record, 15:23-24).
George's children born in Dartmouth, MA, 1742-55, include no Stephen.
Samuel, son of George, was born in Dartmouth 9 Mar. 1742.
Wiliam's children, listed by several descendants, include no Stephen.

3 Two other sons of Hugh[4] Mosher married probable relatives of Stehnen's wife Catharina Rauh: Cornelius married Rosanna Roe, and Christopher married Catharine Rowe.

4 A letter from Grace Polgreen, granddaughter of Hugh[4] Mosher's son Cornelius, contributed several bits of information that seem to link Stephen Mosher to Hugh[4]. Her letters are found in the Clelia Duel Mosher Papers, deposited in the New York State Library in Albany. In one she said that an oath by "Stephen"Mosher was taken in Albany county 22 May 1805 but she wondered if he might have been Cornelius Stephen or vice versa. In another letter she said that Wilhelmus Mosher died suddenly in Coeymans 6 August 1832, leaving a son Hugh. It would appear that she mentioned this because Wilhelmus was a close relative.

Laura M. Clarenbach

Co-compiler of Descendants of Hugh Mosher and Rebecca Maxson through Seven Generations (1980) and the revised edition, 1990.

Laura M. Clarenbach
5009 Risser Road
Madison, Wisconsin 53705

December 6, 1990

To whom it may concern:

This is the evidence that I have found that Stephen Mosher who married Catharina Rauh and made his will in Albany county, New York 16 October 1820 (proved 26 August 1824) was a son of Hugh[4] (Hugh[3], Nicholas[2], Hugh[1] of Rhode Island and Dartmouth, Massachusetts) and his wife Sarah Devol:

1 Stephen married Catharina Rauh, presumably the daughter of Wilhelmus and Anna (Winnegar), who were sponsors at the baptism of their daughter Annatje 27 August 1769 in St. Pauls Lutheran Church, Redhook, Dutchess Co., NY. Stephen and Catharina's children included Wilhelmus, Annatje (Anna), Hugh, and Sarah, the last two being the names of Stephen's presumed parents. Except for Anna, Stephen's children are named in his will (Albany Co. Surrogate Records 6:125).

2 Other early Moshers in Albany Co. came from Dutchess Co. All the taxpayers there except Hugh from 1761 to the time Stephen married can be eliminated as his possible father;
Adley, there 1761-63, went to Hardyston, Sussex Co., N. J., where his estate was administered in 1775.
Benjamin[4] (Philip[3], Joseph[2], Hugh[1]) had a son Stephen, born 22 July 1763 (Dartmouth, MA VR).
Caleb had no son Stephen (Cowsn, Dutchess Co. Wills, 2:18).
Ephraim had a son Stephen born 22 Feb. 1757 (Neb. and Midw. Gen. Record, 15:23-24).
George's children born in Dartmouth, MA, 1742-55, include no Stephen.
Samuel, son of George, was born in Dartmouth 9 Mar. 1742.
Wiliam's children, listed by several descendants, include no Stephen.

3 Two other sons of Hugh[4] Mosher married probable relatives of Stehnen's wife Catharina Rauh: Cornelius married Rosanna Roe, and Christopher married Catharine Rowe.

4 A letter from Grace Polgreen, granddaughter of Hugh[4] Mosher's son Cornelius, contributed several bits of information that seem to link Stephen Mosher to Hugh[4]. Her letters are found in the Clelia Duel Mosher Papers, deposited in the New York State Library in Albany. In one she said that an oath by "Stephen" Mosher was taken in Albany county 22 May 1805 but she wondered if he might have been Cornelius Stephen or vice versa. In another letter she said that Wilhelmus Mosher died suddenly in Coeymans 6 August 1832, leaving a son Hugh. It would appear that she mentioned this because Wilhelmus was a close relative.

Laura M. Clarenbach

Co-compiler of Descendants of Hugh Mosher and Rebecca Maxson through Seven Generations (1980) and the revised edition, 1990.

Laura M. Clarenbach
5009 Risser Road
Madison, Wisconsin 53705

December 6, 1990

To whom it may concern:

This is the evidence that I have found that Stephen Mosher who married Catharina Rauh and made his will in Albany county, New York 16 October 1820 (proved 26 August 1824) was a son of Hugh[4] (Hugh[3], Nicholas[2], Hugh[1] of Rhode Island and Dartmouth, Massachusetts) and his wife Sarah Devol:

1 Stephen married Catharina Rauh, presumably the daughter of Wilhelmus and Anna (Winnegar), who were sponsors at the baptism of their daughter Annatje 27 August 1769 in St. Pauls Lutheran Church, Redhook, Dutchess Co., NY. Stephen and Catharina's children included Wilhelmus, Annatje (Anna), Hugh, and Sarah, the last two being the names of Stephen's presumed parents. Except for Anna, Stephen's children are named in his will (Albany Co. Surrogate Records 6:125).

2 Other early Moshers in Albany Co. came from Dutchess Co. All the taxpayers there except Hugh from 1761 to the time Stephen married can be eliminated as his possible father;
Adley, there 1761-63, went to Hardyston, Sussex Co., N. J., where his estate was administered in 1775.
Benjamin[4] (Philip[3], Joseph[2], Hugh[1]) had a son Stephen, born 22 July 1763 (Dartmouth, MA VR).
Caleb had no son Stephen (Cowsn, Dutchess Co. Wills, 2:18).
Ephraim had a son Stephen born 22 Feb. 1757 (Neb. and Midw. Gen. Record, 15:23-24).
George's children born in Dartmouth, MA, 1742-55, include no Stephen.
Samuel, son of George, was born in Dartmouth 9 Mar. 1742.
Wiliam's children, listed by several descendants, include no Stephen.

3 Two other sons of Hugh[4] Mosher married probable relatives of Stehnen's wife Catharina Rauh: Cornelius married Rosanna Roe, and Christopher married Catharine Rowe.

4 A letter from Grace Polgreen, granddaughter of Hugh[4] Mosher's son Cornelius, contributed several bits of information that seem to link Stephen Mosher to Hugh[4]. Her letters are found in the Clelia Duel Mosher Papers, deposited in the New York State Library in Albany. In one she said that an oath by "Stephen"Mosher was taken in Albany county 22 May 1805 but she wondered if he might have been Cornelius Stephen or vice versa. In another letter she said that Wilhelmus Mosher died suddenly in Coeymans 6 August 1832, leaving a son Hugh. It would appear that she mentioned this because Wilhelmus was a close relative.

Laura M. Clarenbach

Co-compiler of Descendants of Hugh Mosher and Rebecca Maxson through Seven Generations (1980) and the revised edition, 1990.

Laura M. Clarenbach
5009 Risser Road
Madison, Wisconsin 53705

December 6, 1990

To whom it may concern:

This is the evidence that I have found that Stephen Mosher who married Catharina Rauh and made his will in Albany county, New York 16 October 1820 (proved 26 August 1824) was a son of Hugh[4] (Hugh[3], Nicholas[2], Hugh[1] of Rhode Island and Dartmouth, Massachusetts) and his wife Sarah Devol:

1 Stephen married Catharina Rauh, presumably the daughter of Wilhelmus and Anna (Winnegar), who were sponsors at the baptism of their daughter Annatje 27 August 1769 in St. Pauls Lutheran Church, Redhook, Dutchess Co., NY. Stephen and Catharina's children included Wilhelmus, Annatje (Anna), Hugh, and Sarah, the last two being the names of Stephen's presumed parents. Except for Anna, Stephen's children are named in his will (Albany Co. Surrogate Records 6:125).

2 Other early Moshers in Albany Co. came from Dutchess Co. All the taxpayers there except Hugh from 1761 to the time Stephen married can be eliminated as his possible father;
Adley, there 1761-63, went to Hardyston, Sussex Co., N. J., where his estate was administered in 1775.
Benjamin[4] (Philip[3], Joseph[2], Hugh[1]) had a son Stephen, born 22 July 1763 (Dartmouth, MA VR).
Caleb had no son Stephen (Cowsn, Dutchess Co. Wills, 2:18).
Ephraim had a son Stephen born 22 Feb. 1757 (Neb. and Midw. Gen. Record, 15:23-24).
George's children born in Dartmouth, MA, 1742-55, include no Stephen.
Samuel, son of George, was born in Dartmouth 9 Mar. 1742.
Wiliam's children, listed by several descendants, include no Stephen.

3 Two other sons of Hugh[4] Mosher married probable relatives of Stehnen's wife Catharina Rauh: Cornelius married Rosanna Roe, and Christopher married Catharine Rowe.

4 A letter from Grace Polgreen, granddaughter of Hugh[4] Mosher's son Cornelius, contributed several bits of information that seem to link Stephen Mosher to Hugh[4]. Her letters are found in the Clelia Duel Mosher Papers, deposited in the New York State Library in Albany. In one she said that an oath by "Stephen" Mosher was taken in Albany county 22 May 1805 but she wondered if he might have been Cornelius Stephen or vice versa. In another letter she said that Wilhelmus Mosher died suddenly in Coeymans 6 August 1832, leaving a son Hugh. It would appear that she mentioned this because Wilhelmus was a close relative.

Laura M. Clarenbach

Co-compiler of Descendants of Hugh Mosher and Rebecca Maxson through Seven Generations (1980) and the revised edition, 1990.

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
5 February 1990

Mrs. Mildred Mosher Chamberlain
128 Potters Ave
Warwick, R.I. 02886

Dear MRS. Chamberlaine:

Years ago, when your book on the Mosher Family first came out, I purchased a copy and my ancestors where in the book. Unfortunately, the Mayflower Society,at that time, would not accept my connection to Hugh Mosher b ca 1720 who m Sarah Davol,dau/Christopher Davol.

My Sarah Mosher b 19 Mar 1792 m Nicholas Hill in NY. She was the daughter of Stephen Mosher. In your book, you could not positively state that Stephen was the son of Hugh and Sarah Davol. You did state to my query to you that 'he couln't fit anywhere else'. I agree, but through the years I haven't been able to add to your findings at all.

I'm told that the Registrar for the Mayflower Society has been changed since I submitted my charts, years ago, could you possibly compose a 'preponderence of evidence' document that I could resubmit with my papers? I would of course pay you for your time.

Enclosed is a SASE for your reply. I sincerely hope that you will take on this project, if I can afford it, for this 'weak' spot in this line needs to be cleaned up before I go to meet my Maker!

Sincerely,

I joined the Mayflower Society on anotherhline but this line 'bugs'me.
vj

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
5 February 1990

Mrs. Mildred Mosher Chamberlain
128 Potters Ave
Warwick, R.I. 02886

Dear MRS. Chamberlaine:

Years ago, when your book on the Mosher Family first came out, I purchased a copy and my ancestors where in the book. Unfortunately, the Mayflower Society,at that time, would not accept my connection to Hugh Mosher b ca 1720 who m Sarah Davol,dau/Chas&Stophen Davol.

My Sarah Mosher b 19 Mar 1792 m Nicholas Hill in NY. She was the daughter of Stephen Mosher. In your book, you could not positively state that Stephen was the Son of Hugh and Sarah Davol. You did state to my query to you that 'he coulin't fit anywhere else'. I agree, but through the years I haven't been able to add to your findings at all.

I'm told that the Registrar for the Mayflower Society has been changed since I submitted my charts, years ago, could you possibly compose a 'preponderence of evidence' document that I could resubmit with my papers? I would of course pay you for your time.

Enclosed is a SASE for your reply. I sincerely hope that you will take on this project, if I can afford it, for this 'weak' spot in this line needs to be cleaned up before I go to meet my Maker!

Sincerely,

I joined the Mayflower Society on another line but this line 'bugs' me.
vj

128 Potters Ave.
Warwick RI 02886
12 February 1990

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston TX 77006

Dear Mrs. Jordan:

In reply to your letter of the 5th am sorry to tell you that we have not discovered anything further on Stephen Mosher to prove or disprove that he was a son of Hugh and Sarah Davol.

Mr. Eugene A. Stratton was Historian General at the time you submitted your papers and we had some correspondence with him over the situation. He could not find sufficient "preponderance of evidence" to pass on the lineage papers. I personally know Gene and respect his opinions, and I do not think the current or any future Historian will approve the papers as it now stands.

Mrs. Clarenbach has gone into this situation as thoroughly as records permit. However, if you think someone else could solve the problem I could give you the name of an excellent Certified Genealogist in the area. Her name is Mrs. Philip Bradway (Bette), 1119 Hedgewood Lane, Schenectady NY 12309. Bette, by the way, is State Historian for Mayflower in NY. I will let her know what the situation is, what Gene thought, etc. so if you contact her she will be aware of the problem. However, do not feel that you have to contact her; Bette and I are in touch and help each other when we can as I am State Historian for Rhode Island.

Hope this has been of some help to you.

Sincerely,

Mildred

Mildred Mosher Chamberlain

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
23 July 1987

Dr. Kenneth H. Parker
1085 Key West Drive
Clawson, MI 48017

Dear Ken:

Thank you ofor your prompt answer to my query on the Mosher family problem that I have.

In your remarks on the back of my letter...computer out, a/c out....heat getting to you. Hope that has been taken care of by now.

You are correct, you did not read my letter correctly.... My Stephen is merely placed in the line of children of Hugh ,Jr because that was were he had to fit....quote Mildred Chamberlain, un quote. She couldn't find out any more on Stephen either, as I said in my letter.

I believe I caught your address on a Bulletin Board or something, and I try to follow through on any Mosher researcher.

You need,it appears, a good commercial map. There is a Florida, in Montgomery County, NY. and a Bethleham in Albany Co.,NY.

You did get a little twisted when you say that the Chamberlain book showed my Stephen etc. So many Stephens, and Nicholas Hills running around, so confusing. Jordan is my married name, so my blood line is through the Hill/Mosher connection, which is not carried through in the Chamberlain book.

These Moshers are interesting, aren't they? Keep on searching and perhaps we will find our ancesters!

Thanks again for answering my query.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
23 July 1987

Dr. Kenneth H. Parker
1085 Key West Drive
Clawson, MI 48017

Dear Ken:

Thank you ofor your prompt answer to my query on the Mosher family problem that I have.

In your remarks on the back of my letter...computer out, a/c out....best getting to you. Hope that has been taken care of by now.

You are correct, you did not read my letter correctly....
My Stephen is merely placed in the line of children of Hugh, Jr because that was were he had to fit....quote Mildred Chamberlain, un quote. She couldn't find out any more on Stephen either, as I said in my letter.

I believe I caught your address on a Bulletin Board or something, and I try to follow through on any Mosher research.

You need,itt appears, a good commercial map. There is a Florida, in Montgomery County, NY. and a Bethlehem in Albany Co.,NY.

You did get a little twisted when you say that the Chamberlain book showed my Stephen etc. So many Stephens, and Nicholas Hills running around, so confusing. Jordan is my married name, so my blood line is through the Hill\Mosher connection, which is not carried through in the Chamberlain book.

These Mosheres are interesting, aren't they? Keep on searching and perhaps we will find our ancesters!

Thanks again for answering my query.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
6 July 1987

Mr. Kenneth Parker
1085 Key West Drive
Clawson, MI 48017

Dear Mr. Parker:

Your name has been given as working on the Mosher line. I,too, have the Moshers in my family. I wonder if we are of th e same line or perhaps could exchange some information?

Fonda?

My Sarah Mosher b 1792 in Bethleham,NY m probably in Florida,Montg, NY to my Rev. Nicholas Hill, Rev. Drummer boy. I have proven that she is the daughter of Stephen Mosher b ca 1749 probably in Dutchess Co., NY. He married Catherine Rauh(Rowe)and I have a bit on the Roe/Rauh/Rowe family.

see over

What I cannot prove, and neither could Mildred Chamberlain in her marvelous book on the Moshers, is that my Stephen is the son of Hugh (jr) and Sarah Davol.

This has really been a hangup for me and I have just recently started to work again, on this family. Putting in querys etc.

If you are of this line, misery loves company you know, do let me hear from you. I may have some clues for you and your family.

Sincerely,

Vivian Hill Jordan

over

Dear Vivian –

My computer printer is out of whack so you'll have to try to decipher my handwriting. (It is also 90°/75% humidity – and I have no A/C – so I'm dripping!)

① There is no Florida in Montgomery Co. NY (Florida is in Orange Co. – maybe Fonda? FONDA?)

② I can find no Bethlehem in NY altho there is a S. Bethlehem in Albany Co not far from Coeymans.

③ Maybe I am not reading your letter correctly – ~~by~~ but my Mosher Book by Mildred Chamberlain outlines your Moshers in detail. (see #7 (p. 9), #28 (p. 27) #95 (p. 78/79) which includes your Sarah who m. Nicholas Hill and even gives the location of her grave – but lists only one child for her (who died young.)

If you don't have access to this book I can copy the above for you. My line is from #29 (a brother to your #28)

Sincerely

Ken Parker

9 July 1987

DR. KENNETH H. PARKER
1085 Key West Dr.
Clawson, MI 48017

1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006
1 July 1987

Dear Mary:

It is so nice to get in touch with another Mosher researcher!

I haven't really worked on Moshers for some time, but I work in Clayton Genealogical Library here in Houston, and everytime we get a New York book of any description, I always check real quick to see if anyone has worked on my names....you know how it is.

I'm really interested in getting copies of your Mosher Fortune!! literature. I have seen some pieces years ago, but didn't copy it, but as you say, it is rather a fun thing to have. The charts you mentioned, I do not think I've seen. Would it be too much of a bother to xerox these things, Iwill reinburse you any expense.

Years ago, when I wrote Mildred Chamberlain to see if she could help, she wrote that this was all she had ever been able to find but that anyone that worked on Stephen Mosher couldn't possibly fit him into a space anywhere else!! Not being able to prove this link between my Sarah's father, Stephen being the son of Hugh,Jr. messes up several Mayflower lines that I would like to use as supplementals.

As to the Audleys....that is another 'brick wall'...proving that the sisters Elizabeth and Hannah were sisters....what Mildred meant about 'circumstantial evidence' I would sure write her about it.I have both these girls in my line....Hannah that marries Johathon Davol and Elizabeth. I also have two Sarah Davols...one born 1688 who married Hugh Mosher,Sr. and another who married Hugh,JR.

Why or Why couldn't they have married differently? Poor dears, they didn't have anyone else in those small communities, did they?

In going through my notes.....The American Genealogist v39 #1 Jan 1963....article about Corrections and Additions to Austin's RI Dictionary...John[2] m 2nd to Elizabeth b 19 May 1684 dau/Josiah and Sarah(Mills) Arnold of Jamestown,RI. Do these dates jibe???

All I could find. Do let me know if the above helps. If you aren't whereTAG is available, I'll be pleased to xerox it for you.

FOX RIVER

Onion Skin

25% COTTON

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
19 May 1987

Mrs. Mary M. Leslie
1608 E. Republican #304
Seattle, WA 98112

Dear Peg:

I have seen your query in Family Register, I think it was, and we are of the same line of Mohher.

Have you seen Mildred Chamberlin's book on the Mosher Family? She has done a beautiful job but as it happens so often, the generation that I was interested in proving, she has troubles there also!!

I come into the Mosher family through Sarah Mosher b 1792 in Albany,NY. She married Nicholas Hill of Montgomery Co.,NY. Her father was Stephen b ca 1745 in Dutchess Co.,I think. Stephen married Catherine Rauh/Rowe of Dutchess Co.NY.

My problem is proving that Hugh Mosher, Jr. b ca 1720 Bristol, Mass and Sarah Davol (dau/Christopher Davol) were the parents of my Stephen.

Hugh,Jr. of course, is the son of Hugh b 1690 Mass. who in turn was the son of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Audley)Mosher.

I would be so pleased to exchange information with you. Do you have anything in your research that could help me prove this connection??

I eagerly await your letter. SASE enclosed.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
19 May 1987

Mrs. Mary M. Leslie
1608 E. Republican #304
Seattle, WA 98112

Dear Peg:

I have seen your query in Family Register, I think it was, and we are of the same line of Mosher.

Have you seen Mildred Chamberlin's book on the Mosher Family? She has done a beautiful job but as it happens so often, the generation that I was interested in proving, she has troubles there also!!

I come into the Mosher family through Sarah Mosher b 1792 in Albany,NY. She married Nicholas Hill of Montgomery Co.,NY. Her father was Stephen b ca 1745 in Dutchess Co.,I think. Stephen married Catherine Raub/Rowe of Dutchess Co.NY.

My problem is proving that Hugh Mosher, Jr. b ca 1720 Bristol, Mass and Sarah Davol (dau/Christopher Davol) were the parents of my Stephen.

Hugh,Jr. of course, is the son of Hugh b 1690 Mass. who in turn was the son of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Audley)Mosher.

I would be so pleased to exchange information with you. Do you have anything in your research that could help me prove this connection??

I eagerly await your letter. SASE enclosed.

Sincerely,

Mary M. Leslie
1608 E. Republican #304
Seattle, WA 98112
June 25, 1987

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006

Dear Vivian:

My apologies for not replying sooner to your May inquiery. It's for lack of time, not interest. Also, please excuse the long-hand and the paper. I hate to type and I'd like to get this into the mail on my way out this afternoon — or at least get a good start.

I've had little time for ancestors in the past year or two and have had to get my thoughts back to the Mosher family. Yes, I've had a copy of the Chamberlain book since shortly after it was published.

My line back begins with Rebecca Mosher who m Phineas Chase (xii near top of p 12 of Chamberlain). She was the daughter of Nicholas[3] Mosher (Nicholas[2], Hugh[1]). They were m in 1756 in NY. (now Dutchess or Washington Co., probably), not long after the birth of your Stephen. With their marriage I pretty much dropped the Mosher trail and have nothing to throw any light on your Stephen.

I do have some fun things of which you might like copies if you don't have them. I'll be happy to send them if you would like. One is a letter recounting progress in the search for the elusive Mosher fortune. The others are two intriguing old tree charts drawn about the same time. I had them out shortly after getting your letter but my efforts were interrupted and I must have filed them back in some strange place. Oh — I also have a copy of the article in "History of Muscatine County, Iowa" to which the Chamberlain book refers on p.x. My Chase descendants moved into Ohio and from there to Iowa with the Moshers (a distant line) who

were the parents of the article's author.

Chamberlain (pp 27-28 and 79-80) doesn't seem to have question about Hugh Mosher[4] and Sarah Daval being the parents of your Stephen who m Catherine Rauh (Rowe). However, from her reference listings one can't pinpoint for a specific event. Have you had access to any of those refs, especially the Fernow "Calendar of Wills" If you don't have access to it I'll check for you as soon as I can, but it won't be 'til late July or early August. What have you had access to for Dutchess Co births - for Stephen? If I can find anything else here I'll be glad to check. I presume he was a birthright Quaker until sometime close to his m.

I'm having the same problem with Nicholas[2] Mosher's m to Elizabeth Audley (p4), you don't mention that and I'm wondering if it's because your thoughts were geared to your Stephen or if you have something more on Nicholas and Elizabeth. From the first sentence on that page I'm not sure what it is that is "according to circumstantial evidence" — that Hugh's wife was Elizabeth Audley or that the Elizabeth Audley he m was the daughter of John Odlin/Audley and his wife Martha. And what is the evidence?

Neither Hugh's will, nor anything else I've found gives Elizabeth's MSN — Austin Torrey, an article in the July and Oct 1984 issues of the Nebraska and Midwest Genealogical Record, I've not exhausted sources probably - but. I've long meant to write Mrs. Chamberlain with this question. If you have anything which proves Hugh's wife was this Elizabeth Audley - or - I'll appreciate your sharing it.

Sincerely,

Peg

GEORGE A. BADGLEY
P.O. BOX 63
FLY CREEK, N. Y. 13337

Oct. 5, 1987 -

Vivian Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston TX. 77006

Dear Vivian Jordan;

In response to your query in The Dutchess concerning Hill, Mosher, Rauh/Rowe I am sending three Xerxed pages from The Descendants of Hugh Mosher and Rebecca Maxson through Seven Generations. compiled by Mildred Chamberlain and Laura Clarenbach.

You may already have this information and it may not have the proof you seek but at least it shows that these two compilers credit Stephen Mosha as the son of Hugh[4] Mosher ca 1720.

If I can be of any further assistance don't hesitate to ask -

Sincerely yours
George A. Badgley

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
12 Oct 1987

Mr. George A. Badgley
P O.Box 63
Fly Creek, NY 13337

Dear Mr. Badgley:

Thank you so much for taking the time to copy the pages from Mildred Chamberlain's book on the Moshers.

You are right, I do have the book and of course, have seen how she handled my Stephen. Mrs. Chambertain has said herself, that anyone that has ever worked on the Mosher line knows that that is the only place that he would fit....it is just one of those frustrating things that you can't find a document that will say so in no unsertain terms!

A number of years ago, I first tried to join the Mayflower Soc. using my Mosher line that connected with George Soule of the Mayflower. But they rejected me with this one 'weak' link, of proving that my Stephen Mosher was the son of Hugh. The Mosher book had not been out too long at that time. I'm thinking of resubmitting that line again to see what will happen!!

From time to time, I put out a query, hoping that someone has that tittle family record, that no one else has, that will make a definite statement.

Again, my thanks to you for your thoughtfulness. Please accept the stamps and keep up the good work.

Most sincerely,

Mr. George A. Bradley
P.O. Box 83
Ivy Creek, TX 13332

Dear Mr. Bradley

Thank you so much for taking the time to accept the award from Mildred Chamberlain's book on tea leaves.

You are right, I do have the book and of course, nevertheless she handled my stephen. This, Christopher has said, is the only place that he would fit.... It just one of those frustrating things that you don't find a shortage that will any so in no possible sense!

A number of years ago, I also tried to join the Navy. Nothing my Scalar like that compared with Secret Service Navflower. But they rejected me with those one "weak link" covering that my Stephen Hawker was the son of Hugh. The other book had not too too long at that time. I'm [illegible] or complaining that time again to see what will become.

From time to time, I put out a cover. Maybe that would be that little family record, that no one else has, that will make a definite statement.

Again, my thanks to you for your thoughtfulness. Please accept the stamp and keep up the good work.

Most sincerely

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 HawthorneStreet
Houston, TX 77006
20 Oct 1987

Mrs. Eileen Stocker
8 Ada Dr. #876
Wappingers Falls, NY 12590

Dear Mrs. Stocker:

I received your answer to my query and I do appreciate the time and effort made.

Yes, I have Mildred's book on the Moshers. She has done a beautiful job and as she said herself, 'if anyone had worked with the Moshers as much as I have, they would know that your Stephen wouldn't fit anyplace else!!'.

But, being a perfectionist, I still keep trying, periodically, to find someone that might have that little scrap of paper that says that my Stephen is the son of Hugh Mosher cal720. Mrs. Chamberlain put Stepen in her book as the son of Hugh but if you read closely, she really doesn't state or give a reference where the statement is documented.

Again my thanks for taking the time to answer. If you ever run across anyone else with my line, please give them my address!

Most sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
20 Oct 1987

Mrs. Eileen Stocker
8 Ada Dr.
Wappingers Falls, NY 12590

Dear Mrs. Stocker:

I received your answer to my query and I do appreciate the time and effort made.

Yes, I have Mildred's book on the Mosheres. She has done a beautiful job and as she said herself, 'if anyone had worked with the Mosheran as much as I have, they would know that your Stephan wouldn't fit anyplace else!!'.

But, being a perfectionist, I still keep trying, periodically, to find someone that might have that little scrap of paper that says that my Stephan is the son of Hugh Mosher ca1720, Mrs. Chamberlain put Stepen in her book as the son of Hugh but if you read closely, she really doesn't state or give a reference where the statement is documented.

Again my thanks for taking the time to answer. If you ever run across anyone else with my line, please give them my address!

Most sincerely,

7 October 1987

Vivian Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Ms. Jordan,

Noticed your query in the Fall 1987 Volume 15, #1 of The Dutchess regarding Mosher.

I have Moshers on my New England family tree and have a Hugh Mosher born 17 March 1722 as the son of Daniel & Elizabeth Edward (Phelps). Daniel was the son of Reverend Hugh who was the son of Ensign Hugh.

Have you gone through the book "Descendants of Hugh Mosher & Rebecca Maxson - through 7 Generations", by Mildred Mosher Chamberlain & Laura McGaffey Clarenbach? That is where I got the information for my line.

Another person you might contact re upstate New York Mosher lines would be Mrs. Jean Robison, 403 North Buckeye, Coffeyville, Kansas 67337.

Hope this will be of some help. Good luck.

Eileen Stocker

Mrs. Eileen Stocker #676
8 Ada Dr.
Wappingers Falls, NY 12590

1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006
12 Mar 1988

Mrs. Cyril M. Edmunds
Rt 1 Box 218
Hawkins Cors.Road
Lee Center, NY 13363

Dear Elizabeth:

I do contend that you 'meet' though correspondence, usually, the niciest people. Genealogists are at the very top.

Thank you so much for taking the time to answer my query. My Moshers' are quite a trial to me. I, too, have Chamberlain's book. and I've corresponded with her. She can not help me with all the work that she has done on this family. She has placed my Stephen where he fits, so to speak, he doesn't fit any place else, but this is not acceptable to the various societies, nor really to me. I just keep hoping that, some where, there is this old Bible, or journal or letter that will say, that my Stephen is the son of Hugh.

Again my thanks for your thoughtfulness. I'm enclosing some stamps to help cover your expense of mailing.

Sincerely,

1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006
12 Mar 1988

Mrs. Cyril M. Edmunds
Rt 1 Box 218
Hawkins Cove,Road
Lee Center, NY 13363

Dear Elizabeth:

I do contend that you 'meet' through correspondence, usually, the nicest people. Genealogists are at the very top.

Thank you so much for taking the time to answer me query. My Mosbers' are quite a trial to me. I, too, have Chamberlains book, and I've corresponded with her. She can not help me with all the work that she has done on this family. She has placed my Stephen where he fits, so to speak, he doesn't fit any place else, but this is not acceptable to the various societies, nor really to me. I just keep hoping that, some where, there is this old Bible, or journal or letter that will say, that my Stephen is the son of Hugh.

Again my thanks for your thoughtfulness. I'm enclosing some stamps to help cover your expense of mailing.

Sincerely,

PEANUTS
I LOOKED IT UP AT THE CITY HALL...
YOUR GRANDFATHER LED THE GREAT MIGRATION OF '79..
8-19
YOU CAN BE VERY PROUD OF HIM
© 1985 United Feature Syndicate, Inc.
ACTUALLY, I MADE IT ALL UP.. THERE WAS NO MIGRATION OF '79, AND I DON'T EVEN KNOW WHERE THE CITY HALL IS!

Mrs. Cyril M. Edmunds
Route 1, Box 218
Hawkins Cors. Road
Lee Center, NY 13363

18 Feb. 1988

Dear Ms. Jordan,

I finally got around to filing some back copies of genealogical magazines and saw your query in the Fall '87 issue of "The Dutchess." Perhaps by now you have your Mosher problem solved. My husband's mother was Helen (Mosher) Edmunds and I have a copy of the book by Chamberlain and Clarenbach.

If you want photocopies of any of the rest of it, I can copy at 15¢ per page. Mildred (Mosher) Chamberlain and I have corresponded on and off for several years. I believe she is still very active.

All the Moshers I ever knew were wonderful people. I came into the family before Cyril's Grandfather Mosher died and I just loved him. My mother-in-law was a great lady.

This has not been my best year. A mastectomy in Nov. '86 left me with massive arthritis, apparently touched off by the surgery. Anyhow, I never knew I had it until then. I was in therapy for months for that. Then it was discovered that I had bone cancer and have just finished a series of radiation treatments for that. I am so grateful for the wonderful support I have had from doctors, family and friends--but especially to my friend and partner of nearly 48 years. Right now I'm feeling pretty well, but things certainly have piled up on my desk! Getting back to genealogy is therapy for me!

Good luck with your future research. Don't hesitate to call on me for any help that I might be able to provide. I have worked out the allied lines on my husband's Mosher ancestry (from published sources, not original research) and some of these lines might be ones in which you are interested.

Sincerely,
Elizabeth Edmunds
Elizabeth Edmunds

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
29 April 1987

Mr. David W. R. Lee
2909 118th Place S.E.
Everett, WA 98204

Dear Mr. Lee:

I, too, am interested in the MOSHER family. Perhaps we could exchange information and help each other??

My line is through Nicholas who d 14 Aug 1747 Tiverton, RI whose wife was Elizabeth Augley.

His son Hugh b 1690 MA m Sarah Davol

Hugh's son, Hugh,jr b ca 1720 m Sarah Davol (dau of Christopher Davol, nephew to the 1690 Hugh's wife, Sarah)

You have probably seen Mildred Chamberlain's excellent book on the Mosher Family. But even she can only 'assume' about the fact that my Stephen b ca 1749(with wife Catherine Rauh(Rowe)is the son of Hugh,Jr. and Sarah Davol. Do you have any records that would help me prove the generation link between father Hugh and son Stephen??

I've always believed that somewhere, a family had some private records that would clear up this problem.

I anxiously wait for your reply to this. A SASE is enclosed.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
29 April 1987

Mr. David W. R. Lee
2909 118th Place S.E.
Everett, WA 98204

Dear Mr. Lee:

I, too, am interested in the MOSHER family. Perhaps we could exchange information and help each other??

My line is through Nicholas who d 14 Aug 1747 Tiverton, RI whose wife was Elizabeth Audley.

His son Hugh b 1690 MA m Sarah Davol

Hugh's son, Hugh,Jr b ca 1720 m Sarah Davol (dau of Christopher Davol, nephew to the 1690 Hugh's wife, Sarah)

You have probably seen Mildred Chamberlain's excellent book on the Mosher family. But even she can only 'assume' about the fact that my Stephen b ca 1749(with wife Catherine Rawn(Rowe)is the son of Hugh,Jr. and Sarah Davol. Do you have any records that would help me prove the generation link between father Hugh and son Stephen??

I've always believed that somewhere, a family had some private records that would clear up this problem.

I anxiously wait for your reply to this. A SASE is enclosed.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
22 Feb 1986

Flagon & Trencher
521 Summit Ave
South Orange, New Jersey 07079

Dear Sirs:

I have an ancestor that owned a pub, I believe, as I have found a license being given to a Martha Hill (ca 1760) in Schenectady,N.Y.

Please advise what your organization can provide so far as aid to establishing that this is my ancestor.

If you have a leaflet on your dues, any literature that you sell etc., please notify me as to your charges.

A self-addressed,stamped envelope is provided for your convenience.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
22 Feb 1986

Flagon & Trencher
321 Summit Ave
South Orange, New Jersey 07079

Dear Sirs:

I have an ancestor that owned a pub, I believe, as I have found a license being given to a Martha Hill (ca 1760) in Schenectady,N.Y.

Please advise what your organization can provide so far as aid to establishing that this is my ancestor.

If you have a leaflet on your dues, any literature that you sell etc., please notify me as to your charges.

A self-addressed,stamped envelope is provided for your convenience.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

FLAGON & TRENCHER: DESCENDANTS OF COLONIAL TAVERNKEEPERS

Complete the accompanying application, starting with your name, DESCENDANT OF (name of colonial tavernkeeper) .
After each statement of fact there is a pair of parentheses. Insert in each case a number, and on a plain 8"x12" sheet list the same number and the source of the information.

Published family histories and genealogical compilations are accepted as evidence only if statements are documented by reference to primary sources. Family group sheets, pedigree charts, and applications to other societies are not considered proper evidence.

Dates should be entered in the order day, month, year (e.g. 8 Jun 1785), using a three-letter abbreviation for the month.

Xerox or other reproductions of all documents cited must be included.

The completed application should be sent to Dr. Kenn Stryker-Rodda, 421 Summit Ave., South Orange, NJ 07079 with a check for $37.50. [$15.00 for the examiner's time, $2.50 for return postage and office memoranda, $20.00 for life membership, including membership certificate and F&L bronze emblem in pendant or lapel clasp form].

Special forms are available for supplemental lines and for a child of a member.

All documents will be returned to the applicant. HOWEVER: ORIGINAL RECORDS SHOULD NEVER BE SUBMITTED.

Check should be made to the order of Kenn Stryker-Rodda,"Special."

There are no dues and no obligations for members. A yearly dinner/luncheon meeting is held, usually in an old tavern. A directory and history will be furnished each new member. We honor ancestors who had to be of good character to be appointed or permitted to be a tavern/inn/house of entertainment/other type hostelery operator.

Martha Hill has not been used as qualifying ancestor, so I have no file on her.

Application for Membership in FLAGON & TRENCHER:Descendents of Colonial Tavern Keepers.

DESCENT OF _____ FROM THE TAVERN KEEPER,

1- _____ b @_____ on _____( )
d @_____ on_____( ) ;
m @_____ on_____( ) _____,
b @_____ on_____( ) , d @_____,
on _____( ). Their son/daughter,

2- _____ b @_____ on_____( )
d @_____ on_____( ) ;
m @_____ on_____( ) _____,
b @_____ on_____( ) , d @_____,
on _____( ). Their son/daughter,

3- _____ b @_____ on_____( )
d @_____ on_____( ) ;
m @_____ on_____( ) _____,
b @_____ on_____( ) , d @_____,
on _____( ). Their son/daughter,

4- _____ b @_____ on_____( )
d @_____ on_____( ) ;
m @_____ on_____( ) _____,
b @_____ on_____( ) , d @_____,
on _____( ). Their son/daughter,

5- _____ b @_____ on_____( )
d @_____ on_____( ) ;
m @_____ on_____( ) _____,
b @_____ on_____( ) , d @_____,
on _____( ). Their son/daughter,

6- _____ b @_____ on _____( )
d @_____ on_____( ) ;
m @_____ on_____( ) _____,
b @_____ on_____( ) , d @_____,
on _____( ). Their son/daughter,

7- _____ b @_____ on _____( )
d @_____ on_____( ) ;
m @_____ on_____( ) _____,
b @_____ on_____( ) , d @_____,
on _____( ). Their son/daughter,

8- _____ b @_____ on _____( )
d @_____ on_____( ) ;
m @_____ on_____( ) _____,
b @_____ on_____( ) , d @_____,
on _____( ). Their son/daughter

9- _____ b @ _____ on _____ (
d @ _____ on _____ ( ) ;
m @ _____ on _____ ( ) _____,
b @ _____ on _____ ( ) , d @ _____,
on _____ ( ). Their son/daughter,

10- _____ b @ _____ on _____ (
d @ _____ on _____ ( ) ;
m @ _____ on _____ ( ) _____
b @ _____ on _____ ( ) , d @ _____,
on _____ ( ). Their son/daughter,

11- _____ b @ _____ on _____ (
d @ _____ on _____ ( ) ;
m @ _____ on _____ ( ) _____
b @ _____ on _____ ( ) , d @ _____,
on _____ ( ). Their son/daughter,

12- _____ b @ _____ on _____ (
d @ _____ on _____ ( ) ;
m @ _____ on _____ ( ) _____
b @ _____ on _____ ( ) , d @ _____,
on _____ ( ).

Show quotations concerning the tavern-keeping activities of the ancestor, with sources, on a seperate sheet. List authorities on the same sheet, together with additional generations, if necessary.

Applicants address: _____

_____

_____

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawtorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
11 Aug 1983

Ms. Deanna J. Vosburgh
Box 192
Fort Plain, N. Y. 13339

Dear Deanna:

Your letter, Vi. Fallone and my letter all passed each other it seems!

When my check wasn't cancelled I wrote to her asking if it had gotten there....then I received both your letters about the time you must of received mine or something like that.

I'm enclosing my check for membership in the Montgomery Co. Historical Society.

Please tell Mrs. Fallone that the matter is all cleared up.

I do appreciate your checking your sources again. Maybe some day I'll clear up this Mosher line of mine.

Yes, I have been using Joan Szablewski and she has worked hard, turned up a few things but that one Mosher proof still eludes us all.

Still hope to one day get up into Montgomery County and see where my ancestors used to live.

Thank you again for all your help.

Sincerely,

never did & accept my check - I tore it up!

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
11 Aug 1983

Ms. Deanna J. Vosburgh
Box 192
Fort Plain, N. Y. 13339

Dear Deanna:

Your letter, Vi, Fallone and my letter all passed each other it seems!

When my check wasn't cancelled I wrote to her asking if it had gotten there....then I received both your letters about the time you must of received mine or something like that.

I'm enclosing my check for membership in the Montgomery Co. Historical Society.

Please tell Mrs. Fallone that the matter is all cleared up.

I do appreciate your checking your sources again. Maybe some day I'll clear up this Mosher line of mine.

Yes, I have been using Joan Szablewski and she has worked hard, turned up a few things but that one Mosher proof still eludes us all.

Still hope to one day get up into Montgomery County and see where my ancestors used to live.

Thank you again for all your help.

Sincerely,

Box 192
Fort Plain,N.Y. 13339
June 28,1983

Vivian Jordan
1530 Hawthorne
Houston,Tx. 77066

Dear Vivian,

Your query addressed to the Dept. of History and Archives was given to me to assist with as we are back-logged.

The records at the Dept. of History and Archives have been thoroughly searched and I do not know what more I could do for you from this standpoint. You mentioned that someone in Albany has done some research for you there. Would this be Joan Szablewski? She is an excellent research and works full-time at State Library.I don't think anyone knows the records there better than she. In case you have not used her talents I include her name and address:

Mrs. Joan Szablewski
88 Skyway Dr.
Scotia,N.Y.

I recommend her highly.

No,we do not have Arnolds here.I certainly wish we did. I am not sure if it is at State Library or not.It seems I did inquire about his myself about a year ago.Ask Joan.No,I have not heard about the "Mosher Centennial Committee".I'm sorry to sound so negative today!

Mrs. Szablewski is a member of the Montg.Co. Heritage and Gen. Soc. Should you decide to contact her,please make a check in am't of $5.00 for the membership to the Heritage and Gen. Soc. It must be kept separate from any research fees and these are two different agencies.

Note,that I have resumed my maiden name.I have no problem writing it,but still tell people that I am Deanna Smith.I'll get used to it after awhile.I do wish I could assist from this end,but we have not added any further records for Dutchess Co. and all were searched previously.I feel that contacting Joan is most beneficial for you. Good luck.

Sincerely,
Deanna
Ms. Deanna J. Vosburgh

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
14 July 1983

Mrs. Violet D. Fallone
Montgomery Co., Dept. of History & Archives
Fonda, New York 12068

Dear Violet:

I'm writing to see if something happened to my letter of 5 May 1983. In it I enclosed a check #841 for $10.00.

I wished to become a member of the Montgomery Heritage & Genealogical Society. In your last letter, about a year ago you had said that the charge was $5.00 and 'our fees are stated in the enclosed brochure'. There was no brochure!

I am anxious to prove that my Stephen Mosher b ca 1749 Dutchess,N.Y. is the son of Hugh(Jr.) and Sarah Davol Mosher.

My main concern right now is that my check has not been cashed.

Please advise.

Sincerely,

Vivian J.

Dear Vivian,

Your name does <u>sound</u> familiar to me, but I work on searches for people all over the country, and cannot remember them all specifically. I have no record of receiving the check, nor does the treasurer of our "heritage" society; I just called her. I am neglectful in not enclosing the brochure, which I am doing not- I am so very sorry. We have lost better than half our staff, so it is rough remembering all I have to, but I woul d have recorded the check or sent it back to you, as we bill on completion of the search only. Please let me know if you find the check. I can only think that maybe I turned over your letter to someone in the "society", but you should have received an answer by now. Let me know..... I will check with the three members that I may have turned your search over to.

Very sincerely,

V. Fallone

Mrs. Vivian M. Jordan
1539 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
14 July 1983

Mrs. Violet W. Fallon
Montgomery Co. Dept. of History & Archives
Fonda, New York 12068

Dear Violet,

I'm writing to see if something happened to my letter of 5 May 1983. In it I enclosed a check #111 for $10.00.

I [illegible] a member of the Montgomery Heritage & Genealogical Society. In your last letter, about a year ago you had said that the charge was $5.00 and four fees are stated in the enclosed brochure. There was no brochure!

I am anxious to prove that my Stephen Mosher is a 1749 Dutchess, N.Y. is the son of Hugh (Jr.) and Sarah Revel Mosher.

My main concern right now is that my check has not been cashed.

Please advise.

Sincerely,

Dear Vivian,

Your name does sound familiar to me, but I work on searches for people all over the country, and cannot remember them all specifically. I have no record of receiving the check, nor does the treasurer of our "heritage" society; I just called her. I am neglectful in not enclosing the brochure, which I am doing not- I am so very sorry. We have lost better than half our staff, so it is rough remembering all I have to, but I would have recorded the check or sent it back to you, as we bill on completion of the search only. Please let me know if you find the check. I can only think that maybe I turned over your letter to someone in the "society", but you should have received an answer by now. Let me know..... I will check with the three members that I may have turned your search over to.

Very sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
5 May 1983

Mrs. Violet D. Fallone
Montgomery Co., Dept. of History & Archives
Fonda, New York 12068

Dear Violet:

It seems that I turn up about once a year asking you for help. And you have always come through! I'm sure counting on you this time.

I'm floundering with my Mosher line. Can't seem to find that one little piece of proof that says...'Stephen Mosher b ca 1749 Dutchess Co.? N.Y. is the son of Hugh Mosher b ca 1720, Dartmouth, Mass.

Lots of Hughs and lots of Stephens. I've checked all the obvious. Had a lady in Albany checking for me to no avail. There is a fairly new book on the Moshers by Mrs. Chamberlain. She cannot find the proof. I'm just hoping that perhaps you might have some obscure record that would clear this up for me.

Circumstantial evidence says that Stephen is the son of Hugh and Sarah (Davol) Mosher. Hugh [illegible] Crum Elbow, Dutchess Co.between 1785-1790..[illegible] b 1747 i They were married 13 Mar 1745/6 Tiverton, R. I. so I guess that Christopher was born in R. I. and I'm wondering perhaps my Stephen was also.

Do you happen to have Arnold"s Vital Records of R. I.? Our library is missing v. 4 and 6. We have through v.21 with those two exceptions. If you do, please check for birth of my Stephen.

I also came up on a statement that said 'Mosher Centennial Committee has supplement to Family Records of Stephen Mosher' Have you ever heard of this committee? Don't know WHICH Stephen they are talking about, but I would like to find this.

I'm enclosing my check for $10.00. Half for membership in the Montgomery Co. Heritage & Gen. Soc. and half for any xeroxing or charges that you have. In your last letter you told me the cost of membership and said 'our fees are stated in the enclosed brochure- No brochure enclosed!! So glad that other people do that too.

Most sincerely,

My best to Deanna Smith. The two of you helped me so much with my Hill and Stanton lines.

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
5 May 1983

Mrs. Violet D. Fallone
Montgomery Co., Dept. of History & Archives
Fonda, New York 12068

Dear Violet:

It seems that I turn up about once a year asking you for help. And you have always come through! I'm sure counting on you this time.

I'm floundering with my Mosher line. Can't seem to find that one little piece of proof that says...'Stephen Mosher b ca 1749 Dutchess Co.? N.Y. is the son of Hugh Mosher b ca 1720, Dartmouth, Mass.

Lots of Hughs and lots of Stephens. I've checked all the obvious. Had a lady in Albany checking for me to no avail. There is a fairly new book on the Moshers by Mrs. Chamberlain. She cannot find the proof. I'm just hoping that perhaps you might have some obscure record that would clear this up for me.

Circumstantial evidence says that Stephen is the son of Hugh and Sarah (Davol) Mosher. Hugh & Crum Elbow, Dutchess Co. between 1785-1790. [illegible] b 1747 i They were married 13 Mar 1745/6 Tiverton, R. I. so I guess that Christopher was born in R. I. and I'm wondering perhaps my Stephen was also.

Do you happen to have Arnold"s Vital Records of R. I.? Our library is missing v. 4 and 5. We have through v.21 with those two exceptions. If you do, please check for birth of my Stephen.

I also came up on a statement that said 'Mosher Centennial Committee has supplement to Family Records of Stephen Mosher' Have you ever heard of this committee? Don't know WHICH Stephen they are talking about, but I would like to find this.

I'm enclosing my check for $10.00. Half for membership in the Montgomery Co. Heritage & Gen. Soc. and half for any xeroxing or charges that you have. In your last letter you told me the cost of membership and said 'our fees are stated in the enclosed brochure No brochure enclosed!! So glad that other people do that too.

Most sincerely,

My best to Deanna Smith. The two of you helped me so much with my Hill and Stanton lines.

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
15 May 1982

Montgomery County Heritage and Genealogical Society
Railroad Street
Fonda, New York 12068

To Whom It May Concern:

Please advise your membership fee and if you publish a periodical with queries from members with ancestors in Montgomery County.

I enclose a self-addressed envelope for your convenience.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

Dear Vivian,

We do not publish a periodical with queries from members. I wish we could; maybe in the future. Our fee is $5.00 for single membership. Enclosed is the name of the chairman of our genealogical committee:

Mrs. Deanna Smith
28 Willett Street
Fort Plain, N.Y. 13339

She would complete a search for you, and turn the money over to our Heritage & Genealogical Society. Our fees are stated in the enclosed brochure.

Mrs. Vi Fallone, Gen.

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
15 May 1982

Montgomery County Heritage and Genealogical Society
Railroad Street
Fonda, New York 12068

To Whom It May Concern:

Please advise your membership fee and if you publish a periodical with queries from members with ancestors in Montgomery County.

I enclose a self-addressed envelope for your convenience.

Sincerely,

FOX RIVER
ORION SKID
25% COTTON

Mrs. Phyllis J. Bauer
Genealogical Research
3312 West Fairway Drive
McHenry, Illinois 60050

29 August 1983

Vivian H. Jordan, C.G.R.S
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006

Dear Vivian,

I have received your request for research to be done on Francis Asbury HILL and Enders Stanton HILL. Also received is your advance check for $40.00.

I will proceed immediately with the searching of records in the county that apply to the above individuals. I have ordered the 1865 State Census for McHenry County, from the State Library in Springfield. It will probably take several weeks to receive it through interlibrary loan.

Wasn't it considerate of your ancestor to have an unusual given name like Enders to go with his HILL surname? My HILL ancestor, I think was Samuel who probably died in Greene Co., IL ca 1838. Can't find marriage record in Greene or nearby IL & MO counties. Must get back down there to search court records from one end to the other and see if I can't confirm my speculation about Samuel. (LDS has filmed Greene Co, but it's not available yet.) (And besides, I know LDS doesn't always get all the available records.)

You will hear from me again in a few weeks.

Sincerely,

Phyllis

28 Aug 1983

Mrs. Phyllis J. Bauer
3312 West Fairway Drive
McHenry, Illinois 60050

Dear Phyllis:

Thank you for answering my query.

I enclose some extra census sheets on my Hill family that were in Harvard, McHenry, Ill. ca 1865. I'm really just trying to add a few facts to their stay in Ill.

Family lore states that they lived 'outside' Harvard and raised horses. The cousin who told me this is not too reliable with her 'facts'. They probably were good old farmers etc.

I'm particularly interested in finding out why they went to Harvard from Florida, Montgomery Co., N.Y. If theee are other Hill names in Harvard, please note bhem.....perhaps one of your county histories that you mentioned would give a Hill family listing.

If, indeed, they did own a farm perhaps you can locate it for me on a map. If not then the selling and buying of land will suffice. Tax records will pin point exactly when they came and when they left.

I enclose my check for $40.00.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Phyllis J. Bauer
Genealogical Research
3312 West Fairway Drive
McHenry, Illinois 60050

MCHENRY COUNTY ILLINOIS
RECORD SEARCHING

Thank you for your request inquiring about research in McHenry County.

My research fee is $8.00 per hour, 20¢per mile and cost of any photo-copies and certifications.

The usual records searched are: Wills and Probate; Marriage, Deeds and Census. Birth and Death records start in 1877 but are not complete until after 1916. Also available are Tax Lists and old newspapers on microfilm, as well as less frequently used sources.

I have access to a few of the old church records and most of the cemetery records in the county. If desired, I can take pictures of available tomb-stones with my 35 mm camera. Colored pictures are 50¢ each, and black and white are cost of film and development, as I don't normally have black and white film in my camera.

In addition to the above named record sources, there is published material such as county history books for 1877, 1885, 1903, 1922 and 1968. Atlas-plat map books for 1872, 1895 and 1908.

The client receives photocopies of appropriate pages from the records, whenever this is possible. Also, a report of all records searched and a recommendation for further procedure. The average search is 5 to 10 hrs. depending on the client's wishes --- whether they want a general search of all applicable records or requests one or two specific records. I am famil-iar with the use of all the above record sources and try to perform my re-search for others with the same care and concern that I have for my own personal research.

If you wish me to undertake your record search needs, please send a fam-ily group sheet for each family in question, pedigree chart and brief outline of your specific questions. Also, any clues you may have about the family's stay in McHenry county. If you do not have group sheets and chart forms available, please be clear and concise as to your record search needs. If you have already searched some of the records such as census, please send me copies of your findings so I will not duplicate your efforts.

I look forward to hearing from you again and to be of help with your research.

Sincerely,

Phyllis

Mosher - Mix

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor (2) Woodhod

_____ Collateral Line _____

Date of Search 26 Jan 91 Document Obtained _____ Search Result _____

Researcher R Foden Jurisdiction and Locality _____

Place of Research SLC

Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH Call/Film # _____ Vol. _____ Page _____

#0462875 1855 Census Fulton Co. NY

did not run 1860 on same roll.

_____ Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

Mayfield, Fulton Co. NY. -

#262 Joseph Mosher 77 Mass.

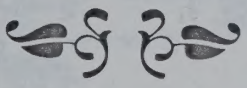
resided in Fulton 43 yrs - farmer

Ruth Mosher 73 Leuchs Co - 43 yrs.

Soule C
Mosher
Misc

LISTS OF INHABITANTS OF COLONIAL NEW YORK

Excerpted from The Documentary History of the State of New-York



By
EDMUND BAILEY O'CALLAGHAN

Indexed by
Rosanne Conway

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1979

LISTS OF INHABITANTS OF COLONIAL NEW YORK

Excerpted from The Documentary History of the State of New-York

ENROLMENT OF THE PEOPLE CALLED QUAKERS

Pursuant an act of Generall Assembly of this province passed the 19*th of ffebruary* 1755, *Entituled an Act for Regulating the militia of the Colony of New York. Those for Dutchess County are as follows vizt*

1755. Aprill 22.

Joshua Shearman of Beekmans precinct	Shoemaker
Moses Shearman of the Same place	Labourer
Daniel Shearman of the Same place	Labourer
Joseph Doty of the same place	Blacksmith
John Wing of the same place	ffarmer
Zebulon Ferris of the oblong in Beekmans precinct	ffarmer
Joseph Smith Son of Richard Smith of the same place	Labourer
Robert Whitely of the Oblong	farmer
Elijah Doty of the Oblong House	Carpenter
Philip Allen of the Oblong	Weaver
Richard Smith of the Oblong	ffarmer
James Aiken of the Oblong	Blacksmith
Abraham Chase Son of Henry Chase of the Oblong	ffarmer
David Hoeg of the Oblong	
John Hoeg of the Oblong	ffarmer

Jonathan Hoeg of the Oblong.....Blacksmith
Amos Hoeg Son of John Hoeg of the Oblong.....Labourer
William Hoeg Son of David Hoeg of Oblong.....Farmer
John Hoeg Son of John Hoeg of Oblong
Ezekiel Hoeg of the Oblong.....Labourer
Judah Smith of Oblong.....Taylor
Mathew Wing of Oblong
Timothy Dakin of Oblong.....ffarmer
Jonathan Akin of Oblong.....Labourer
Samuell Russell of Oblong.....Labourer
John Fish of Oblong.....Farmer
Reed fferris of Oblong.....Shoemaker
Benjamin Ferris Junr of Oblong.....Labourer
Josiah Akin of Oblong.....Blacksmith
Israel Howland of Oblong.....ffarmer
Elisha Akin of Oblong.....ffarmer
Isaac Haviland of Oblong.....Blacksmith
Nathan Soule Son of George Soule of Oblong.....ffarmer
James Birdsall of Oblong.....Labourer
Daniel Chase of Oblong.....ffarmer
Silas Mossher of Oswego in Beekmans precinct.....ffarmer
William Mosher of the Same place.....ffarmer
Silvester Richmond of the Same place.....ffarmer
Jesse Irish of the same place.....ffarmer
David Irish of the Same place.....ffarmer
William Irish of the Same place.....ffarmer

23d

Josiah Bull of the Same place.....ffarmer
Josiah Bull Junr of the Same place.....ffarmer
Allen Moore of the Same place.....ffarmer
Andrew Moore of the Same place.....ffarmer
William Gifford of the Same place.....ffarmer

25th

Nathaniel Yeomans of the Same place.....ffarmer
Eliab Yeomans of the Same place.....ffarmer

26th

William Parks of Oswego in Beekmans precinct.....farmer

DUTCHESS COUNTY ss: The aforegoing are all the Quakers Enroled in my office to this 1st day of July 1755

Per HENRY LIVINGSTON Clerk

A LIST OF THE NAMES OF QUAKERS

Enrolled in the office of Town Clerk, of and in the City of New York, in Lib: No. 1 of Quakers, &c: Pursuant to an Act of Assembly, Entituled an Act, for Regulating the Militia of the Colony of New York; made & Published the 19th day of February Last, vizt:

Thomas Dobson of the City of	New York	Merchant
Samuel Brown of.....	Do	Do
Henry Haydock of	Do	Do
James Burling of	Do	Distiller
John Laurence of	Do	Boalter
Caleb Laurence of	Do	Merchant
William Palmer of.....	Do	Joiner
Hugh Ryder of.....	Do	Shopkeeper
Walter Frankling of	Do	Do
Isaac Martin of.....	Do	Tallow Chandler
Thomas Frankling of.....	Do	Merchant
John Frankling of	Do	Shopkeeper
Thomas Frankling Junr of	Do	Hatter

Name: Stephen MOSHER (AFN:7TSQ-X9)

Born: 22 Jul 1763 Sex: M
Dartmouth, Bristol, MA
Chr.:

Died: Will Pro 25 Dec 1820
Stanford, Dutchess, New York
Bur.:

FATHER: Benjamin MOSHER (AFN:7TSQ-5B)
MOTHER: Phebe BROWNELL (AFN:7TSQ-6H)

SPOUSES

1. Susanna WILBORE (AFN:F6PF-6T)
Married: 20 Sep 1782
1St Bapt Church, Bangall, Dutchess, New York

LDS ORDINANCE DATA (Dates have not been verified against official records)

B: 8 Jun 1920
E: 25 Jan 1924
SP: 24 Jan 1946 SL Parents: Benjamin MOSHER (AFN:7TSQ-5B)
Phebe BROWNELL (AFN:7TSQ-6H)
SS: 25 Feb 1947 LG Spouse: Susanna WILBORE (AFN:F6PF-6T)

B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

ABOUT THE ANCESTRAL FILE

The Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from pedigree charts and Family Group records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Corrections can be made by sending a copy of the record with the corrections indicated along with documentation references supporting the correction to: Ancestral File Operations 2WW, 50 E. North Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Copyright @ 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

HUSBAND: Stephen MOSHER (AFN:7TSQ-X9)

BORN: 22 Jul 1763 PLACE: Dartmouth, Bristol, MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Will Pro 25 Dec 1820 PLACE: Stanford, Dutchess, New York
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 20 Sep 1782 PLACE: 1St Bapt Church, Bangall, Dutchess, New York
FATHER: Benjamin MOSHER (AFN:7TSQ-5B)
MOTHER: Phebe BROWNELL (AFN:7TSQ-6H)
OTHER WIVES:

LDS ORDINANCE DATA
B: 8 Jun 1920
E: 25 Jan 1924
SP: 24 Jan 1946 SL
SS: 25 Feb 1947 LG

WIFE: Susanna WILBORE (AFN:F6PF-6T)

BORN: 9 Nov 1760 PLACE: Of Washington, Dutchess, New York
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: David WILBORE (AFN:P3PB-0G)
MOTHER: Mary KIRBY (AFN:P3P2-VT)
OTHER HUSBANDS:

B: 11 Nov 1933
E: 24 Nov 1944
SP:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lydia MOSHER (AFN:8NHZ-7D)
---- BORN: Abt 1783 PLACE: Of Coberskill, Schoharie, New York
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 23 May 1848 PLACE: Duanesburg, Schenectady, New York
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Bradford BARTON (AFN:8NHZ-67)
MAR.: 1800 PLACE: , Dutchess, New York

B: 15 Feb 1881
E: 19 Feb 1881
SP: 25 Feb 1947 LG
SS: 19 Feb 1881

2. NAME: Phoebe MOSHER (AFN:P3NP-73)
---- BORN: Abt 1785 PLACE: Of Washington, Dutchess, New York
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1815 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

B: 12 Oct 1939
E: 27 Oct 1939
SP: 25 Feb 1947 LG
SS:

3. NAME: Mary MOSHER (AFN:P3NP-88)
---- BORN: Abt 1787 PLACE: Of Washington, Dutchess, New York
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

B: 12 Oct 1939
E: 7 Nov 1939
SP: 25 Feb 1947 LG
SS:

4. NAME: Humphrey MOSHER (AFN:P3NP-9F)
---- BORN: 16 Nov 1789 PLACE: Washington, Dutchess, New York
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

B: 12 Oct 1939
E: 8 Mar 1940
SP: 25 Feb 1947 LG
SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

HUSBAND: Stephen MOSHER (AFN:7TSQ-X9) BORN: 22 Jul 1763
WIFE: Susanna WILBORE (AFN:F6PF-6T) BORN: 9 Nov 1760

Sex CHILDREN (Continued) LDS ORDINANCE DATA

5. NAME: Stephen W MOSHER (AFN:P3NP-BL)
---- BORN: Abt 1791 PLACE: Of Washington, Dutchess, New York B: 12 Oct 1939
M CHR.: PLACE: E: 14 Mar 1940
DIED: PLACE: SP: 25 Feb 1947 LG
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

6. NAME: David MOSHER (AFN:P3NP-CR)
---- BORN: Abt 1793 PLACE: Of Washington, Dutchess, New York B: 12 Oct 1939
M CHR.: PLACE: E: 14 Mar 1940
DIED: PLACE: SP: 25 Feb 1947 LG
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

7. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

8. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

9. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

10. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright @ 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

V 15 #3 Dutchess Co. N.Y.

MONTGOMERY, Janet (con'd):
ch of Margaret:
Maria
Cornelia
Adilade
Matilda
Margaret
Other info: brth Edward gets Rhinebeck Flats real estate
Exec: Edward, brth
John R., brth
Thomas Tillotson, b-i-l
Peter R., brth
John Cox jr, friend
Wit: Samuel Hicks
Thomas English
Andrew Vosburgh

Abraham Kip
Betty, slave
Sue, slave
Margaret, slave
Thomas Hyslop
Conrat Lasher
Henry Norris
Peter A. Ackert
Isaac Davis
Paul Dixon
Andrew Teal
Other info: property in Del Co:
Delhi
Bovina
Middletown

Misc.

Codicil 4.5.1825 devises Lake Champlain lands to Edward Livingston
Wit: Amelia Caroline Griffen
Samuel Hicks
Andrew Vosburgh

Codicil 10.27.1828 devises woodlot and farm leased to Mr Tillotson to Amelia Caroline Griffen, servant
Wit: Gamaliel Wheeler
Andrew Vosburgh
John M. Myers

MOSHER, Benjamin
Date of Will: 3.16.1826
wife: Martha
sons: Consider, minor
Charles, minor
Ambrose, minor
Benjamin jr
Abraham
Isaac
Jacob
Levi, minor

Hyde Park
Dateof Probate: 7.25.1829
page 201
daus: Phebe Hall
Anna Cornwell
Mary
Martha Donaldson
Wit: Koert DuBois
David S. Dodge
Mary Dodge
Exec: Isaac, son
Stephen Briggs
James H. Clapp

Codicil __.__.1827 devises the inheritance of Anna Cornwell to go to her her children if she should die
Wit: Mary Dodge
Mary Frost
Koert DuBois

MOSHER, Richard B.
Date of Will: 11.13.1828
wife: Phebe
sons: Thomas B.
Richard H.
Wit: Isaac Sutherland
Amos D. Knapp
Susannah Smith
Exec: Thomas B., son

Stanford
Date of Probate: 12.9.1828
page 121
daus: Lydia
Judah Smith
Susannah Delavergne
Anna Mayhew
Louisa Bennet
Phebe Haight
Abigail Smith
Mary Gildersleeve

.....to be continued

Misc.

Oregan, Thomas	--	20	20	3	-	
Field, Joseph Jr.	--	40	40	6		
Crane, Solomon	--	40	40	6		
Crane, joseph, jr		30	30	4	10	
Crane, Jonathan		50	50	7	10	
Massie, Andrew		10	10	1	10	
Henman, Zachariah	170	40	216	52	8	
Mott, William, jr		20	20	3	-	
( )		40	40	6		
Townsend, Solomon		37	37	5	11	
Mash, Elnathan		20	20	3	-	

Southeast Precinct Dutchess County 25th Dec. 1779, the above and three preceeding pages contains a true copy of the assessment roll and tax list of this precinct persuant to a late act of the legislature of the State of New York.
William Mott, Supervisor to Mr. Banker Treasurer of the State of New York.

.....end of record

==========

POUGHKEEPSIE NEWSPAPERS

Contributed by: Arthur C. M. Kelly

Continued from: Volume 15, Number 2

MOSHER, Helen
d 10.27 (11.4.1851 PT) 18y Fishkill

MOSHER, Isaac
d 2.17 (2.22.1851 PE) 63y Hyde Park

MOSHER, Joseph E.
d 10.6 (10.18.1856 PE) 82y Washington, Dut Co

MOSHER, Louisa w of Ebenezer
d 9.25 (10.7.1851 PT) 61y this village

MOSHER, Mary Palmer wid of Zachariah
d 5.3 (6.2.1860 PE) 73y Stanford

MOSHER, Phebe mem Society of Friends
d 8.24 (8.26.1867 PDE) 77-0-13 Church St

MOSHER, Richard B.
d 11.27 (12.3.1828 TR&O) 69y Stanford

MOSHER, Sarah w of Jacob, formerly this county
d 9.24 (10.11.1848 PT) South Danby, Tompkins Co

MOSHER, Willie I.
d 8.2 (8.3.1865 PDE) 4y 7m this city

MOSHER, William Romer & Tremper's passenger boat chief pilot
d 10.1 (10.6.1871 PDE) 51-4-11 NYC; bur New Hamburgh

MOSHIER, Cornelia eldst dau of Daniel & Ann
d Fri (5.7.1853 DP) 18y 2m this city; niece of E. G. Sweet

MOSHIER, Mrs Anna
d 4.17 (4.20.1854 DD) 69y this city

MOSHIER, Catharine Ann eldst dau of Daniel & Ann
d Sun (8.3.1854 DD) this city

MOSHIER, Philip
d recently (8.15.1832 PT)- of cholera

MOSHIER, William
d recently (8.15.1832 PT) of cholera

MOTT, Abraham
d 2.27 (3.21.1853 PE) 69y Stanford

MOTT, Adriannah wid of Thomas
d Mon (9.10.1834 PT) 91y this village

MOTT, Edmund A. sn of Morgan L., New Hackensack
d 7.11 (7.13.1870 PDE) 25y

MOTT, Evert
d 6.24 (7.17.1858 PE) 67y LaGrange

MOTT, Henry
d 3.3 (3.27.1850 PT) 69y Arthursburg

MOTT, Henry sn of Samuel & Mary H.
d 4.5 (4.8.1864 PDE) 13m this city

MOTT, Jacob E. Pleasant Valley Pres Ch ruling Elder for 40y
d 4.5 (4.7.1855 PE) 73y Pleasant Valley

MOTT, James
d 1.2 (1.4.1864 PDE) 79y Pleasant Valley

MOTT, Margaret w of Jacob E.
d 1.7 (1.30.1850 PT) 66y Pleasant Valley

MOTT, Margaret wid of Abraham
d 2.6 (2.7.1865 PDE) 67y this city; fnrl a/r/o Stephen SCOFIELD

MOTT, Maria w of John
d 4.5 (4.24.1856 DD) 83y Hyde Park

MOTT, Samuel F.
d 6.7 (6.11.1859 PE) 70y New York

MOTT, William
d 11.2 (11.9.1842 PT) 54y Stanfordville

MOUL, Jacob sn of John, Red Hook
d 5.13 (5.27.1840 PT) 28y

MOUL, John
d 5.8 (5.21.1859 PE) 77y Red Hook

MOULTHROUP, Nathan formerly of Dut Co
d 9.27 (10.7.1851 PT) 72y Cocheton, Sullivan Co

MUELLER, Augusta dau of Charles & Louisa
d 9.8 (9.9.1865 PDE) 0-1-2 this city

MUIRSON, Mrs Magdalen sis of late Dr Samuel BARD
d 3.3 (3.8.1843 PJ) 92y Hyde Park

MULDRY, Francis sn of Michael & Ann
d 9.1 (9.2.1867 PDE) 12y 2w this city

MULFORD, Caroline B. w of David Henry
d 12.18 (1.29.1851 PT) 28y this village; dau of Francis & Phebe VAN WAGNER

MULFORD, David
d 1.6 (1.9.1858 PE) 69y or 70y Staatsburgh

MULFORD, David H.
d 12.1 (12.2.1871 P

MULFREY, Henry
d 6.21 (6.23.1849 J
employed by Daniel

MULHOLLAND, _____
d 9.4 (9.7.1865 PDE)

MULLEN, Deborah M.
d 4.1 (4.2.1867 PDE)

MULLEN, John
d 7.16 (7.21.1849 J

MULLEN, Mary
d 5.1 (5.19.1857 PT

MULLER, Capt F.
d 9.4 (9.5.1867 PDE)

MULLINER, Alex. C.
d recently (10.2.184

MULLOCK, Abigal
d 10.17 (11.6.1847 T

MULNIX, Sarah Elizabet
d 2.18 (2.27.1858 PE

MULREIN, Maliche
d 1.17 (1.18.1866 PD

MULTOP(H), David
d 1.6 (1.12.1858 PT&

MUNGER, Charles A.
d 1.7 (1.29.1848 TA)

MUNN, Adeline E.
d 1.4 (1.15.1840 PJ)

MUNN, Eviland
d 2.19 (2.28.1852 PE

MUNN, Sarah Jane
d 10.4 (10.9.1847 TA

MUNNEL, _____
killed Sat (9.10.183

MURFITT, Benjamin T.
d 10.8 (10.10.1871 P

MURFITT, William sr
d 5.5 (5.15.1856 DD)

MURGATROYD, Benjamin
d Sat (7.25.1870 PDE

MURPHEY, James
d __ (1.28.1857 AT) (

MURPHY, _____
d Fri (2.20.1858 PE)

NYGHS Record Vol. 39-42 M13.C

OLD UNION CHURCH CEMETERY, Map No. 27.

Brumbley, Adin, Jr., d. 7-27-1850, in 55th yr.
Borradell, his wife, d. 10-18-1844, in 45th yr.
Burnap, Joseph, d. 8-26-1819, ae. 72.
Delonge, Mary, wife of Larnce, d. 5-19-1870, ae. 84-2-3.
Gordon, Ezekiel, d. 12-6-1842, ae. 77 yrs.
Margaret, his wife, d. 9-6-1857, ae. 69 yrs.
Hyram, son of Jas. & Anna, d. 6-30-1828, ae. 2-7-21.
G. Stone lettered "J.B.G." 1832.
Green, Lydia, dau. of James & Eliza, d. 7-31-1843, ae. 6-0-28.
Lydia J., dau. of James & Eliza, d. 4-7-1836, ae. 11 mos.
Hemstreet, Isaac, d. 12-29-1873, ae. 55-10-15.
Kimball, Nathan, d. 1-22-1849, ae. 81-1-12.
Rachel, his wife, d. 12-18-1852, ae. 80-10-7.
David, d. 3-16-1867, ae. 8-4-26.
Clarenda Roberts, his wife, d. 3-4-1872, ae. 80-0-14.
David B., d. 12-23-1891, ae. 71-5-7.
Eunice O., d. 3-16-1906, ae. 81-11-0.
Amy, d. 1-26-1912, ae. 84-9-18.
Kimbell, David, d. 12-22-1811, in 48th yr.
Eunice, his wife, d. 3-11-1813, in 46th yr.
Hovey, Charles Randall, d. 4-2-1842, ae. 37-9-5.
Martin, Sarah, wife of Cornelius, d. 5-15-1863, in 67th yr.
Putman, Arminda of Henry S. & Asenath, d. 7-4-1855, ae. 1 mo., 5 ds.
Roberts, Clarenda, see Kimball.
Stanton, John W., d. 1-29-1850, ae. 74-6-25.
Hannah, his wife, d. 1-28-1827, ae. 46-0-20.
Tracy, Nathan, d. 3-7-1811, in 46th yr.
Youngs, John, 1802-1834.
Temperance, 1801-1838.
Sarah, 1825-1846.
Harriet, 1826-1849.

This Union Church was moved over 40 years ago to the first farm north of the corners and is now used as a wagon house.

ON GORDON FARM, first right road from road between Charleston Four Corners to Esperance, house on left side of road before reaching creek, cemetery at back wall of second field. No. 28. Not shown on map.

Gordon, John E., son of Michael & Mary, d. 11-24-1844, ae. 5 mos.
Infant son of Michael & Mary, d. 6-29-1843, ae. 5 ds.
Amanda, dau. of Michael & Mary, d. 2-1-1854, ae. 12-9-16.
Hilener, wife of John, d. 8-14-1851, ae. 66-10-.
John, d. 5-16-1828, ae. 46-6-28.
Johnston, Elleanor, d. 5-14-1807, ae. 45-7-.
Laurence, d. 3-26-1813, ae. 62-3-7.
Bryan, Alexander, son of Johiel & Mary, d. 4-10-1809, ae. 0-9-8.
Eleanor, dau. of Johiel & Mary, d. 5-24-1813, ae. 2-3-9.
Alexander, d. 4-9-1825, ae. 92-1-24.

GRAVEYARD ON ROCKWELL FARM AT INTERSECTION OF CAREYTOWN ROAD WITH ESPERANCE—OAK RIDGE ROAD. Map No. 29.

Montanye, Edward, d. 3-8-1850, ae. 46-7-22.
Mersha Ann, dau. of E. & M., d. 10-22-1848, ae. 5-4-11.
Abram C., d. 1-12-1884, ae. 78-0-12.
Hannah Conover, wife, —— (no dates).

misc

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Mosher

Ancestor (2) Collateral Line:

Date of Search: 23 July '83

Document Obtained: Book/Wills

Search Result:

Researcher: VJ

Jurisdiction and Locality:

Place of Research: Lib. / Congress / Wash. D.C.
Depository / Street / City / State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/~~Film~~ # F 127 8B25 Vol. Page

Abstr. / Wills / Dutchess Co. N.Y.

Oct 1834 — Oct 1839

Surrogate's Court, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Copied by Gertrude Audrey Saiber Document(s) Dated Recorded 1944

8 306 John Mosher of Union Vale
Dated Mar 27, 1836 Probated 11 July 1836
Mentions wife Elizabeth
son Jeremiah
Exec. Nicholas German
Henry White

Wit. Wm German of Union Vale
Nicholas " " " "

Mosher
974.7
D975
MISC

OLD MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY

(The Second Book of the Supervisors and Assessors)

PUBLISHED BY
VASSAR BROTHERS' INSTITUTE
POUGHKEEPSIE, N. Y.
1909

The Inhabitants Residents Sojorners & Friee holders of Dutchess County are Rated and assessed by the assessors Chosen for ye Same &c The first day of February Ano 1724/5

		L	L	s	d
Jurrie Springsteen		12	0	8	3
Peter Arkils		8	0	5	6
John Mills		5	0	3	5¼
Joseph Arkills		5	0	3	5¼
Isaac Hendricks		14	0	9	7½
Jacobus Terbuss		7	0	4	9¾
The widdow of Mr Rodge Brett Decesed		44	1	10	3
Cornelius Bogardus		5	0	3	5¼
Jan Cranckhyt Jun		8	0	5	6
Peter Du Boys		30	1	0	7½
Robert Denge		7	0	4	9¾
Richard Lounsbeery		3	0	2	0¾
Nicolas Walder		8	0	5	6
Poulls Reeghoue		5	0	3	5¼
Hendrick Phillips		12	0	8	3
Johannes Ostrom		8	0	5	6
Hendrick Thomas		5	0	3	5¼
Johannis Mettelar		10	0	6	10½
Jurrie Mousheur		6	0	4	1½
Roulluff Ostrom		6	0	4	1½
The widdow of Everhert Young Decesd	Unabell	0			
James Hussey		25	0	17	2 ½
The widdow of Gerret Van Vledit Decesed		23	0	15	9¾
The widdow of Johannes Terboss Decesed		45	1	10	11¼
John Buys		12	0	8	3
John Montross		14	0	9	7½
Abram Buys		10	0	6	10½
Johannes Ter Buss		15	0	10	3¾
Johannes Buys		12	0	8	3
Jacobus Swartwout		12	0	8	3
Jan De Langen	Unabell	0			
Frans De Langen		25	0	17	2¼
Andries Frederick Peck		7	0	4	9¾
Johannes Devensher		8	0	5	6
Daniell Boss		16	0	11	0
The Widdow of Jacob Monsuer	Unabell	0			
David Brill		8	0	5	6
		L 440	L 15	2	6

mousheers - on other - following pages

misc

SCHLEGEL'S

American Families

OF

German Ancestry

IN THE

UNITED STATES

Schlegel, Carl William, 1856-

Genealogical and Biographical

ILLUSTRATED

HOUSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

CL
929.2
S.

v. 1

NEW YORK EDITION

EDITION DE LUXE

THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY
NEW YORK
1918

159877

Moser

THE Moser family, of which John Moser, of the borough of Brooklyn, was a member, were essentially of Teutonic origin, and for a number of generations, branches of the family resided along the east and western slopes of the valley of the river Rhine.

(I) The first ancestor of whom we have any definite knowledge was a native of Ober-Enheim (German), Obernai (French), a town in the district of Alsace, fifteen miles southwest of Strassburg, where he was born about 1780, while the southern part of Alsace was included in "the remainder of Alsace annexed to France in 1791," and again ceded to Germany as the result of the Franco-German war in 1871. The elder Moser was a farmer and vinegrower, and living as he did in the beautiful valley of the Ill, and near the foot of Hoerfeld Mountain, 3,741 feet in height, he was removed from the confusion of town life and lived the simple peasant life, where the husbandman found reward in the abundant fruits of the soil and in the healthgiving atmosphere that was engendered by the diversity of surface of the land on which he built his home, which protected his numerous family from both intense heat and inclement cold. He enjoyed the very conditions that inspired the poet when he sang of the contentment of the yeomanry of Alsace, and described the beauty of the scenes amid which they lived. From this household, that tradition represents as of superior intelligence, possessed of well defined German traits, claiming Germany as their Fatherland even when living under French rule, and with German instincts and customs inbred and ineradicable, Eligius Moser, the first named of this family, lived as boy and man. The Christian name of the father and mother or data as to the time of their birth and death, or of the existence of any children other than Eligius, is not of available record, owing possibly to the carelessness of Eligius Moser in not bringing with him the family Bible, or any written family record, of either the Moser family or of the Lambert family into which he married.

(II) Eligius Moser, the first of the family in America, a native of the village of Ober-Enheim in Alsace, a former government district of eastern France and forming after the Revolution the department of Hout-Rhin and Bas-Rhin, and now part of the German Empire, was born about 1811. He followed the occupation of his father, and became a thrifty and respected farmer and vinegrower. When the Revolution of 1848 disturbed the work of the husbandman and made him anxious as to the safety of his family, the war having already devastated his home, he took his wife and five children, the youngest an infant, and sought refuge and a new home in free America, arriving in the United States about 1850. The spirit of independence that

the nature of his vocation intensified and the interests of a growing family emphasized, made him uneasy and anxious to avoid evils that seemed almost ready to spring upon him. He had the history and tradition of his forefathers who had felt the heavy hand of war devastating their farms, call the young men to battle, and leave the children and their mothers to suffer untold privations, to magnify the worst woes he might picture for his own children, and he determined to remove them from danger and seek in the United States of America a home and a chance for his sons to develop the gifts that a well established heredity had planted in them. He settled in New York City, where he was sure the education of his children would not be hindered as it might be if they were settled on a farm in the country, and where church privileges would be insured, and the mental, moral, and spiritual needs of himself, his dutiful wife, and their five children, would be equally ministered to.

Died in New York City, in 1876, leaving only his widow and eldest son, his other two sons and two daughters having died from infectious tuberculosis, in Williamsburg, Brooklyn, New York, just after they had attained manhood and womanhood, and before they had married.

Married, in Ober-Enheim, Alsace, about 1840, Clara Lambert, who with her son, John M. Moser, survived him. She died in New York City at the close of the nineteenth century, the date not known. Issue of Eligius and Clara (Lambert) Moser:

1. John M. Moser, born December 1, 1841, of whom forward.
2. Philip Moser, born about 1843; died about 1873.
3. Henry Moser, born about 1845; died about 1873.
4. Mary Moser, born about 1847; died about 1875.
5. Antoinette Moser, born about 1849; died about 1875.

(III) John M. Moser, president of the Frank Brewing Company of Evergreen, borough of Brooklyn, Long Island, New York City, was born in the village of Ober-Enheim, in Alsace, France, December 1, 1841, son of Eligius and Clara (Lambert) Moser, and came to the United States about 1850, with his parents, brothers and sisters. He received his educational training in the public schools of New York City, and learned the principles and practice of actual business at Dolbear's Commercial College, at that time located at the corner of Houston street and Broadway. This preparation enabled him to obtain an immediate position as clerk and bookkeeper in a mercantile house, which, with a practice of frugality and industry, enabled him not only to support himself in comfort, but also to contribute to the support of the family, and in that way repay in a measure the expenses that had devolved upon his father in paying his tuition at the commercial college, and his maintenance during his school days. His experience as an employee enabled him to become thoroughly conversant with the trade in hops. In 1876 he began the business of buying and selling hops on his own account, with good results, and this brought him into close business relations with the brewers of the city and vicinity. In this way he engaged in the manufacture and sale of malt, and as a maltster he met with equal success, and this business led to the formation of the Frank Brewing Company, of which he held the controlling interest from 1892, and he was elected president of the corporation, which position he held up to the time of his death.

He was elected to membership in the New York Produce Exchange, and became a director of the Broadway Bank and of the German Savings Bank in the Eastern District of Brooklyn. He was a leader in the civic and commercial life of Brooklyn, and one of the most progressive of the enterprising men who built up the commercial supremacy of the city. His fraternal affiliations included membership with the Free and Accepted Masons, and in the Brooklyn Arion Singing Society of Williamsburg. His social affiliations were with the Hanover and Brooklyn clubs of Brooklyn. He was a member of the board of directors of the Brooklyn Academy of Music, and of the Evangelical Lutheran Church. Died July 26, 1911.

Married (first) in 1866, Teresa Foertsch, daughter of Doctor Jacob Foertsch, who was for many years a practicing physician of New York City, where he had a large clientele and was widely known in his profession. Teresa (Foertsch) Moser died at her home in the Eastern District of Brooklyn, in 1875. Like her husband, she was of the Lutheran faith, and was widely known throughout the community wherein she resided, for her many acts of kindness and charity among those less fortunate than herself.

Issue of John M. and Teresa (Foertsch) Moser:

1. Jacob, deceased.
2. William, born August 2, 1868, of whom forward.
3. Clara, born July 20, 1873. She was educated in the public schools of Williamsburg, Eastern District of Brooklyn, and was there reared to years of womanhood under the parental roof. She married, September 18, 1889, Henry Gottlieb Friedmann, born September 1, 1864, son of Christian George and Barbara Friedmann. Issue:
   i. John Friedmann, born April 20, 1891.
   ii. Christian George Friedmann, born January 3, 1894.
   iii. Clara Ottillie Friedmann, born October 17, 1898. She attended the public schools of the Borough of Brooklyn, and at present (1915) is a student in Pratt Institute, borough of Brooklyn.

   The three aforementioned children are of the fourth generation in collateral line of descent from the first ancestor of the Moser family referred to, who lived in the town of Ober-Enheim, in what is now the Province of Alsace, Germany.
4. Ottillie.

Married (second) February 16, 1890, Ottillie Schledorn, born February 3, 1865, at the family home in New York City, daughter of Emil and Henrietta (Deutz) Schledorn, both of whom were natives of Wesel, Germany. Her father, Emil Schledorn, was a noted artist and expert lithographer.

Issue of John M. and Ottillie (Schledorn) Moser:

1. Frederick Augustus, born August 1, 1891, died December 8, 1903.
2. Henry Gottlieb, born September 7, 1904.
3. Elsie Marie, born January 30, 1906.

(IV) William Moser, second son of John M. and Teresa (Foertsch) Moser, was born in New York City, August 2, 1868. He received his educational training in the public schools of his native city and in Packard's Business College. He then took up the study of medicine, and was graduated in the Medical Department of the New York University, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1888, and he pursued graduate studies in Germany, in the universities of Heidelberg and Berlin. From the latter university he received the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1892. He practiced his pro-

Misc. "Early Long Island Wills of Suffolk Co. N.Y."

deceased you shall a true full & faithful Inventory of all & singular the goods chattels & credits that did any way belong or of right appertain to ye sd deceased at ye time of his death bring in & deliver to me or such Judge or Judges as shall be appointed for this County at or before the last of March next Ensuing & then & there to render a true plain & perfect account of your having Executed & performed your duty herein according to the tenor of the said Will & the laws of this Province—

Sworn before me the day & year afores[d]
Witness my hand & seal—

WILLIAM SMITH

THOMAS HELME Cler.

1638

MOSIER

In the name of God Amen

I *John Tooker*[14] of *Southhold* in ye County of Suffolk on Long Island in ye Province of N. York do make constitute & ordain these presents to be my

[14] John Tooker appears to have come to Southold from Setauket where he seems to have been living in 1655. His first wife was probably Mary Johnson of Hingham, England. His second wife was Hannah, widow of John Elton. His daughter, Hannah, married Richard Smith, son of the Patentee of Smithtown. Another daughter, Ruth, married Daniel Smith, his brother.

Rev. Joshua Hobart, the witness to this will, was the second minister in Southold. Born 1629, died February 28, 1716. He was son of Rev. Peter Hobart of Hingham, England.

"Christall Brook Neck" is in Brookhaven, between Mt. Sinai and Port Jefferson. The Neck is east of what is known as "Chrystal Brook Hollow."

"Unkachoge," mentioned in the codicil, is probably the west part of Mastic.

last Will & Testamt. first I bequeath my soul to God that gave it me and my body being dead to be decently buried in the hopes of its resurrection unto everlasting life I now being of sound memory though weak in body do also order give bestow & bequeath all my worldly goods & estate in manner and form following:

Imp^mis I do give & bequeath unto my beloved wife *Hannah Tooker* all my goods lands allotments of land rights of land & commonages meadows & meadow lands orchards houses buildings dwelling houses outhouses barns stables all fences & fencing stuff together with all my corn either in ye field or houses & all my cattle either Cows or Cow kind Horses Mares sheep swine & all my household goods of all sorts whatsoever that are now belonging & appertaining to me within the whole town bounds of *Southhold* and all things that are mine in any other town or place or places whatsoever & every part & parcel of said goods lands stock & estate above-mentioned whatsoever to have & hold to her my s^d beloved wife *Hannah Tooker* with all the issues profits rents increase & emolument whatsoever during her natural life & noe longer to be fully Entirely & freely had & enjoyed by her according to a certain agreem^t & writing of dowry made by me unto my s^d beloved wife before her coverture all of which writing bearing date June ye third 1686 I do will & ordain shall be kept and observed inviolably in all ye particulars freedoms & enjoyments thereof.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my eldest son *Charles Tooker* after the decease of my beloved wife if it shall then remain in her possession my first lot of upland & meadow at ye Wading Creek and with the same provisoe I give him a first lot of upland at *Ackaboake* between *John Concklins* to the west & *Theophilus Curwins* land to the Eastward commonly called Tookers ponds with two shares of meadow on the southside of Peaconicke river. I do give & bequeath to my son *John Tooker* after my decease ye one half of Christall Brook neck in ye township of *Brookhaven* with all the meadow at the old mans excepting one share.

Item—I do give & bequeath unto my son *Joseph Tooker* ye Southermost half of my home lot which he now possesseth having *John Holyoakes* land to ye Northward of it & *Jacob Longbothams* to ye Southward & also three acres in the old field situate between *John Holyoakes* and *John Mosiers*. Also three acres of land in ye old field butting upon ye fresh pond with two acres & half in ye little neck butting upon ye brick kilne being half of my Brick kilne lot also a share of meadow in ye old field joining to ye Northern side of the fresh pond & a share of meadow at ye old mans—I give to my daughter *Hannah Tooker* after my wifes decease a feather bed two bolsters a rugge & a sale coverlet being my best coverlet and a little table I had of *John Holyoake* and curtains vallins such as they shall be after my wifes decease be they better or worse together with

EARLY LONG ISLAND WILLS OF SUFFOLK COUNTY, 1691–1703

BROOKHAVEN May ye 23 1691

At a Court holden before the Honoble *Coll. Wilm Smith* Judge of the Prerogative Court—Upon the complt. of *William Jayne* & others creditors to *Joseph Davice* late of *Brookhaven* aforesd deceased setting forth that the said *Davice* is said in his lifetime to have made his last will and testament by which he is said to have appointed *Capt. Richard Wodhull* & *John Mosier* his Executors who have not taken upon them hitherto the Burthen of Executorship it being now above three months since the said *Davice* his decease by reason where of the said creditors fear that the sd estate may be imbecelled & they defrauded of their just debts.

Ordered that *Capt. Richard Wodhull* & *John Mosier* be notified to appear at a Court to be holden on Monday next being the 25th instant at six o'clock in ye afternoon at the Judges now dwelling house then & there to declare whether they will take upon them the Executorship aforesd and bring the said Will into Court.

THO: HELME Cler.

BROOKHAVEN May ye 25th

At a Court holden May ye 25th 1691—*Capt. Richard Wodhull* & *John Mosier* appeared in Court and did then and there declare that their own private occasions will not admit them to take upon them the burthen of Executorship of the above s^d *Davice* his will and do renounce being concerned therewith and delivered the s^d pretended will to the Clerk of the Court. And *William Jayne* appearing in Court and alleging that he is the principal creditor to *Joseph Davice* deceased—And praying that letters of Administration may be granted to him to administer on the s^d *Joseph Davice* his Estate—

Ordered that letters of Administration shall be given to the s^d *William Jayne* he giving bond truly to administer according to law and to deliver into this Court a true and perfect Inventory of the s^d deceased his estate at or before the 20th day of June next and that a copy of the s^d will be annexed to the s^d letters of administration and in regard several legacies are by the s^d *Davice* bequeathed to his children the persons said to witness the will are to be notified to appear before the Judge on Wednesday at 6 o'clock in ye afternoon being the 27th. instant

By the Honoble *Coll. William Smith* Judge of their Maty^s Prerogative Court within ye County of Suffolk on Long Island in ye Province of New York in America—

To all to whom these presents shall come Greeting now ye that whereas *Joseph Davies* late of *Brookhaven* in ye County of Suffolk, weaver, did in life time make his last will and testament dated the fifth day of Oct. Anno. Dom. 1689 and departed this life ye fifteenth day of Feby. last past Anno. Dom. 1690/1 and by the same Will did appoint *Capt. Richard Wodhull* and *John Mosier* both of *Brookhaven* aforesd Executors of his sd last Will which is hereunto annexed which sd *Capt. Richard Wodhull* and *John Mosier* did appear before me this day and for certain causes them thereunto justly moving have Expressly renounced the burthen of the Executorship of the said testament.

I therefore by virtue of the authority to me given by his Excellcy *Henry Sloughter Esq.* Capt General & Govr in Chief in and over ye Province of New Yorke aforesd reposing special trust & confidence in you *William Jayne* of *Brookhaven* aforesd, Cooper, & principal creditor to ye deceased aforesd *Joseph Davies* have nominated constituted and appointed and by these presents constitute and appoint you *William Jayne* administrator of all and singular the goods chattels & credits of ye sd *Joseph Davies* deceased with full power to ask receive recover & demand all and singular the goods chattels leases debts & credits whatsoever to the sd deceased belonging or in any wise appertaining by all lawful ways & means whatsoever. In the first place paying those debts whereby the sd deceased stood

obliged in ye time of his death & then those legacies contained and specified in the s^d^ testament as far as the lawful goods & credits of ye s^d^ deceased may to this extend you taking your oath truly to administer ye same goods chattels rights & credits and to make or cause to be made a true & perfect inventory of all and singular the debts goods chattels rights & credits which shall or may come to your hand possession or knowledge and further to give a just & true account of & concerning the s^d^ administration before me or such Judges as shall be thereunto appointed at or before the first day of July next ensuing ye date hereof. Given under my hand & seal this third day of June Anno. Dom. 1691 & in ye third year of their Maje^ys^ reign.

WILLIAM SMITH

THOMAS HELME, Cler.

Joseph[1] *Davis'* his will.—In the name of God Amen Oct. 5 Anno Dom. 1689. I *Joseph Davice* of *Brookhaven* in ye County of Suffolk upon Long Island Planter being sick & weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks to God for it therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed to all men once to die

[1] Joseph Davice (or Davis) came to Brookhaven from Southampton. He was a weaver by trade and on December 23, 1668, the town of Brookhaven granted him "the weaver's lot." He was also granted "an accommodation by paying as others do," and he agreed "to weave the town's yarn into cloth on as reasonable terms as they do generally upon the Island." His descendants are still to be found in Brookhaven.

make and ordain this my last will & testam in
ner and form following that is to say first &
cipally I give my soul into the hands of God
gave it me & for my body I commend it to ye
th to be buried in a christian & decent manner
e usual place of burial nothing doubting but at
eneral resurrection I shall receive the same again
he mighty power of God and as touching such
dly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to
s me in this life I give bequeath & dispose the
ue in manner & form following first I give and
queath to *Elizabeth* my loving wife power to sell
house and accommodation belonging thereto &
disposing of the moneys received as the price
reof my will is likewise that she dispose of this
ey to build a house and that it shall be hers so
g as she lives & when it pleaseth God to
move her by death it shall fall to my eldest son
seph provided he prove dutiful to his mother other-
e she shall have the disposing of it to which of
y children she pleaseth twenty acres of land
ioining to the house to be disposed in the same
nner as the house all the rest of my meadows &
d my will is that after her decease shall be
ually distributed amongst all my sons my will is
at she have the disposing of my stock & movea-
es to my children according to their desert only
at hereafter shall be excepted Moreover I give
bequeath to my son *Joseph* a black horse & mare
ye woods To my son *Benjamin* one mare which

I bought from *Richard Clerke* my loom and tackling belonging to it which I charge him never to sell. To my son *Samuel* a mare a year old. To *Daniel* I give and bequeath the first colt of *Samuel's* mare. My will also is that *Benjamin* give to my daughter *Mary* the first Mare Colt of his Mare one cow the day of her marriage and other two that day twelvemonth following. And of this my last will and testament I make and ordain my well beloved friends *Richard Wodhull* and *John Mosier* my full and whole Executors and I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and annul all & every other former testament wills or legacies willed and bequeathed ratifying and confirming this & none other to be my last will and testam^{t}. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal ye day & year above written.

The mark of
JOSEPH ∃ DAVICE

Signed sealed published pronounced & declared by ye s^{d} *Joseph Davice* as his last will & testam^{t} in ye presence of witnesses

D. SIMSON
JACOB LONGBOTHOM
THOMAS BIGGS

By ye Hono^{ble} *Coll. William Smith* Judge of ye Prerogative Court within ye County of Suffolk in ye Province of N. York in America—

To all to whom these presents shall come Greeting Know yee that whereas *John Muncy* late of *Brook-*

Date.	Name.	From the Port of	To Whom Indentured.	Residence.	Occupation.	Term.	Amount.
1773.							
Jan. 29th	Neef, John David	Rotterdam	Casper Wister and his assigns		winter, and found meat, drink, washing, lodging and shoes only.		
	Steel, Catherine	Rotterdam	Casper Wister and his assigns	Kings co., New York	Servant (note 3, and provided he behaves himself faithfully in every respect, said master to give him $16.00).	5 yrs	£ 24. 15. 6.
	Chard, Rachel		Thomas Bradford and his assigns	Kings co., New York	Servant (note 3, and provided she serves her time faithfully, the master to give her 3 half Johannes).	6 yrs	£ 27. 0. 0.
Jan. 30th	Grill, Charles Matthew		John Musser and his assigns	Philadelphia	Apprentice, taught housewifery, to sew, read in Bible, write a legible hand and cypher.[3]	8 yrs., 1 mo. 10 d.	
Feb. 1st	Founder, Mary		Andrew Summers and his assigns	Lancaster		3 yrs	£ 15. 0. 0.
	Knode, Jacob		Godfrey Gebler and his assigns	Philadelphia	Servant	6 yrs	£ 6. 10. 0.
				Philadelphia	Apprentice, taught the black smith's trade, read in Bible, write a legible hand.[3]	11 yrs., 6 mo.	
Feb. 2nd	Chard, George		Edward Wells and his assigns	Philadelphia	Apprentice, taught the bricklayer's trade, read in Bible, write a legible hand and cypher through rule of 3.[3]	13 yrs., 10 mo., 4 d.	
	Mason, John		Joseph Wood and his assigns	Philadelphia	Servant, found meat, drink, washing and lodging only.	1 yr	£ 1. 5. 0.
	Solcher, Stephen		Christopher Ludwig and his assigns	Philadelphia	Servant	4 yrs., 6 mo.	£ 22. 0. 0.
	Mitchell, John		John Lukins	Philadelphia		4 yrs	£ 15. 0. 0.
	Hempbill, Christiana Frederica.	Rotterdam	Samuel Rhoads, Jr., and his assigns	Philadelphia	Servant, taught to read in Bible, write a legible hand.[3]	9 yrs., 10 mo.	£ 12. 0. 0.
	Reinhold, Elizabeth	Rotterdam	Adam Hubley, Jr., and his assigns	Philadelphia	Servant[3]	4 yrs., 6 mo.	£ 30. 0. 0.
	Reinhold, Elizabeth		Henry Keppell and his assigns	Philadelphia	Servant	4 yrs., 6 mo.	£ 30. 0. 0.
	Humphreys, Gislin		Thomas Redman and his heirs	Philadelphia	Apprentice, taught the trade of a tin plate worker, have seven quarters' night schooling.[3]	10 yrs.	
Feb. 4th	Nusser, John Jacob	Rotterdam	William Frautwin and his assigns	Northern Liberties	Servant[3]	4 yrs	£ 24. 19. 6.
	Inglebood, Anna Maria	Rotterdam	James Wallace and his assigns	Philadelphia	Servant[3]	5 yrs	£ 22. 0. 0.
	Inglebood, Anna Maria		Daniel Clark and his assigns	Maxfield, Bucks co	Servant	5 yrs	£ 22. 0. 0.
	Braizer, Anthony Joseph		Robert Hopkins, Jr., and his assigns	Philadelphia	Apprentice	5 yrs., 7 mo.	£ 10. 0. 0.
	Moser, Jacob, and Catherine, his wife.	Rotterdam	Jacob Dietrick and his assigns	Waterford twp., Gloucester co., W. Jersey.	Servant[3]	5 yrs. each	£ 43. 15. 6.
	Hitz, Maria Barbara	Rotterdam	Christopher Dietrick and his assigns	Waterford twp., Gloucester co., W. Jersey.	Servant[3]	3 yrs., 6 mo.	£ 12. 0. 0.
	Hitz, Tobias	Rotterdam	Christopher Dietrick and his assigns	Waterford twp., Gloucester co., W. Jersey.	Servant, have six months' schooling.[3]	13 yrs., 11 mo.	£ 13. 0. 0.
Feb. 5th	Rogers, Bridget		Dr. Richard Farmer and his assigns	Philadelphia	Servant	4 yrs	£ 13. 0. 0.
	Riddle, Richard		John King	Philadelphia	Apprentice, taught the house carpenter's trade and found meat, drink, washing and lodging, also to have two pair shoes, one pair of stockings every year.	3 yrs.	
Feb. 6th	Izenminger, Nicholas		John Reinhard and his assigns	Southwark, Phila. co	Apprentice, taught the trade of a house carpenter, have four quarters' night schooling.[3]	3 yrs., 11 mo., 10 d.	
	Scheller, George Frederick		Lewis Brachl and his assigns	Philadelphia	Servant	3 yrs., 6 mo.	£ 20. 0. 0.
	Simmers, Joseph		Peter Robison and his assigns	Philadelphia	Apprentice, taught the cordwainer's trade, give him schooling to read and write a legible hand and cypher to the rule of 3, and three days every harvest, and a new suit of apparel and kit of tools in the last year.[3]	11 yrs., 1 mo., 16 d.	
	Shibe, Casper	Rotterdam	George Kopper and his assigns	Philadelphia	Servant, have four quarters' night schooling (note 3, worth £ 10 money of Pa.).	13 yrs	£ 20. 0. 0.

N.Y. Gen. + Biog. Reg. Vol. 50

misc

Mosher/Stanton

MOHAWK VALLEY HOUSEHOLDERS IN 1800.

CONTRIBUTED BY L. D. SCISCO.

(Continued from Vol. L, p. 33, of the RECORD.)

The town of Charlestown included in 1800 the modern towns of Charlestown, Glen, and a portion of Root, in Montgomery county. At the census of 1790 this area formed a part of the old town of Mohawk, distinct from the modern town of that name.

TOWN OF CHARLESTOWN	WHITE MALES					WHITE FEMALES					OTHER FREE PERSONS	SLAVES
	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over		
Thomas Nicholas	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Abraham Northrop	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Timothy Lane	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Allen Phillips	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Andrew Ebell	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..
Alexander Alexander	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Nathan Armstrong	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Allen Laben	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stephen Burton	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
David Hamilton	2	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Wm Hayard	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Keller	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Goneott Lauson	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Edw**ds *****an	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Wm *dwards	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Isaac Henstraadt	2	2	..	..	1	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Little	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jeremiah Martial	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
**phen Ortsum	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Ephraim Ovens	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
James McIntire	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Peter Radeckson	..	..	..	1	..	5	..	..	1	..	..	..
Eli Stone	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Peter Tanner	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Nicholas Van Alstine	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Abraham Van Alstine	..	1	..	..	1	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jacob Hogabomb	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..
Christion Hogaboom	3	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	3
Nathan Marks	3	3	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
John Height	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jacob Crankite	2	..	1	..	1	1	2	1	1	1	..	..
Abraham Lott	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..

* Record damaged.

TOWN OF CHARLESTOWN	WHITE MALES					WHITE FEMALES					OTHER FREE PERSONS	SLAVES
	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over		
Noah Slilmon	2	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Loring	3	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..
Alexander Auly	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
David Lambert	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Land	2	..	1	1	..	2	1	1	.	1	..	..
Thomas Morrele	1	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Marlett	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Isaa Nellis	3	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
John Lepwing	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Joseph Helldrethe	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Henry Lewis	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..
Henry Lewis, Junr	2	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	3
John Anning, Junr	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Leanard Titus	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Marlan Thomas	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Conrod Clerk	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..
Nathaniel Roberts	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Clute	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Clute, Junr	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Fredereck Clute	3	1	2	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	..
Nicholas Clute	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..
Joseph Dunlap	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	2	1	..	..	..
Nethaniel Beeby	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Thadius Scofield	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Ross	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Wm Cooper	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
George Digman	..	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Isaac Seney	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Asa Dodge	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Jacob Youle	2	..	1	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
James Fustler	2	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Isaac Depew	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Peter Bruslan	3	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	2
Samuel Brats	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Benjamin Crest	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Bardolp Lodovick	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Peter Lodiwick	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	1
Steven Harden	2	1	3	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
John Brown	1	1	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Benjamin Brown	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
Oliver Rust	4	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Pryar	3	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Allen Baldwin	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Bardolph Crynus	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	..
Rowland Oconnor	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
James Potter	1	..	1	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
John Laurence	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Ignatius Moser	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Henry Hathaway	2	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
John Bellard	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
Wm Sairs	..	..	1	2	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Nathan Thurston	2	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
Phinias Adin	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

TOWN OF MAYFIELD	WHITE MALES					WHITE FEMALES					OTHER FREE PERSONS	SLAVES
	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over		
Wayatt Fink	2	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
John B Thurston	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Woodward Williams	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Willeams Willeams	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Mathew Vandermark	3	..	1	2	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Woodhull Tenure	1	1	..	..	1	2	1	1	1	..	..	..
Elias Tucker	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
David Skinner	..	2	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Jacob Vorbush	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Witton	1	..	1	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
John Thurman	2	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
James Deloy	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Joel Clark	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
George Brigs	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Brigs	2	1	..	1	..	3	1	2	1	..	..	..
Edward Brigs	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Cornelius Ackerson	2	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Bartle Flavell	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Daniel Cornwell	..	1	2	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..
Flint Jones	4	1	..	1	..	2	1	1	..	1	..	..
John Marsh	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Ruth	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	1	1	..	..	..
Wm Wells, Junr	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Johannes Wells	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Roberts	3	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hesekia Warner	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Joseph Walter	1	..	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
Henry Vanvaulkenburgh	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Francis Vanbeuren	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Calvin Wight	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Elijah Roberts	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Rokewele Stanton	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Nicholas Humpry	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jonathan Kennecunt	2	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
David March	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	..
John Dye	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Cushion	3	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Hubart Hesediah	2	1	..	1	..	3	2	..	1	..	..	..
Charles Drake	4	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Thomas Borrows	1	2	1	1	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..
Salem Burr	1	2	1	1	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..
Reuben Wiley	4	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..
Edwor Carmichael	3	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Timothy Green	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Amos Churchill	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Frederick Goodman	1	1	..	..	..	2	3	1	1	..	..	..
Abel Rogers	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Rowley	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
John McQueen	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Albert Herring	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Timothy Green	2	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Daniel Butler	2	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Brown Iram†		1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..

† Name probably reversed.

TOWN OF MAYFIELD	WHITE MALES					WHITE FEMALES					OTHER FREE PERSONS	SLAVES
	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over		
John Isom	3	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Gardner Baker	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
David Gorton	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Bonajah Hall	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Robert Stodard	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Elias May	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Lamen Haff	2	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Peter Jones, Junr	2	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Rockewell Stanton	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Bennajah Hale	2	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
Necholas Donnile	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Thadeus Street	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
Calvin Wright	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Pad Hosman	1	1	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Stephen More	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Cornell Reqaurt	2	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
[Total]	176	94	94	108	19	135	51	72	106	18	1	2

The town of Salsbury, now in Herkimer county, was included in Montgomery county at the 1800 census, having attained its present limits. In 1790 its area was included in the town of Palatine.

TOWN OF SALSBURY	WHITE MALES					WHITE FEMALES					OTHER FREE PERSONS	SLAVES
	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over		
‡	1	2	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Jonathan Gates	1	..	1	1	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	..
Fredom Gates	2	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..
Asal Hale	1	..	1	1	..	3	1	1	1	..	..	..
Cornelius Brown	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Caleb Yates	..	1	1	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Isra Barthalemew	2	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	..
Henry Agnes	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Jabey Agnes	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Ebeneser Curtis	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Abner Rook	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..
Reynolds Keyhoon	1	..	1	..	..	3	1	2	..	..	..	..
John Culver	1	..	1	..	1	2	1	1	1	..	..	..
Elvaser Shoots	1	1	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Cornelius Humphry	3	1	1	1	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	..
David Few	1	2	1	1	1	..	1	1	2	..	..	..
Hermanus Bratt	4	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..
Elisha Wood	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Jesse Sweet	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..

† No name entered.

Vol. 49 N. Y. Gen & Biog. Records
Mosher / Hill & Allied
Misc

MOHAWK VALLEY HOUSEHOLDERS IN 1800.

CONTRIBUTED BY L. D. SCISCO.

The following transcript from the original census returns for the county of Montgomery in 1800 shows the names of the householders of Palatine town in that year and makes possible a comparison with the published census of the town for 1790. In both 1790 and 1800 the county of Montgomery embraced the present Fulton County, while the town of Palatine included the present towns of Palatine and St. Johnsville in Montgomery County as well as Ephrata, Oppenheim, Stratford, and the western part of Caroga in Fulton County. At the census of 1790 the town of Palatine had included also the present towns of Manheim and Salisbury in Herkimer County, but this area had been set off prior to the 1800 census. The census records are now held in the Bureau of Census at Washington, D. C.

TOWN OF PALATINE	WHITE MALES					WHITE FEMALES					OTHER FREE PERSONS	SLAVES
	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over		
John Cochran	..	..	1	4	1	2	..	2	..	1	..	2
Charles Newkirck	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	7
Jonas Oothout	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Casper Lodadwick	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
John L. Bellenger	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	2
George Eigabroadt	3	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	1
George Whitmire	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Christion Eigerbroat	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Gibson	2	..	1	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Caleb Faulkner	1	2	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..
Christopher W. Fox	1	2	1	1	1	..	1	2	1	1	..	3
Andrew Rouse	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1
John G***ble	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Titus Gray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Johanis Waldrot	2	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	4
Jessey Dayton	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Simerson	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Benjamin Lyon	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Henry Bellenger	2	..	..	1	..	2	2	..	..	1	..	..
Andrew Sobreskie	1	..	1	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
John Van Vangenburgh	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..
Cutlip Brown	2	..	1	1	..	4	..	1	1	..	..	..
George Antony	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4
Johanes Clock	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
Adam Dumb	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Hess	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	4
Peter Eigabrout	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Chrestion Sheperman	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..

* Record damaged.

TOWN OF PALATINE	WHITE MALES					WHITE FEMALES					OTHER FREE PERSONS	SLAVES
	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over		
Henry Hart	1	..	1	2	1	3	..	1	..	1	..	*
Leonard Herring	..	1	..	1	..	..	4	..	1	..	*	*
Philip Flander	4	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	*	*
Lodewick Herring	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	*	*
Michael Keller	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Henry Kees	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jacob Flanders	4	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..
Peter H. Nellis	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3
Joseph Clock Junr	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Rufus Ballard	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..
John C. House	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Gideon Ries	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Thomas Ballard	..	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Zadock Huntly	1	..	..	1	..	4	1	..	1	..	..	..
Frederick J. Belliger	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
Jacob Guran	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
Leonard B*****	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas C****	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Henry Moshure	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..
Lodewick Swart	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Anthony Hansburgh	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Freeman Gates	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..
Andrew Clause	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Solomon Moshur	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Peter Moshur	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Rarich	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Samuel Quieman	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..
John Ducher	1	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	3
Esra Bortick	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
David Lick	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Sears Mott	4	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
**zza Cheedle	1	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	..
***jamin Cheedle	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
***phus Leir	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Abijah Lee	..	..	2	..	1	3	..	1	1	..	..	..
John Morfet	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Adolph Hellebolt	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4
Jacob Bates	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Joseph Freeman	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Israel Bates	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
James Lockwood	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Wm Been	..	3	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Noah Baldwin	1	..	1	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..
Asa Baldwin	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Simeon Cook	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2
Nathan Felt	..	1	..	1	..	1	2	1	2	..	..	..
Philip Spankneble	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Benjamin Churchile	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Peter Clause Junr	..	..	..	1	2	2	..	..	1	1	..	..
Daniel Guile	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Randal Hewett	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Robert B. Dickson	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..
Jason Robertson	1	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..

* Record damaged.

TOWN OF PALATINE	WHITE MALES					WHITE FEMALES					OTHER FREE PERSONS	SLAVES
	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over		
James Donalds	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Israel Moshur	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..
Francis Bents	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gilbert Sherman	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Joseph Olney	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Edwards	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Jo. Weaver	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2
Jacob G. Weaver	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
Urich Bader	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Elli Hyde	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	1	1	1	..	..
Henry Post	3	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jonathan Dumon	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
William Burtis	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Patrick Kennedy	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..
Henry Nyneman	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Peter Van Dreisen	2	..	1	1	..	3	..	2	1	..	..	..
James Van Valkenburgh	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
John Russell	..	3	1	..	1	1	2	..	2	..	..	..
John J. Beckman	4	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Jacob Diefendorf	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Daniel Hess	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jacob M*rtle	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	4	..	*	..	..
Jacob Moyer	..	1	..	2	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..
John D. Nillis	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2
John Bice	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Henry Selter	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	..
John E. Freims	1	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Simon J. Vrooman	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
John McArthur	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Henry Plank	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..
Catharine Suts	1	..	3	1	..	3	1	1	..	..	..	..
John Van Dewerker	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Jacob Raum	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Christopher Hele	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	..
James Williams	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Wm Fink	..	4	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
John C. Frederick	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Isaac Order	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	..
Sander Lansing	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
William Trumbull	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
Wm Trumbul Junr	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	..
John Amach	..	1	..	2	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..
Wm Neehofs	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2
Philip Ries	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Wenworth	..	2	1	..	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	..
Zachereas Near	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jonn Spankneble	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	..
John S. Glen	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..
John Beardsly	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Peter S. Deygert	4	..	3	1	1	*	..	..	1	1	..	2
David Waters	..	..	1	1	..	2	1	..	..	2	..	..
David Chase	1	..	1	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	4
James Hardy	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	..

* Record damaged.

MOHAWK VALLEY HOUSEHOLDERS IN 1800.

CONTRIBUTED BY L. D. SCISCO.

(Continued from Vol. XLIX, p. 116, of the RECORD.)

The town of Canajoharie included in 1800 the present Canajoharie town, with parts of the present towns of Minden and Root, in Montgomery county. At the 1790 census the town included all the present Canajoharie and Minden towns and part of Root in modern Montgomery, together with Danube and Stark towns in modern Herkimer county.

TOWN OF CANAJOHARIE	WHITE MALES					WHITE FEMALES					OTHER FREE PERSONS	SLAVES
	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over		
Peter Fox	2	..	3	1	1	..	1	3	..	..	..	1
Isaac Wessely	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Andrew Wessely	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jacob Waldrat	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Casper Waldrat	..	2	..	1	..	3	3	..	1	..	..	..
John Aker	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Sephrenus Tygert	4	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Sephrenus S. Tygert	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jacob Cator	..	1	1	1	..	2	..	2	1	..	..	..
John Cator	1	1	..	1	..	3	2	..	1	..	..	..
Elisabeth Mary Westerman	2	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Jacob H. Waldrat	4	1	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..
Henry B. Waldrat	4	1	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Stephen Antice	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Jacob Mills	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Frederick Mills	2	2	5	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..
Elijah Parks	3	2	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Abraham Quackenbush	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	4
David H. Quackenbush	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Isaac Quackenbush	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
John P. Quackenbush	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..
Peter Quackenbush	..	..	1	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
David Taylor	1	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
John Smith	3	1	..	1	..	3	2	..	1	..	..	..
Stephen Ultermark	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
George Ratmour	1	1	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
Henry Retmour	..	1	..	..	1	2	2	..	..	1	..	..
Jacob Ratmour	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Abraham Smith	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Thomas Kelburen	..	..	*	1	..	1	.	1	1	..	..	..
Jacob M****	1	..	*	1	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..
Elisabeth Failing	1	..	*	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..

* Record damaged.

TOWN OF CANAJOHARIE	WHITE MALES					WHITE FEMALES					OTHER FREE PERSONS	SLAVES
	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over		
John Frink	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Abraham Mosier	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Wm S*uward	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Bradshaw	..	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Stephen Underwood	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Peter Markell	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Wm Moody	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Andrew Wolsey	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..
John Merrew	..	1	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	2	..	..
Andrew Merrew	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
Asa French	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Abraham Jones	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Timothy Riley	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Henry Staniford	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	2	..	..
Robert Flint	3	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Van Slyck	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Noah Chaple	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Lane	3	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Isaac Lane	4	..	2	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..
Isaac Lane, Jr	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Constable	2	*	*	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Henry Klock	2	*	*	1	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..
Adam Crouse	3	2	*	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
David Witacair	2	1	*	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Ebeneser Sands	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Noah Johnson	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Wm Strong	..	..	2	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..
Conrod Oothout	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Matery Sheldon	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	..	..
James Young	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Abraham WhiteMine	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Fredereck Latimore	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Roger Mills	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Benjamin Snule	2	1	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	1	..	..
Alexan Phillips	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Frederick Putman	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Johanes Ricker	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
George Dumb	2	..	..	1	..	3	1	1	1	..	..	..
Nathaniel Buthite	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Simeon Larrow	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Enoch Kembell	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
James Linsey	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..
Charles Hovey	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Widow Lipe	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Peter Huginer	3	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Josep Wood	5	1	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
John Wood	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Judedeah Buttin	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Peter Waldrat	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
John H. Failing	6	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jacob Freigleigh	5	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Thomas Conklin	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..

* Record damaged.

TOWN OF CANAJOHARIE	WHITE MALES					WHITE FEMALES					OTHER FREE PERSONS	SLAVES
	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over		
Johnlice Smith	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
Zacharias Weckells	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..
Jacob Edwards	2	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Isaac Wellcox	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Wm Adams	..	..	..	..	..	*	..	..	..	1	..	..
Daniel Spencer	1	..	2	1	..	*	..	..	1	..	..	..
Stephir Lansier	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Oliver M**t	1	..	2	..	1	2	1	2	..	1	..	..
James Cary	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Frederick Sewell	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Rainbow Latimore	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Phineas Ball	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jacob Munrow	2	..	..	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Wm Munrow	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Wm Munrow, Junr	1	..	1	..	1	1	2	..	..	1	..	..
Abel Lyon	1	..	*	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Squire Hills	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Isaac Kent	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
I***bert Flirt	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Elsia Fonda	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..
Cornelius Timmerman	2	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jacob Crateinges	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Isaac Caringross	2	..	1	*	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Christion Brow	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Ebenesard Hebart	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Thomas Kessler	1	1	1	1	..	3	1	1	1	..	..	..
John Besor	3	..	2	..	1	2	2	3	..	1	..	..
John Clause	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Wm Camp	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Leanard Kaple	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Cownover Wessett	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Ephraem Lovel	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Henry Cox Fry	2	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
Wm James Bartlett	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Farley Duesten	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Tobias	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joham Jesse Kramer	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Jesse Benjamin	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	3
James Knox	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Wm Christmas	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Walter Funk	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Henry Devine	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Nicholas Duncan	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
George Delemater	3	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Ebeneser Lothrop	2	..	3	1	1	..	1	5	..	1	..	..
John Martin	1	..	2	1	..	..	1	*	..	..	..	..
Zachariah W. Sickles	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
Martin Pherris	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
John Ripsumner	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	2	..	1	..	..
Nicholas Shunk	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Jacob Fice	2	2	1	..	1	..	..	3	..	1	..	..
Mathew A. Van Alstine	2	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Christopher W. Yates	3	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..

* Record damaged.

TOWN OF, MANHEIM	WHITE MALES					WHITE FEMALES					OTHER FREE PERSONS	SLAVES
	Under 10 years	10 and under 26	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over		
John Remsnider	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	
Adam Gerlock	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	2	..	1	..	
John Hause	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Ephraim Green	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	
Henry Ovenstiar	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	
John Bamson	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	
Anthony Hoffman	..	1	..	..	1	2	2	1	1	..	..	
Wm Alexander	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Augustis *arrow	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	
Robert Boyer	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	
Henry Keller	2	1	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	
Anthony Farrer	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	
Barret Harsett	1	1	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	
Wm Gulttroad	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	
Samuel Vake	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	
Ludiwick Rutter	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	
Wyant Pepper	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	
Mathew Ritter	..	1	..	1	..	3	3	..	1	..	..	
Richard Van Allen	1	..	2	1	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	
Peter Van Dresen	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	
Jacob Chago	..	1	..	1	..	4	..	1	1	..	..	
Andrew Adjudant	..	..	1	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	
Marks Bellinger	..	2	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	
John Christman	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	
Henry Kinsly	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	
James Manser	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	
Samuel Walker	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	
George Henry	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	
Gesbert J. Henry	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	
James Churchill	1	2	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	
Nathan Christy	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	
Jacob D***s	1	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	
Joseph Hill	1	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	
James Cady	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	
John Baisly	3	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	
Elijah Barns	2	..	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	
Alexander Alexander	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	
Abraham Armstrong	2	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	
Adam Bellinger	1	1	1	..	1	*	..	..	1	..	..	
George Barclay	1	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	
Samuel Cummings	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	
James Smith, Junr	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	
Cosper Yoper	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	
Wm Smith	..	1	3	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	
Augustus Reed	1	3	2	1	..	1	1	3	1	..	..	
James Visage	..	1	2	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	
Nathaniel Spencer	..	2	..	..	1	2	..	2	..	1	..	
Benjamin Stone	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	
John Laly	1	..	4	..	*	2	2	..	..	1	..	
Conrod Timmerman	..	..	7	1	..	3	..	1	1	..	..	
Jacob H. Timmerman	1	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	
Laurence Timmerman	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	
Jacobus Van Slyck	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	1	..	..	

* Record damaged.

TOWN OF MANHEIM	WHITE MALES					WHITE FEMALES					OTHER FREE PERSONS	SLAVES
	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over		
Ch*rles Wa*d	..	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	1
Philip Plank	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Jonathan Veck	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Headwise Moyer	2	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	1
Adam Gurlock	1	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	2
John Gurlock	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Hart	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..
Hanyost P. Snell	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Wm Zimmerman	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Conrod Timmerman	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2
Hosias Sherwood	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..
Frederick Rasback	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
James Hennybolt	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Pat Kennedy	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Marks Staring	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Adam House	4	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Henry Van Tassell	2	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	..
George Waldrat	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Nicholas Lindicker	2	..	2	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
John Syphas	3	..	2	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	..
Benjamin Story	3	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
H- S- Snell	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Baullis Straach	3	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Augustus Reed, Junr	1	..	4	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Henry Huver	2	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
George Timmerman	..	2	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	1
Henry H. Timmerman	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2
A H- Timmerman	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Henry L. Timmerman	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
John Timmerman	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1
John Shaver	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Rachael Waggoner	2	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
Peter Wolbee	3	1	..	..	2	..	1	2	..	1	..	..
Jacob Marlin	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Wm M. Hutts	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
*rederick Christman	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
*onrod Bishop	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
*enry Mosier	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
**onard Boyer	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Benjamin Sampson	1	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..
Valantin Wearing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
John Vendecker	1	1	1	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	1
John Fake	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Samuel Hardoak	2	1	..	1	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	..
Frederick Windecker	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Frederick Wendecker, Junr	1	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	2
Cosper Fohr	1	1	1	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Adam Klack	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
[Total]	183	67	88	115	52	206	72	79	105	47	0	23

* Record damaged.

(*To be continued.*) (P. 330)

Ch. of Nicholas + Elizabeth (Allen)
Mosher

James Mosher
m. - Lidia Allen
d/ Increase Allen
28 Oct 1748

of D. ——

Misc.

THE FIRST STANFORD (BAPTIST) CHURCH AT BANGALL, DUTCHESS CO., NEW YORK.

Early Marriage Records, and Abstracts of Tombstone Inscriptions.*

Contributed by Evelyn Briggs Baldwin.

The earliest records of this Church are dated from Great Nine Partners, Charlotte Precinct, N. Y. Its first members appear to have emigrated from Massachusetts, and were organized into a Church, Oct. 15, 1759, in Dutchess County, by covenanting together and appointing Ephraim Bullock and Comer Bullock to preach the gospel and administer the ordinances among them. At this meeting the members had the assistance of Elder Jabez Wood and Elder Robert Wheaton, who were elders of the First Baptist Church in the town of Swansea, Mass.

For nearly twenty years harmony prevailed in the church, but in 1778 dissension arose concerning the singing of Watt's Psalms, which the parent church of Swansea, Mass., had lately introduced into its order of worship, and on May 9, 1778, twenty-four of the members separated from the others and formed another church under the leadership of Elder Comer Bullock. It is to this new organization that the following history and records properly belong.

Elder Comer Bullock continued to be the pastor of the church until 1804. It is not recorded that he ever received a penny as a salary. He did, indeed, on one occasion receive a contribution, and for so doing was called "an hireling," whereupon the church promptly voted that he had a perfect right to receive any contribution the people were disposed to make him. During his ministry several branches were established, some of which afterward developed into independent Baptist churches, viz.: Kinderhook, Oswago, Noble, Dover, West Branch, South-West Branch and Rhinebeck.

In 1806, Elder Luman Burch was ordained pastor of the church, and at the same time, Comer, the son of Elder Comer Bullock, was ordained Deacon. During his ministry a parsonage was built and a new house of worship erected. Besides caring for the Bangall church, Elder Burch ministered to the needs of other places, as Amenia, Fishkill, Pleasant Valley and Pine Plains. At the latter place a church was organized in 1839. Elder Burch closed his labors as pastor in 1855, having been stricken with palsy. He lingered a sufferer until Nov. 17, 1858, when he died, aged eighty-one years. Thus for nearly a century this church was served by two pastors only.

In 1855 Elder Elijah Lucas accepted a call to the church and in September, entered upon his pastorate. He was succeeded by Elder John Vassar, who was soon followed by Elder J. Holmans.

* Originals deposited with the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. Records transcribed by Evelyn Briggs Baldwin.

VOL. XXXVII #3

In 1865 the latter tendered his resignation and the following year Elder E. C. Ambler became pastor of the church. In 1867 a survey was made for the Dutchess and Columbia Railroad. This passed through the church building which had to be removed to give passage to the railroad. Damages were awarded and the present house of worship was then erected about a quarter of a mile south of the other at a cost of $12,000.

MARRIAGES.

1776.

Zechariah Mosher to Sarah Merihew, May 19.
Alden Bennit to Elizabeth Veatl (?), June 3rd.
Gidden Wilbour to Ruth Bartholick (?), August 25th.
wilbour Earll to phebe Badgly, Dec. 26.
Stephen adsit to mary purdy, Dec. 26.
John allen to Silve howard, Dec. 12th.
Marthew Backwith to abigel Barmore, Dec. 29.

1777.

Caleb fish to Dabrory fish, febouary 13.
Ezekiel Davis to Sarah palmer, feb. 23.
Comfort finch to Mary Cash, feb. 27.
John hoage to marget Mosher, March 2.
Leamwell williams to Abbi Lamb, March 4th.
Ames wicks to marsey Shaw, April 17.
Vine asttan? or allan? to Dabrouah Sherwood, June 12.
Robart Simes to Ebee Buls? or Beels, July 17.
francis olivitt to Rhody Knap, Sept. 21.
stephen Holmas to mary williams, October 13.
Robart Jackson to kethrean Blassdall, Oct. 15th.
giddon tousle to anne moon, Nov. 6th.
Nathaniel palmer, to Elizabeth Husted, Nov. 19.
Samuel adsit, junior, to phebe purdy, Nov. 27th.
Joseph Strain to Liddy Reynolds, Dec. 7.

1778.

Stephen wickham to Marget Reynolds, Jan. 17.
James forster to hannah wikham, feb. 24th.
Elijah Camfeild to Abigel phearis, feb. 24.
william Jones to mary taber, Apriel 2.
Nehemiah Crofoot to anne Lamb, Apriel 2.
Elias wickham to hannah Jonson, Apriel 5.
pardon Burliugham to Cataren Belding, Apr. 20.
george Douty to Cornele Degnee, May 11.
Joseph Sotherland to mary Brown, May 19.
Thomas Bullock to Rachel hight, May 21.
John Mill to Lidy palmer, May 28.
Samuel wilbour to Cornele Bice, June 11.
Jacob Van camp to Mary hearrenton (Harrington?), June 21.

1782.

Elisha Coningham to Esther Cock, March 28.
Nathan Davies to anne Lamb, April 28.
timothy How to Zeprea Cash, Apr. 14?

Tree Talks Vol.21 No.3 September 1981 Saratoga County 72

Inscriptions from St. John's Cemetery in the town of Greenfield, N.Y. Contributed by Grace Leddick, historian. Continued from March 1981.

****

SPAULDING	Stanley Rowland, Hartford, N.Y.
	Dolly Irene, Walter J. Doty
BUMP	John, 1824-1907
ANDREWS	Sarah, 1837-1905
WARREN	Frank G., 1865-1940
WILLIAMSON	Guy, 1887-1910
BUMP	Robert, 1819-1906
HIGGINS	Sarah, 1832-1890
MORRIS	Elmer A., 1864-1924
GARNSEY	Louisa, 1858-
HEWITT	Jan, 1846-
HILL	Edward, d. 1880
	Estella Moshier, his wife, d. 1883
ROWLAND	Henry D., 1862-1929
BRACKETT	Ella, d. 1857
MORRIS	Robert E.
	Elizabeth, d. 9 Jan 1885, age 44yrs 10mos
	Chester, 1861-1914
CONVERY [or CONNERY]	Jane, wife, 1862
JONES	James W., 1869-191[?]
MORRIS	Nellie I., 1874-
	Juliana, wife of John F., d. 8 June 1891, age 81yrs
	John F., d. 12 June 1892, age 83yrs
	Nancy, 1835-1913
SHAULL	Nicholas, 2 June 1839 - 29 Jan 190[?]
CARPENTER	Adaline, 2 Dec 1823 - 5 Feb 1892
MITCHELL	John, d. 24 Feb 1896, age 74yrs
	Lucy J. Carpenter, his wife, d. 1 Oct 1893, age 74yrs
DEUELL	Joseph B., d. 10 Feb 1876, age 59yrs 4mos 8days
MOSHER	Richard, 1825-1901
ALLARD	Augustus E., 7 April 1849 - 22 Jan 1906
CRONKHITE	Helen P., 25 Jan 1854 - 2 April 1892
	Reuben Ellis, 1831-1907
	Martha, 1843-1907
MOSHER	Cyrus, d. 14 Oct 1886, age 72yrs
	Betsey, his wife, d. 12 Feb 1890, age 74yrs
	Nicholas, d. 24 Dec 1889, age 84yrs 6mos 5days
	Sally, wife of Nicholas, d. 24 Dec 1871, age 56yrs 8mos
	Hannah, daughter, d. 5 April 1866, 23yrs 4mos
SMITH	Albert M., 1853-1923
MOSHER	Emma, 1856-1925
	Delia F., d. 13 Oct 1888, age 75yrs 2mos 20days
	Mary, d. 15 March 1888, age 79yrs 7mos 15days

****

Perinton wills prior to 1863 copied from four indexes of early wills and intestate estates of Monroe County at the central branch of the Rochester Public Library. Contributed by Mrs. Kenneth E. Scott. Continued from March 1980.

****

MOSHER Nicholas, d. 9 March 1851. Will made 24 May 1845. Heirs: Mercy Woolsey of Batavia, N.Y.; Polly, wife of John Tyler of Hillsdale, Columbia Co.; Samuel Woolsey of Illinois; Mary Barton Rose of Jackson County, Mich.; Sarah Adeline Woolsey of Batavia, N.Y.; Nicholas C. Tyler of Columbia County, N.Y.; Witing R. Woolsey of Batavia; Lorenzo Woolsey of Perinton; Hannah Nicholson of Perinton. Executor: Lorenzo Woolsey.

MOSHER Samuel [or Lemuel], d. 11 Nov 1831. No widow. Three children: Polly Tyler of Columbia Co., N.Y.; Mercy Woolsey of Monroe County; Charles Mosier [or Nicholas] of Monroe County.

MUNSON Caleb, d. 16 July 1844. Will made 15 July 1844; 30 Sept 1844. Widow, Amy. Esther, wife of William Birch of Zanesville, Ohio; Emily, wife of Solomon S. Cornwall [well] of Princeville, Ill., all of full age. Son, George S. Daughters: Harriet Maria and Josephine M., both minors.

PRICHARD James of Perinton, d. 23 Feb 1849. Will made 22 Feb 1849. Widow, Jane Ann. Children: James E. Prichard; Mary, wife of Albert Van Ness of Perinton; Sarah E. and Theron R. Prichard, minors of Perinton.

RAMSDELL Mary, d. 14 Dec 1839. Will made 28 Aug 1832. Heirs of Lucy Lapham, late of Perinton: Nathan, Lavallette, LaFayette and Lucy Antoinette Lapham. Heirs of Leah Harlow. Petition mentions: Gideon Ramsdell of Perinton; Jonathan Ramsdell of Macedon; Dyer Ramsdell of Plymouth, Mich.; Noah Ramsdell of Livingston County, Mich.; Gannett Ramsdell of Plymouth, Mich.; Abigail Ramsdell of Perinton; Leah Harlow of Plymouth, Mich.; Nathan P., Lafayette, Lavallette and Lucy Antoinette Lapham of Perinton; Ashley, June, Dolon Harlow of Plymouth, Mich. Ebenezer Harlow is the husband of Leah Harlow. Sisters: Abigail Ramsdell, Leah, Lucy. Brother, Jonathan Ramsdell.

RIPLEY Peter, d. before 4 Jan 1828. Will made 3 Aug 1827. Widow, Nancy. Daughters under 18: Abigail Marietta, Nancy Ford Ripley, Lydia Clarissa. Son, Nathan Dwight, under 21. Executors: Nancy Ripley, Oliver M. Tomlinson and Solomon Ralph.

SLOCUM Smith, d. 26 Oct 1834. Widow, Elizabeth. Children: Albert B., Benjamin, Nathan, Amy, Ann Marcy, Almeda, Sarah. Brother, Elisha Slocum.

SPERBECK Martin, d. 7 July 1841. Will made 21 May 1841. Children: Andrew of Perinton; John of Craneville, N.Y.; Martin of Wayne, Noble Co., Ind.; Jacob of Wayne, Noble Co., Ind.; Margaret, wife of --- Wood; Mary, wife of Ebenezer Higgins of Perry, N.Y.; Helen, wife of Moses Cuddeback of Skaneateles, N.Y.; Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Bird of Detroit, Mich.

Misc.

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor(2) Collateral Line Moser

Date of Search Apr. 1981 Document Obtained _____ Search Result V

Researcher V.J. Jurisdiction and Locality Schenectady, N.Y.

Place of Research Salt Lake City Library
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # 860 294 Vol. _____ Page _____

Cemetery in Schenectady

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

Johan Moser & Margarita Henning
14 Apr. 1765 - Married
"NA drie Kerklyke geboden"
both of Schenectdy

misc

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Soule, Allen
Ancestor(2) Collateral Line: Mosher

Date of Search: Apr. 1981
Document Obtained:
Search Result: ✓
Researcher: VJ.
Jurisdiction and Locality: Dutchess Co. N.Y.

Place of Research: Salt Lake City Library
Depository / Street / City / State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH
Call/Film # 974.733 Vol. H2sm Page

History of Dutchess Co. N.Y.

[Enrollment of Friends or Quakers, who Claimed exemption from Military Duty]

Document(s) Dated: Recorded:

Apr. 1755 –
Silas Mossher - Oswego in Beckman Precient
William Mosher - Oswego in Beckman Prec - farmer
Philip Allen - Oblong House - Weaver
NATHAN Soule - son of George - Oblong - farmer
Glenham town - Blacksmith (shop) Kept by Jno. Mosher

7–Thomas (1727-1815), Little Compton, R.I., and Stonington, Conn.; *m* 1761, Ruth Babcock (ca.1735-1813);
6–Susanna (*b* 1770), *m* ca. 1792, Jonas **Chapman** (1768-1836);
5–Susan (ca. 1792-1856), *m* Elijah **Chesebro** (5 above).
12–William **Brewster,** Mayflower Pilgrim (qv);
11–Jonathan (1593-1659), *m* 1624, Lucretia Oldham (*d* 1678/79);
10–Hannah (*b* 1641), *m* Samuel **Starr** (ca.1640-1687/88; Dr. Thos.[11]; Dr. Comfort[12], qv);
9–Thomas (1668-1711/12), *m* ca. 1695, Mary Morgan (1670-1765; Capt. James[10]; James[11], qv);
8–Jerusha (*b* 1702/03), *m* William **Peabody** (8 above).
2–Angelina Carhart Tallmon (1866-1921), *m* 1890, Rev. Burton Howard **Jones** (*b* 1868); for issue and other lineages see Arthur Carhart Jones.
1–*m* Jan. 25, 1921, Leita Estelle Hendricks, *b* at Talent, Ore., Aug. 17, 1898; dau. Mrs. Eber Augustus Hendricks (qv); issue (all *b* Portland, Ore.): 1–Leita Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 3, 1922; 2–Roger Howard, *b* Sept. 30, 1925; 3–Robert Edward, *b* July 5, 1927.
1–Ed. Pacific U., Forest Grove, Ore. With U.S.N., Apr. 16, 1917-Aug. 7, 1919. Q.M. (1st class), U.S. customs inspector. Residence: 2104 N.E. 55th Av., Portland, Ore.

1–**HENDRICKS, Maud Alice Crandall (Mrs. Eber Augustus),** *b* Little Genesee, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1864–*d* Portland, Ore., Apr. 24, 1933.
8–Rev. John **Crandall** (*d* 1676), Eng. to Boston, 1634; to Providence because of Bapt. principles; 1st elder Seventh Day Bapt. Ch., Westerly, R.I.; commr., 1658, 62, 63; dep. from Westerly, 1670, 71; *m* 1st,–(*d* 1670); *m* 2d, Hannah Gaylord;
7–Joseph (*d* 1737), a purchaser with others of a tract of land now known as Westerly; elder, 1715; *m* Deborah Burdick (Robt.[8], qv);
6–Joseph, *m* at Westerly, 1715, Ann Langworthy (Sam.[7], *m* Rachel–; And.[8]);
5–Benjamin (1736-93), Westerly; Am. Rev.; *m* 1758, Alsia Kenyon (1736-1836);
4–Benjamin (1765-1832), *m* Martha Maxson;
3–Dea. Joel (1802-72), Little Genesee, N.Y.; *m* 1824, Huldah Maxson (1806-85; Capt. Benj.[4], *m* Penelope Nichols; Capt. Benj.[5]; John[6]; Rev. John[7]; Rev. John[8]; Rich.[9]);
2–Dea. Joel Benjamin (2 below).
10–Richard **Maxson** (*d* 1639), Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1634; a founder of Portsmouth, R.I., and of Newport, 1638; signed compact, 1639; killed by Indians;
9–Rev. John (1639-1720), freeman; dep., 1670, 86, 90, 1705; overseer of poor, 1687; ordained elder, Seventh Day Bapt. Ch., 1708; *m* ca. 1664, Mary Mosher (1641-1718; Rev. Hugh[10], *m* Lydia Maxson; Step.[11]);
8–Rev. John (1666-1747), freeman, 1716; elder Seventh Day Bapt. Ch., Westerly, 1719; *m* 1687/88, Judith Clarke (*b* 1667; Jos.[9]; Jos.[10], qv);
7–John (*b* 1701), mem. Bapt. Ch., Westerly, 1740-68; *m* 1724, Thankful Randall (*b* 1701; Matth.[8], *m* Eleanor–; John[9]);
6–Matthew (1727-91), Westerly; *m* 1748, Martha Potter (1727-99; Thos.[7], *m* Mary Babcock; Thos.[8]; Icha.[9]; Nathl.[10]);
5–Peleg (1752-1828), Hopkinton, R.I.; Am.Rev.; *m* 1777, Sarah Clarke (1747-1822);
4–Martha (1779-1858), *m* Benjamin **Crandall** (4 above);
3–Dea. Joel (3 above);
2–Joel Benjamin (1829-96), Little Genesee, N.Y.; served in War Bet. the States; *m* 1851, Eliza Ann Coon (1832-91; Avery[3]; Avery[4]; Jona.[5]; Dan.[6]; John[7]; John Maccoone[8]); issue: I–Inez Vernette (1853-1919; *m* 1900, Samuel Wilber); II–Carlton D. (1858-1937; *m* 1879, Minnie Green); III–Maud Alice (1 above); IV–Mabel Eliza (1866-93; *m* 1884, Sherman U. Maxson).
1–*m* Aug. 3, 1887, Eber Augustus Hendricks (*b* Mason, Mich., July 23, 1846–*d* Jan. 7, 1921), son Abram Hendrick, of N.Y. and Mich.; issue: 1–Kinsley Crandall (Aug. 23, 1888–*d* in France, Feb. 7, 1918); 2–Enloe Abram (*b* and *d* 1892); 3–Verna Belle (*b* and *d* 1893); 4–Vera Alice, *b* Elma, Wash., May 23, 1894; *m* Sept. 25, 1912, John Levens, son Capt. Wm. H. Hardy, Portland, Ore. (issue: John Levens, Jr.; William Hendrick); 5–Leita Estelle, *b* Talent, Ore., Aug. 17, 1898; *m* Jan. 25, 1921, Howard Caswell Jones (qv for issue).

1–Ed. Alfred U., N.Y., 1882, 83, 84. Teacher, Allegany Co., N.Y., and Forman, Dak. Ty. Resided at Portland, Ore. Address: Mrs. J. L. Hardy, Box 52, Aberdeen, Wash.

1–**JONES, Charles Conway,** *b* Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 6, 1866.
8–Thomas **Thackara,** from Eng., settled in Newton Tp., Gloucester Co., N.J.; rep., 1681-85; judge, 1682-86; land commr., 1683; *m* Hester–;
7–Benjamin, *m* 1707, Mary Bradway Cooper (Wm.[8], *m* Mary, dau. Edwd. Bradway; Wm.[9], Eng. to Pine Point, N.J., 1679);
6–Joseph, Gloucester Co., N.J.; *m* Hannah Newbie (Step.[7], *m* Elizabeth, dau. Hy. Wood; Mark[8]);
5–Benjamin (*d* 1785), *m* 2d, 1761, Mary Anderson (*d* 1805);
4–Hannah (1773-1839), *m* 1st, 1791, Joseph **Jones** (1770-1816), Camden, N.J.;
3–Mark Thackara (*d* 1856, aet. 60), *m* ca.1818, Mary Ann Conway (*b* Ire., ca.1798–*d* ca.1881; Dr. Edwd.[4], *m* Susanna MacCausland);
2–Alexander Henry (2 below).
5–John **Weiss,** Phila., Pa.;
4–George (1789-1818), *m* Sarah Nice;
3–Charles Nice (1812-86), *m* 1838, Susan Rex Hortter;
2–Emily Amanda (2 below).
9–Robert **Hubbs,** of Newport; *m* Elizabeth–;
8–Charles (ca.1675-ca.1745/46), Phila.; *m* Mary–;
7–Charles (ca.1716-1766), *m* Rachel–;
6–Elizabeth (1734-1821), *m* 1762, William **Rex** (1737-82), Cresheim, Pa. (Corn.[7], of Germantown, *m* Susanna, dau. Melchior Krauss);
5–Charles (1763-1821), Germantown, Pa.; *m* 1788, Catharine Hinckle (1762-1826; Peter[6], *m* Elisabeth–);
4–Sarah (1794-1832), *m* George **Weiss** (4 above).
6–George **Rex** (*b* 1682), Chestnut Hill, Pa.; *m* Barbara–;
5–Abraham (1735-93), of Chestnut Hill; Am.Rev.; *m* 1759, Ann Bastian (1739-1824; Chris.[4], *m* Ann, widow of John Rup);
4–Anna Barbara (1776-1863), *m* 1798, Jacob **Hortter** (1773-1845), Germantown (Geo. Jacob[5], *m* Maria Magdalen, dau. John Nich. Rausch Valentine[6]);
3–Susan Rex (1817-93), *m* Charles N. **Weiss** (3 above);
2–Emily Amanda (1840-1920), *m* 1863, Alexander Henry **Jones** (1836-1912), chemist, writer Phila.
1–Vestryman Episcopal Ch. Republican. Mem. Geneal. and Hist. socs. of Pa., Hist. Soc. of Germantown. Summer place: Ocean City, N.J. Residence: 156 Pelham Rd., Phila., Pa.

1–**JONES, Clement Ross,** *b* Knottsville, W.Va., Apr. 19, 1871.
5–Jacob **Jones** (1732-1829; his mother, Hannah, *m* 2d, Samuel Lewellen), to Monongahela Valley, 1770, and first settled on Dunkard Creek, now Pa., where, 1777, his two oldest children, Mary and John, were captured by Indians; to Cheat Bottom, now in Preston Co., W.Va.; finally settled on a larger grant of land nr. what is now Knottsville, W.Va., 1795; ens. Frontier Rangers during Am.Rev.; Indian scout in later campaigns; *m* 1763, Dinah Staunton (1735-1829; John[6], *m* 1732, Dinah Gale);
4–William (1774-1843), *b* in the woods, Monongalia Co., Va., during Indian raid; road builder, farmer and ch. trustee, Knottsville, Va.; *m* 1796, Sarah Anderson (1775-1860), Greencastle, Pa.;
3–Samuel (1808-97), farmer, Old Jones homestead; *m* 1836, Frances Limber (1818-88; John[4], *m* Sarah–);
2–Uriah (2 below).
5–Jacob **Jones** (5 above);
4–John (1766-1850), captured by Indians and escaped after 5 yrs. to Detroit where he lived with and studied medicine 6 yrs. under Dr. Harffy; farmer nr. Grafton, W.Va.; Indian scout; constable, Monongalia Co., Va., many yrs.; War 1812; *m* 1796, Ann Gough (Josh.[5], *m* Charity Lunsford; Wm.[6], Stafford Co., Va., *m* Lucy–);
3–Rebecca (1806-91), *m* 1827, Lanty Colbert **Ford** (1800-81; Geo.[4], *m* 1789, Charity Colvert; Wm.[5], Charles Co., Md., *d* in Harrison Co., Va.);

Mosher
Misc
971.3
R359

THE LOYALISTS IN ONTARIO

The Sons and Daughters of
The American Loyalists
Of Upper Canada

WILLIAM D. REID

HUNTERDON HOUSE
LAMBERTVILLE, NEW JERSEY

MORDEN, Joseph - Cont'd
Catharine, m. ---- Lang of Haldimand Co. OC 28 March 1797.
Joseph of Sophiasburgh, d. in Feb 1836 without issue. OC 7 July 1798.
Lucretia, m. ---- Plummer of Kingston. OC 17 Nov 1797.

MORDEN, Ralph, m. Ann.
John of Flamborough West, U.E.
Ralph of Flamborough West. OC 8 July 1794.
James of Flamborough West. OC 8 July 1794.
Ann, m. Asahel Davis of Nelson. OC 8 July 1794.
Elizabeth, m. John Chrysler of Niagara. OC 8 July 1794.
Eleanor, m. Gilbert Field of Niagara.

MORDEN, Richard of Sophiasburgh, m. Anne Williams of Ernestown, 28 Dec 1790.
Joseph R. of Sophiasburgh. OC 13 Feb 1816.
John R. of Sophiasburgh. OC 13 Feb 1816.
Richard R. of Sophiasburgh, b. 27 Aug 1797. OC 16 June 1819.
Robert R. of Sophiasburgh, b. 4 Nov 1801. OC 29 May 1822.
William of Tyendinaga. OC 27 Aug 1840.
Sarah Lucretia, b. 29 July 1802. OC 7 May 1828.
Margaret, m. Peter Sanders of Sophiasburgh. OC 7 May 1828.
Daniel of Sophiasburgh. OC 2 Sept 1830.
James R. of Sophiasburgh. OC 22 June 1825.

MORRISON, David of Cornwall and Town of Niagara. OC 12 June 1798. See OC 8 March 1828.
Mary, m. Nathan Gookin of Town of Niagara. OC 6 Oct 1836. OC 27 July 1837.
Hannah, m. ---- Clarke of Niagara. OC 20 Oct 1836.
Betsy, m. ---- Towle of Niagara. OC 20 Oct 1836.
John of Niagara. OC 20 Oct 1836.

MORISON, Thomas of Charlottenburgh.
Catharine, m. Alexander Kennedy of Niagara. OC 6 May 1830.

MORRISON, William.
William of Edwardsburgh. OC 31 May 1803.

MOSHER, Lewis of Lansdowne, m. Mary dau John Freeman. See OC 26 Aug 1835.
Phoebe, m. Frederick Bush of Town of Kingston OC 4 July 1807.
Elizabeth, m. Henry Treaky of Yonge. OC 30 Oct 1810.
Sarah, m. Ashel Keys of Lansdowne. OC 11 Nov 1815.
Mary, m. John MacDonald of Yonge. OC 12 Nov 1817.
Fanny, m. Peter La Rue of Leeds. OC 19 Sept 1821.
John of Kingston, mariner, m. Caroline F. Munro, 20 Nov 1828. OC 17 1823.

[Cont'd]

MOSHER, Lewis - Cont'd
Thomas of Whitchurch. OC 9 March 1837.
Lewis of Wolfe Island. OC 28 Oct 1835.
Nicholas of Wolfe Island. OC 8 Dec 1835.
Reuben of Wolfe Island. OC 7 Oct 1830.

MOSHER, Nicholas of Augusta and Hope, m. Sarah dau Weston Allen, U.E., of Augusta.
Delilah, m. William Lee of Ernestown. OC 19 Dec 1806.
Margaret, m. Francis Hamblin of Augusta. OC 25 Feb 1812; 13 June 1818.
Ruth, m. Thomas Gage of Hope. OC 17 Feb 1816.
Mary. OC 17 Feb 1816.
Sarah, m. John Gilbert of Lansdowne. OC 5 March 1823.
Lucy, m. ---- Guffin of Thurlow. OC 27 Nov 1834.

MOSS, John of Malahide.
Maiden, m. Peter Newkirk of Walsingham. OC 6 Nov 1834.
Ann, m. Andrew Steinhoff of Woodhouse. OC 5 Feb 1835.

MOSS, Samuel of Osnabruck. Sgt., K.R.R.N.Y.
Martha. OC 13 March 1807.
Samuel of Osnabruck. OC 27 March 1813.
Thomas of Osnabruck. OC 4 July 1815.
Mary. OC 3 June 1817.
Peter of Osnabruck. OC 18 March 1818.
Joseph E. of Osnabruck. OC 17 Feb 1825.

MOSURE, John of Kingston.
William of Kingston. OC 21 Sept 1837.
Joseph of Kingston. OC 3 Feb 1834.
James of Kingston. OC 3 Feb 1834.
Mary, m. John Sheriff of Kingston. OC 3 Jan 1833.

MOTT, Edmund of Elizabethtown. Born 8 Aug 1767 in Dutchess Co., N.Y. md. Amy, dau of Gershom Wing, U.E.
Diana, m. ---- Wright of Elizabethtown. OC 1850 or 1851.
Samuel W. of Elizabethtown. OC 1850 or 1851.

MOTT, Henry of Elizabethtown.
Reuben of Elizabethtown. OC 11 Dec 1810.
Clement of Elizabethtown. OC 1 Sept 1812.
Margaret, m. Samuel Raymond of Elizabethtown, 8 Dec 1814. OC 2 June 1819.
Braddock of Elizabethtown. OC 28 May 1823.
Sabrina, m. William Avery of Yonge 19 Jan 1818. OC 28 May 1823.
Samuel of Elizabethtown. OC 11 June 1823.
Nathaniel of Elizabethtown. OC 6 Jan 1831. OC 28 Nov 1839.

see Mosher file
Misc

EARLY LONG ISLAND WILLS

OF

Suffolk County, 1691-1703

AN UNABRIDGED COPY OF THE MANUSCRIPT VOLUME KNOWN AS "THE LESTER WILL BOOK"; BEING THE RECORD OF THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, NEW YORK

Gen
974.7
P

With Genealogical and Historical Notes

BY

WILLIAM S. PELLETREAU, (A. M.)
Editor of "Southampton Records," Author of "Putnam County, N. Y.," etc.

✠

EXHAUSTIVE INDEXES OF PERSONS AND LOCALITIES

✠

NEW YORK
FRANCIS P. HARPER
1897

253697

INTRODUCTION.

THE first will recorded in Suffolk County is that of Josiah Stanborough, who lived at Sagaponack, in the town of Southampton. It was dated July 16, 1661, and proved at the "Quarter Court," held in Southampton, September 3, 1661. At that time the town was under the jurisdiction of Connecticut, and the probate was according to the laws of that Colony. It may be found in the second volume of Southampton records.

In 1664 the English conquest made Long Island a part of the Province of New York, and it was governed by the code known as the "Duke's Laws." By these laws it was ordered that, upon the death of any person, it was the duty of the constable and the overseers to repair to the house of the deceased and find if any will had been left by him. The executors of any will were to present it for probate at the next "Court of Sessions," and the Clerk of the Court was to transmit the will and probate for record to the Register's office in New York. By an amendment to these laws, the Court of Assizes also had the power to admit wills to probate. The Court of Sessions consisted of the Judge and Clerk, and certain Justices of the Peace. It was ordained by law

to be held three times a year, and in the "East Riding" (now Suffolk County) the courts were to be held "by turns" in Southold and Southampton.

The Court of Assizes was composed of the Governor, Members of Council, High Sheriff, and such Justices of the Peace as might attend. The Secretary of the Province was the Clerk of the Court, which was that of last appeal. This Court was abolished in 1683.

By an addition to the Duke's Laws, in 1665, it was ordered that all original wills, after having been proved at the Court of Sessions, or Assizes, should be returned into the office of Records in New York, "and shall remain there," and the executors were to have copies. This has preserved a great many original wills, which are now on file in the New York Surrogate's office.

In England, up to a very recent period, the probate of wills was under the control of the Archbishop of Canterbury.* And in the instructions given to General Thomas Dongan, May 29, 1686, it was expressly charged that "the ecclesiastical Jurisdiction of the Archbishop of Canterbury is to be retained except as to licences for marriage and Probate of Wills, which are reserved to the Governor, and to the Commander in Chiefe for the time being."

*The origin of the name of "Prerogative Court" is shown by the following definition in Baily's Dictionary, 1750. "Prerogative Court. A Court belonging to the Archbishop of Canterbury, wherein all Wills are proved and Administrations granted, that belong to the Archbishop by his Prerogative."

By Act of General Assembly, November 11, 1692, was enacted that in all the counties except Orange, Richmond, Westchester, and Kings, the Court of Common Pleas, or if not in session, the Judge assisted by the Justices of the Peace, was to examine the witnesses and certify the examinations, to the Secretary's Office, and upon this the Governor granted his "Probate." Among the list of officers 1693, we find "William Smith, Esq., Chief Justice, having power of King's Bench, Common Pleas and Exchecquer." So that although the power to admit wills to probate was vested in the Governor, yet the actual power was exercised by the Judge of the Court, who acted as his delegate, and Governor Tryon, in 1774, stated "The Prerogative Court confines itself only in the Probate of wills, etc. The Governor is properly the Judge of this Court but usually acts by delegate." Judge William Smith was appointed Judge in May 15, 1691, and held it until June 13, 1706.

It remains to state the circumstances under which this book was lost and restored. Up to 1844 the County Clerk's office was wherever the clerk happened to live. Thomas Helme was clerk in 1691, and for many years after. William Henry Smith, the son of the Judge, held the office from 1730 to 1739. After the Revolution, under the State Government, Hon. Ezra L'Hommedieu was clerk from 1784 to 1810, and again in 1811. He died in office September 27, 1811. The book of which

this volume is a copy was among his official books and papers. By some oversight it was not transferred to his successor in office, but remained in the hands of Thomas S. Lester, Sr., who died September 13, 1817. With the rest of his private papers it came into the possession of his only son Thomas S. Lester, Jr., who was a child at the time of his father's death. Many years later, when he came to manhood, his attention was called to the book by the late Charles B. Moore of New York City, and he saw at once that it was an original Book of Records, belonging to the County Clerk's office; and on October 13, 1871, he transmitted it to George C. Campbell, who then held the office, and it was thus restored to its proper place after having been lost to the public for a period of sixty years.

The life of Thomas S. Lester, who thus conferred upon the public a lasting benefit, was a curious episode in local history. Inheriting from his father a farm in Southold, he made these paternal acres his home during life, and was in the opinion of his neighbors a plodding, unambitious man, without aspirations for wealth. Dying intestate, it was found, to the astonishment of all who knew him, that by careful investments of his small income which were invariably successful, he had accumulated a fortune of $300,000, which went to heirs at law. Among these was a pauper, supported at public expense, who awoke one morning to find himself the possessor of thirty-eight thousand dollars. The sudden tran-

on from the porridge pot to the palace was too
ch for him, and only a very brief interval elapsed
most of which was spent in sampling ardent
its in their varied forms) between leaving his
e in the County House for one much narrower
he village grave yard.

The absence of any punctuation in this volume
y attract attention, but in this we follow the
ginal. The printing is done from a copy made
Orville B. Ackerly, Esq., and carefully compared
h the original.

The writer hopes that this work will prove of use
d benefit to all who feel an interest in Long Island
tory, and in the acts and deeds of a generation
t has long since passed away.

WILLIAM S. PELLETREAU.

SOUTHAMPTON, L. I.,
May 20, 1897.

Richmond, R.I. Land Evidence V 3 1771-1786

Pgs 254-255. Ezekiel BARBER Jr of Ri yeoman & Elizabeth Barber wife of Ezekiel Barber Jr to John Woodmansee of Ri laborer. Signed: Ezekiel Barber Jr, Elizabeth Barber. dtd & ack 4 Mar 1780. Witn: Thomas Tefft, Benjamin Barber, Susannah Barber.

Pg 256. Nicholas MOSHER of Ri yeoman to Job Hall of Ri yeoman. Signed: Nicholas Mosher, Elizabeth Mosher. dtd & ack 22 Apr 1780. Witn: George Webb, George Webb Jr.

Pgs 257-258. Job HALL of Ri yeoman & Sarah Hall wife of Job Hall to Ebenezer Hall of Ri yeoman. Signed: Job Hall, Sarah Hall. dtd 23 June 1780, ack 26 June 1780. Witn: John Webster 3rd, Hannah Mosher.

Pgs 258-260. Peleg WILLCOX of Ri yeoman & Dinah Willcox wife of Peleg Willcox to Edward Willcox of Ri yeoman. Signed: Peleg Willcox, Dinah Willcox. dtd 31 Jan 1776, ack 7 Aug 1778. Witn: Simeon Clarke 2d, Sheffield Willcox.

Pgs 261-262. William BENTLY of Ri yeoman & Elisabeth Bently wife of William Bently to Edward Larkin of Ri tanner. Signed: William Bently, Elisabeth Bently. dtd 4 Oct 1780, ack 24 Oct 1780. Witn: John Bently, Lawton Palmer.

Pgs 264-265. George WEBB of Ri yeoman & Dorcas Webb wife of George Webb to George Webb Jr of Ri yeoman. Signed: George Webb, Dorcas Webb. dtd & ack 20 Feb 1781. Witn: Ebenezer Hall, Dorcas Webb.

Pgs 267-268. John FOSTER of Ri yeoman & Ruth Foster wife of John Foster to Thomas Record of Ri yeoman. Signed: John Foster, Ruth Foster. dtd & ack 2 Apr 1781. Witn: Robert Stanton, Elisha Babcock.

Pgs 269-270. Samuel LEWIS of Ho yeoman & Sarah Lewis wife of Samuel Lewis to Jonathan Potter Jr of Voluntown, CT yeoman. Signed: Samuel Lewis, Sarah Lewis. dtd 12 Mar 1781, ack 19 July 1781. Witn: Nathaniel Palmer, Francis West.

Pgs 270-271. John PENDLETON of Ri & Jane Pendleton his wife to Benedict Kenyon of Ri. Signed: John Pendleton, Jane Pendleton. dtd 7 Sep 1781, ack 10 Sep 1781. Witn: Phebe Niles, Amey Kenyon.

Pgs 274-275. Henry WILLCOX of Ho yeoman & Darcus Willcox wife of Henry Willcox to John Brown of Ho. Signed: Henry Willcox, Darcus Willcox. dtd & ack 5 Sep 1781. Witn: David Corpe, Francis West.

[To be continued.]

M152

INDEX
By
For arrange
see RIGR V
contains an

ABORN,
John Antho
ACKLEY, E
ADAMS, Eb
AINSWORTH
ALBRO, Eli
Hannah
Lydia Peckl
ALDRICH, J
Lucy
Lucy
Marcy
Reuben
Robert
Stephen
William
Winsor
ALLEN, Ab
Elizabeth
John
Myra
Ruth
Samuel
Samuel
Sarah
Sarah
Thomas T.
ALMY,
John Cogge
Mary
Samuel
ALVERSON,
AMDREWS,
Mary
Rebecca A.
William A.
ANGELL, A
Amey
Edmund H.
Isabella
Jonathan
Nathan
Richard
ANTHONY,
Daniel
Dorcas B.
Elihah
Elizabeth
Elizabeth
Elizabeth
James
Joseph
Joseph
Lois
Peckham
Rhoda

R.I. Gen. Register v. 7 #4 Apr. 1985

R.I. Gen. Reg. V7 #1 V. 5 Tiverton, R.I. Probate Recs

proved 7 June 1802, pgs 568-569. Mentions: Wife Sarah Davis. Sons Tacy Davis Eldest, Nathaniel Davis 2d son, & William Davis youngest. Daughters Elizabeth Durfee wife of Thomas Durfee eldest, Hannah Negus wife of Job Negus, Mary Davis, Eliphal Davis, & Lovissa Davis. Witn: Edmond Estes, Daniel Currier, Isaac Negus.

CORY, Philip, of Ti, gentleman. Will dated 12 Oct 1802, proved 20 Nov 1802, pgs 578-580. Mentions: Wife Comfort. Sons Philip Cory dec, William Cory, Joseph Cory, Barney Cory, Nathaniel Cory, & Andrew Cory. Daughters Elizabeth Hicks wife of Gabril Hicks, Hannah Almy wife of Peleg Almy, Deborah Cook wife of William Cook, & Mary Cory single. Grandson Philip Cory under 21 son of son Philip Cory dec. Friend Barney Hicks of Westport. Witn: Noah Palmer, Barney Hicks, Redford Dennis.

Page numbering error; it goes: 595,596,567,568.

COOK, Stephen, of Ti, yeoman. Will dated 27 Sep 1788, proved 4 Apr 1803, pgs 568-570. Mentions: Wife Mary Cook. Sons Benjamin Cook, Abner Cook, & Stephen Cook Jr. Daughters Ann Cook & Mary Cook both single. Grandsons Silas Cook, William Cook, & John Cook. Grandson John Cook under 21. Granddaughter Deborah Cook under 18. Witn: Samuel Lamunyon, Joshua Stafford, Thos Howland.

MOSHER, Robert, of Ti, yeoman. Will dated 13 Oct 1803, proved 5 Dec 1803, pgs 589-590. Mentions: Wife Patience Mosher. Brothers & sisters: Stephen Mosher, Asa Mosher, Esther Mosher, & Peace Potter. Friend John Mosher exor. Witn: Timothy Tripp, Stephen Wood, John Allen.

TIVERTON, R.I. PROBATE RECORDS VOL 6 1804-1814.

GRAY, John, of Ti, yeoman. Will dated 22 Oct 1803, proved 2 Jan 1804, pgs 2-4. Mentions: Wife Martha Gray. Sons Gideon Gray & Edward Gray. 4 Daughters Martha Almy, Sarah, Ruth, & Betsey Gray. Witn: Thomas Gray, Edwd Snow Jr, Thomas Durfee.

GIFFORD, Annanias, of Ti, yeoman. Will dated 4 Jan 1784, proved 6 May 1806, pgs 19-21. Mentions: Wife Mary Gifford. Sons William Gifford & Stephen Gifford dec leaving widow Rebekah Gifford. Daughter Hannah Gifford unmarried. Grandson Joseph Gifford son of son Stephen Gifford dec--he being not capable to take care of himself. Grandson Silas Gifford. Witn: Benjamin Jinks, Joseph Soule, Thos Howland.

HICKS, J
proved
Weston
Gardner
CHASE,
Will date
74-77. M
Chase o
House K
Joseph T
BROWN,
Sep 1806
living.
Brown w
Sisters
an unna
Adniram
Brown &
Brown d
Brown d
Mary Fu
Fuller da
LC exor
Gray #3.
TABER,
dated 1
Mentions
David Ir
Cook, Pe
COOK,
proved
Cook. S
Cook, &
wife of
wife of
son of
Cook, Ed
SHERMAN
dated 1
Mentions
Cousin
Thomas
PERRY,
1 Dec
dec, Wal
Perry.

R.I. Gen. Reg. V8 #2. Oct '85

By Nellie M.C. Beaman

[Continued from Vol 7 page 50.]

TIVERTON, R.I. PROBATE RECORDS VOL 6 1804-1814

BRIGGS, Abigail, of Ti, widow, advanced in years. Will dated 25 Apr 1806, proved 2 Nov 1807, pgs 157-158. Mentions: Son Thomas Briggs. Daughters Susannah Taber wife of Jacob Taber & Nanny Johnson wife of Allen Johnson. Witn: Iviny Simmons, Nancy Jenson, Redford Dennis.

ALMY, John, of Ti, yeoman, far advanced in years. Will dated 10 June 1802, proved 23 Apr 1808, pgs 186-191. Mentions: Sons Sanford Almy, Peleg Almy, & Cook Almy. Daughter Bridget Barker wife of Isaac Barker of Pembroke, Mass. Elizabeth Sisson my now housekeeper. To my 3 daughters Charlotte Sisson, Elizabeth Sisson, & Elifull Sisson all under age they the children of Elizabeth Sisson my now housekeeper. Holder Almy guardian of last 3 daughters. Witn: Walter Cook, Otis Almy, Joseph Sisson.

MOSHER, Obediah, of Ti, yeoman. Will dated 28 Feb 1808, proved 2 May 1808, pgs 194-196. Mentions: Wife Hannah Mosher. Sons Stephen Mosher & Asa Mosher. Daughters Ruth Allen, Esther Newitt, & Peace Potter dec. 4 Grandchildren children of my daughter Peace Potter dec: William Potter, Hannah Potter, John Potter, & Ephraim Potter all under age. Witn: Daniel Devol, Ephraim Mosher, John Mosher.

PEARCE, Marcy, of LC, widow, advanced in years. Will dated 11 Mar 1800, proved 2 Jan 1809, pgs 224-226. Mentions: Sons Rouse Pearce & James Pearce. Daughters Rachel Pearce, Mary Taber, Hannah Taylor wife of Peter Taylor, Lydia Brown wife of William Brown, Rebeckah Seabury wife of Philip Seabury [Philip in several places; Peleg in one place], & Abigail Gifford dec presumably formerly wife of Isaac Gifford who named as the father of testatrix' granddaughter Nabby Gifford under 18. Grandsons: David Seabury, Cornelius Seabury, George Seabury, Pearce Seabury, & Job Seabury sons of Philip Seabury. Grandsons Joseph Church son of Caleb Church & Isaac Brownell son of William Brownell. Granddaughter Hannah Albert wife of Lewis Albert. Granddaughters: Elizabeth Borden wife of Thomas Borden, Rachel Church daughter of Caleb Church, Mary Seabury daughter of

R.I. Gen. Reg. V. 5 #2 Oct 1982

MILLER, Nancy, b 1789 RI, of Brookfield, NY 1850C (5-19)
Sally, b 1797 RI, of Columbia, NY 1850C (2-82)
Warren, b 1791 RI, of Poultney, NY 1850C (4-9)
MILLS, Abram, b 1790 RI, of Eaton, NY 1850C (4-163)
MITCHELL, Benj, b 1815 RI, of Oxford, NY 1850C (3-131)
MIXTER, Marca, b 1816 RI, of Danube, NY 1850C (2-82)
MIXTHIEU?, Rhodes, fem, b 1810 RI, of Norwich, NY 1850C(3-126)
MONEY, Gideon, b 1793 RI, of Hamilton, NY 1850C (4-168)
MONROE, Bateman, b 1815 Po, of PA 1840 (2-4)
Dorcas, b 1814 RI, of Sullivan, PA 1850C (2-12)
John B., b 1815 RI, of Sullivan, PA 1850C (2-12)
Lewis, b 1795 RI, of Franffort, NY 1850C (2-82)
MOORE, Betsey, b 1816/1826 RI, of Avoca, NY 1850C (4-7)
John, b 1802 RI, of Oxford, NY 1850C (3-131)
Julia, b 1802 RI, of Jackson, PA 1850C (2-9)
William, b 1805 RI, of Union, PA 1850C (2-13)
MOOREHOUSE, Nancy, b 1789 RI, of Oxford, NY 1850C(3-131)
MORE, Ruby, b 1792 RI, of Otselie, NY 1850C (3-117)
MOREY, Joshua, b 1800 RI, of Ashford, NY 1850C (3-296)
Mary, b 1781 RI, of Fenner, NY 1850C (3-280)
MORGAN, Martha, black, b 1794 RI, of Stockbridge, NY 1850C(3-280)
Jonathan, b 1776 RI, of Prattsburg, NY 1850C (4-9)
MORIE, Uriah, b 1809 RI, of Lebanon, NY 1850C (4-170)
MORRIS, Andrew, b 1804 RI, of Hornellsville, NY 1850C (4-6)
Lucinda, b 1826 RI, of Perth, NY 1850C (3-19)
Samuel, b 1766 RI, of Cazenovia, NY 1850C (3-278)
Susan, b 1800 RI, of Little Falls, NY 1850C (2-82)
MORSE, Sarah, b 1783 RI, of Cazenovia, NY 1850C (3-278)
Sarah, b 1805 RI, of Hamilton, NY 1850C (4-168)
Weighty, fem, b 1800 RI, of Hamilton, NY 1850C (4-168)
MOSHER, James, of RI 1760, to Falmouth, N.S. (3-146)
____, male, b 1803 RI, of Bath, NY 1850C (4-8)
MOWRY, Lydia W., b 1827 RI, of Plymouth, NY 1850C(3-116)
Mary, wife Nicholas of Freetown bef 1716 & dau James Pendleton of We recd land in Wells, Maine 1702/3 (1-24)
Mary, b 1794 RI, of Guilford, NY 1850C (3-129)
Mary, b 1804 RI, of Plymouth, NY 1850C (3-116)
Robert, b 1813 RI, of Hornellsville, NY 1850C (4-6)
Simeon, b 1801 RI, of Plymouth, NY 1850C (3-116)
Ziba, male, b 1794 RI, of Guilford, NY 1850C (3-129)

Patience Devole. Grandson Stephen Wait. Friend Stephen Crandal exor. Witn: Stephen Crandal, Abner Simmons, Mary Borden.

HART, Constant, of Ti. Will dated 14 Mar 1808, proved 3 Jan 1825, pgs 129-132. Mentions: Wife Margaret Hart who recd furniture she brought with her when she came into my family. Sons Peleg Hart, John Hart, Abram Hart, Lewis Hart, Asa Hart, Abel Hart, & Silas Hart. Daughters Ruth Taber wife of Samuel Taber & Nancy Jennings wife of Joseph Jennings. Grandson Constant Hart under 21. No rel: Deborah Potter under 18 daughter of Thomas Potter dec. Witn: Benjamin Taber, Stephen Tripp, Peleg Wait.

BURRINGTON, Elizabeth, of Ti. Will dated 10 July 1824, proved 7 Mar 1825, pgs 165-166. Mentions: Brothers John Hicks, Samuel Hicks of Portsmouth, Weston Hicks, & Elihu Hicks. Sisters Peace Hicks & Ann Hicks. My brother Samuel Hicks' 4 youngest daughters: Susannah Chase, Deborah Hicks, Alice Hicks, & Mary Dyer. My brother John Hicks' 3 daughters: Lydia Hicks, Elizabeth Hicks, & Mahitable Hicks. No rels to testx given: John Russel Hicks. Lydia Hicks. Mahittable--no last name. Mary Burns. Witn: Allen Durfee, Humphrey Willcox, Daniel Willcox.

MANCHESTER, Jeremiah, of Ti, yeoman alias housewright advanced in age. Will dated 23 Dec 1822, proved 2 May 1825, pgs 179-181. Mentions: Wife Phebe Manchester. Son William Manchester. 4 Daughters Phebe Carr, Mary Rice, Perlinea Grinnell, & Thuzzy Cornell. Witn: Benjamin Hambly Jr, Mary Bennett, Abner Simmons.

ALMY, Holder, of Ti. Will dated 8 Jan 1825, proved 2 May 1825, pgs 182-184. Mentions: Wife Deborah Almy. Sons William Almy, Thomas Almy, & Eleazer Almy. Daughters Sarah Almy & Nancy Upjohn. Witn: Otis Almy, Audrey Cory, George Almy.

MOSHER, Hannah, of Ti. Will dated 4 Sep 1821 or 1824, proved 4 June 1825, pgs 189-191. Mentions: Sons Stephen Mosher, Asa Mosher, & Robert Mosher dec leaving widow Patience Mosher. Daughters Esther Newit & Peace Potter. My son Asa Mosher's 2 daughters: Peace & Hannah. The children of my daughter Peace Potter: William Potter, Hannah Potter, John Potter, & Ephraim Potter. Witn: Timothy Tripp, Weston Tripp, Abner Brownell.

MANCHESTER, Rhoda, of Ti, gentlewoman. Will dated 13 Aug 1823, proved 5 Sep 1825, pgs 206-209. Mentions:

Minden - Montgomery, N.Y.
27. Aug. - Geo. K. Marcy

166 Benj. Masher 34. Blacksmith N.Y.
Ann M. 32 -
Jane A - 13
Juliett 11
Sarah L 9
William W. 7
Theodore 4

Soundex -
Rochester City
Monroe Co. - 8 - N.Y.
C. E. Woodward

E.D - 95 -
sheet 2 -
line 30 -

10.) 500. (~~25~~
50
0

Chauncy Woodward - 53
Essex Co, Vt. -
Jehoon Town -
Charlotte Woodward - 50 - Vt.
Mary 11 - Vt.
Hattie 8 N. J.

1790 N. Y.

Mosher - Albany Co. -

Allen - 21
David - 20
David - 60
Edward - 31
Elijah 40
Elisha 20
Gabriel 46
Henry 51
Hugh 48
Jabez 21
James 29
Jedediah 15
John 20
Jonathan 40
Jonathan 48
Joseph 21
Joseph 29
Samuel 31
Wilcox 30
Zebulon 41

Nil - Montgomery Co. N.Y.

1790 MOSHER - MOSIER

1800 - N.Y. - Mosher - Albany Co.

Abraham 35:2
Benjamin 36:2
Cornelius 119:2
David 119:2
Gideon 111:2
John 111:2
Jonathan 111:2
Stephen 110:2

MOSIER

Jonathan 100:2
Stephen Jr. 101:2

~~MOSHER~~ Washington Co.

Gabriel 2430:6
Elisha MOSHURE 1884:6

Montgomery

Solomon MOSHUR 11:4
Peter MOSHURE 11:4
Jonathus 101:4

1820 Census

Cortland Co. - Nil

Onadega Co., N.Y.

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES						FREE WHITE FEMALES					SLAVES	FREE COLORED MALES				FREE COLORED FEMALE			
	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 18 yrs.	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards.		under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.	under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. &
Friman Mosher	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-									
135 Roger Mosher	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1									
158 Norman Moshier	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-									
Fabius Peter Mosier	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1									
Cicero Hugh Mosher	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-									
Onadega John Mosher	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	1									
Jonathan Mosher	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	-									
Josiah Mosher	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1										

RSE, S. OTSE 143 10100-10
RSE, S. ONIE 063 00100-00
RSE, S. ONIE 104 30010-10
RSE, SAMUEL BROO 208 30010-21
IRSE, SAMUEL * CRAN 466 11010-10
IRSE, STEPHEN ULST 135 11210-11
IRSE, STOUGHTON ONON 026 10010-30
IRSE, T. ONIE 020 00010-00
IRSE, T. RENS 067 10001-10
IRSE, T. OTSE 215 10100-10
IRSE, T. OTSE 143 00201-01
IRSE, THOMAS CLIN 011 02010-31
IRSE, TIMOTHY ONTA 197 20110-21
IRSE, URI CHEV 341 10010-00
IRSE, W. NIAG 137 12201-10
IRSE, W. OTSE 147 22010-20
IRSE, W. OTSE 215 00300-20
IRSE, W. ONIE 098 30010-10
IRSE, WILLIAM ONTA 145 22010-20
IRSE, WILLIAM ONTA 145 30010-00
IRSE, WILLIAM CHEV 313 10010-10
IRSE, WILLIAM DELE 433 01001-00
IRSE, ZEB ONTA 187 00101-00
IRSE, ZEB. JR. ONTA 187 01110-00
IRSERAU, CORNELIUS RICH 438 00001-00
IRSEREAU, JOHN RICH 442 00001-00
IRTE, PARTER NEW 186 30010-00
IRTEN, JONATHAN SARA 275 12001-00
IRTER, JOSEPH ULST 142 00001-00
IRTH, J. OTSE 226 10110-21
IRTH, THOMAS ONON 060 00101-00
IRTHOUSE, W. RENS 035 01010-00
IRTIER, MISS NEW 012 00000-00
IRTIN, AMY WASH 481 10000-20
IRTIN, THOMAS RENS 075 10001-10
IRTO, JANE WEST 252 01000-00
IRTON, A. ONIE 030 02121-10
IRTON, ALEXANDER SULL 333 41101-02
IRTON, B. ONIE 030 01010-31
IRTON, B. B. ONIE 103 42110-10
IRTON, CHRISTIAN ONTA 247 00100-00
IRTON, CORNELIA NEW 103 00000-00
IRTON, CORNILIUS ONTA 221 00010-10
IRTON, D. MADI 182 10010-10
IRTON, DANIEL GREE 272 10010-00
IRTON, EBENEZER ONTA 164 00010-00
IRTON, ELIHA RENS 129 00411-00
IRTON, ELIHU LEWI 119 00001-00
IRTON, ELIHU JR. LEWI 119 11010-41
IRTON, ELIJAH CHEN 270 02110-40
IRTON, G. ONIE 103 30010-21
IRTON, GEROGE SUFF 222 11201-01
IRTON, HARVY G. DUTC 298 31110-11
IRTON, ISAAC DUTC 321 00101-41
IRTON, J. ONIE 103 31010-30
IRTON, J. ONIE 030 02101-20
IRTON, J. ONIE 030 10010-10
IRTON, JACOB ESQ. NEW 232 35201-01
IRTON, JAMES CHEN 273 00111-00
IRTON, JOEL CHEN 229 11201-11
IRTON, JOHN SULL 334 00010-00
IRTON, JOSHUA LEWI 115 11011-11
IRTON, JOSIAH CHEN 274 22001-22
IRTON, L. MADI 205 11010-22
IRTON, N. MADI 303 00010-20
IRTON, S. MADI 205 10010-20
IRTON, SETH COLU 139 10110-20
IRTON, THOMAS NEW 023 21110-20
IRTON, THOMAS NEW 122 10010-00
IRTON, THOMAS NEW 131 00000-00
IRTON, TIMOTHY DUTC 267 21010-01
IRTON, W. MADI 155 10000-20
IRTON, WENDEL ONON 070 21010-10
IRTON, WILLIAM NEW 011 10020-01
IRTON, WILLIAM WASH 378 20010-30
IRTON, ZACHARIAH ONTA 133 00100-00
IRTSON, WILLIAM SUFF 260 01101-00
IRTY, ABRAHAM CLIN 031 11101-21
IRWIN, NOAH LEWI 113 00110-10
IRWIN, SAMUEL GREE 232 10010-10
IRY JOEL PHELPS ONTA 232 30010-20
IRY, ASA CHEV 282 10010-30
IRY, AUGUSTUS COLU 153 01001-12
IRY, AUGUSTUS COLU 154 23101-31
IRY, BENJAMIN CHEV 293 10010-00
IRY, BENJAMIN DUTC 066 21010-30
IRY, EPHRAIM CHEV 350 02010-10
IRY, G. MADI 174 20010-20
IRY, HAZARD COLU 108 02010-21
IRY, HAZARD COLU 130 70010-00
IRY, JOSEPH COLU 128 12001-21
IRY, JOSHUA COLU 128 00101-00
IRY, JOSHUA JR. COLU 128 11010-21
IRY, L. MADI 128 02101-21
IRY, NATHAN DUTC 066 20010-10
IRY, P. MADI 156 21001-01
IRY, PHILIP CHEV 315 00001-00
IRY, R. MADI 131 20102-02
IRY, ROGER DUTC 068 00101-00
IRY, ROGER RENS 117 21201-10
IRY, STEPHEN DUTC 066 21001-21
IRY, STEPHEN COLU 128 00101-00
IRY, STEPHEN S. COLU 127 30010-00
IRY, STILLMEN CHEN 247 00020-00
IRY, WASHINGTON CHEV 315 20010-20
IRYAR, PHILLIP* SARA 217 10010-00
OSAVELT, JACOB SARA 273 11100-01
OSBY, MIKEL NEW 197 00000-00
OSCRIP, ROBERT DELA 487 20100-10
OSCRIP, WILLIAM DELE 401 10001-21
OSCURE, THOMAS TIOG 087 11010-02
OSE, DAVID ONTA 175 20010-00
OSECRIEFS, JOHN * WASH 386 00010-30
OSEFOOT, ALBERT H. DUTC 096 01011-00
OSEHER, JOHN WEST 240 11001-11
OSEIR, JONATHAN CAYU 076 00010-30
OSELEY, CHARLES ONON 072 21020-10
OSELEY, DANIEL ONON 015 00100-00
OSELEY, DOLLY ONTA 257 01000-12
OSELEY, E. ONIE 009 01010-31
OSELEY, ELISHA HERK 459 10010-10
OSELEY, GEORGE HERK 416 00001-00
OSELEY, J. OTSE 230 21010-20
OSELY, CESAR NEW 130 00000-00
OSELY, E. MADI 176 11010-01
OSELY, HARRY ONON 008 00700-00
OSELY, JOHN CLIN 030 22010-10
OSELY, JOSEPH CAYU 038 01101-01
OSELY, JSOEPH COLU 161 11001-30
OSELY, S. MADI 136 00010-20
OSEMAN, EBEN WEST 214 11010-21
OSEMAN, ELISHA WEST 209 32010-10
OSEMAN, JOSEPH WEST 204 10010-30
OSEMAN, OLIVER DELE 417 01001-00
OSEMAN, PETER WEST 209 11101-10
OSEMAN, STEPHEN WEST 215 10010-20
OSEN, JOSEPH CAYU 075 11100-00
OSEN, PETER DUTC 186 10010-10

OSEN, WELCOME CAYU 075 11010-01
OSER, ABRAHAM MONT 095 00010-10
OSER, DAVID MONT 090 10120-00
OSER, GEORGE MONT 085 10010-20
OSER, JONATHAN WASH 496 12010-30
OSER, ROBERT MONT 098 10010-40
OSES, BENJAMIN SENE 124 01010-00
OSES, CHARLES FRAN 075 10001-32
OSES, HANNAH ONTA 177 20000-00
OSES, HARRY ALLE 006 23010-20
OSES, ISAAC NEW 005 01021-00
OSES, ISAAC JUN. NEW 052 20110-21
OSES, JACOB* SUFF 246 00000-00
OSES, JEREMIAH SARA 232 10010-20
OSES, NOBLE ESSE 015 01010-00
OSES, REUBEN SARA 172 02010-01
OSES, REUBEN ONTA 177 20010-20
OSES, RUFUS MONT 107 21101-30
OSES, SAMUEL DELE 418 10101-00
OSES, SHEBEL ESSE 066 32010-20
OSES, SIMON RENS 135 10001-00
OSES, W. MADI 300 01010-21
OSES, WILLIAM ONTA 127 10010-10
OSFIT, N. - MADI 141 21010-22
OSHEIR, JOB SCHE 026 31010-00
OSHER, ASEL CAYU 012 20300-01
OSHER, BARDINE DUTC 232 21010-20
OSHER, BENJAMIN SARA 256 30010-20
OSHER, BENJMAIN SARA 275 32110-00
OSHER, CALEB SARA 234 21101-11
OSHER, CALEB E. DUTC 234 20210-22
OSHER, CALEBE DUTC 233 20010-30
OSHER, CHARLES SENE 141 00110-11
OSHER, DANIEL WEST 182 12111-33
OSHER, E. DUTC 244 00110-02
OSHER, E. ONIE 046 10010-30
OSHER, ELIJAH WEST 236 00000-00
OSHER, ELISHA SARA 242 12011-21
OSHER, FREEMAN ONON 025 00101-02
OSHER, GEORGE SARA 256 10010-40
OSHER, GERSHUM SARA 254 20010-00
OSHER, HANAH SARA 236 00010-00
OSHER, HIRAM SARA 207 11010-30
OSHER, HUGH ONON 066 10010-00
OSHER, HUGH SENE 168 00010-20
OSHER, ISAAC ULST 169 00111-01
OSHER, J. ONIE 046 10211-00
OSHER, JAMES WEST 221 10101-10
OSHER, JAMES WEST 262 01010-10
OSHER, JAMES SARA 277 12110-01
OSHER, JARED ORAN 441 10010-10
OSHER, JEREMIAH SARA 237 00010-20
OSHER, JEREMIAH DUTC 066 10010-30
OSHER, JEREMIAH SENE 117 00010-00
OSHER, JOHN DUTC 066 00101-00
OSHER, JOHN WEST 222 21201-12
OSHER, JOHN WEST 182 10010-21
OSHER, JOHN DUTC 255 00100-00
OSHER, JOHN DUTC 256 30010-10
OSHER, JOHN ONON 038 00010-20
OSHER, JOHN E. DUTC 254 00100-00
OSHER, JONATHAN J. SARA 276 10010-20
OSHER, JONITHAN WEST 215 22001-11
OSHER, JONTHAN KING 079 00100-10
OSHER, JOSEPH ORAN 311 00010-00
OSHER, JOSEPH DUTC 232 21200-01
OSHER, JOSEPH DUTC 238 00101-00
OSHER, JOSEPH SENE 117 00101-21
OSHER, MARY DUTC 255 11211-11
OSHER, PAUL SARA 245 40011-11
OSHER, PHILIP DUTC 232 30100-00
OSHER, PL DUTC 248 20001-11
OSHER, RICHARD B. DUTC 256 11001-20
OSHER, SAMUEL JR. SARA 272 40210-14
OSHER, SOLOMON ORAN 311 00010-30
OSHER, STEPHEN DUTC 238 12001-10
OSHER, STEPHEN DUTC 255 10100-00
OSHER, SYLVIA SARA 276 00000-20
OSHER, THOMAS WEST 220 40110-10
OSHER, TRIP DUTC 232 00001-00
OSHER, WILLIAM ONON 007 00010-01
OSHER, Z. DUTC 255 11211-11
OSHER, ZEBEDER SARA 265 22001-01
OSHER, ZEBERLON JR. SARA 245 00100-00
OSHER, ZEBULON DUTC 242 00210-01
OSHIE, ABRAHAM SARA 222 00010-30
OSHIE, DAVID SARA 200 10010-20
OSHIER, JAMES RENS 097 30010-20
OSHIER, SETH ULST 138 12101-01
OSHIN, DAVID SARA 189 21010-20
OSHIR, THOMAS SCHE 029 21202-11
OSHURE, ISAAC KING 085 12010-21
OSHURE, JOSEPH KING 084 00110-01
OSIAS, L. * NIAG 113 10020-00
OSIER, A. OTSE 171 10110-20
OSIER, ABIEL COLU 107 20010-30
OSIER, ABRAHAM COLU 114 10100-00
OSIER, ABRAHAM DUTC 277 00400-00
OSIER, ABRAHAM SCHO 083 10100-30
OSIER, ABSALEM DUTC 264 00110-00
OSIER, AFTER DUTC 172 00001-00
OSIER, ALPHEUS DELE 381 10010-10
OSIER, AMOS ALBA 145 10100-21
OSIER, ASA WASH 431 42010-12
OSIER, BARNY COLU 108 00101-11
OSIER, BARZAMAN DUTC 273 11100-20
OSIER, BENJAMIN DUTC 315 21010-21
OSIER, BENJAMIN E. SCHE 024 11110-31
OSIER, CARRUL RENS 010 51010-32
OSIER, CHRISTOPHER DUTC 304 00001-00
OSIER, COLES DUTC 171 00010-00
OSIER, CORNELIUS DELA 519 02201-10
OSIER, CRISTOPHER DUTC 303 00101-00
OSIER, DAVID WASH 483 01201-10
OSIER, DAVID WASH 394 20010-20
OSIER, DAVID ALBA 109 11100-64
OSIER, DAVID COLU 199 10201-10
OSIER, ELIAKIM COLU 192 11101-01
OSIER, ELIJAH DUTC 166 01201-31
OSIER, ELIZABETH WASH 483 00000-00
OSIER, ESICK COLU 192 03201-02
OSIER, G. NIAG 116 30110-30
OSIER, GARDNER CAYU 018 00001-00
OSIER, GEORGE WASH 491 00101-00
OSIER, GIDEON WASH 481 00001-00
OSIER, GIDEON WASH 469 00221-02
OSIER, HENRY WASH 405 30010-10
OSIER, HENRY SUFF 249 01101-00
OSIER, HUGH ALBA 117 31020-20
OSIER, ISAAC WASH 401 31010-21
OSIER, ISAAC SCHE 021 21010-20
OSIER, ISAAC RENS 010 01101-01
OSIER, J. ONIE 015 00100-00
OSIER, J. OTSE 180 20010-10
OSIER, JABEZ 3RD WASH 471 00010-00
OSIER, JAMES SCHE 026 23010-21
OSIER, JAMES RENS 056 20010-10
OSIER, JOB G. WASH 481 12001-00

OSIER, JOHN DUTC 172 10001-31
OSIER, JOHN WASH 439 10010-30
OSIER, JOHN RENS 012 20301-03
OSIER, JOHN ROCK 155 00100-10
OSIER, JOHN SCHO 083 11010-22
OSIER, JONATHAN ALBA 109 31010-20
OSIER, JOSEPH ALBA 156 21111-10
OSIER, LEMUEL COLU 129 01011-00
OSIER, METAH DUTC 304 10000-02
OSIER, MORGAN WASH 383 00100-10
OSIER, NANCY WASH 506 30000-00
OSIER, NATHAN WASH 401 22010-11
OSIER, NATHANIEL COLU 192 21001-31
OSIER, NICHOLAS RENS 012 30010-20
OSIER, PETER ULST 122 00001-00
OSIER, PETER SCHO 083 00010-30
OSIER, POOR RENS 012 02001-02
OSIER, REUBEN ONTA 249 20101-11
OSIER, SAMUEL DUTC 304 10100-00
OSIER, SAMUEL DUTC 303 00001-01
OSIER, SAMUEL DELE 381 42101-20
OSIER, SENECA WASH 481 10100-10
OSIER, SRTHER SUFF 214 00001-01
OSIER, STEPHEN ALBA 109 00111-10
OSIER, T. OTSE 226 00010-00
OSIER, THOMAS WASH 399 00000-00
OSIER, TIMOTHY DUTC 303 00001-01
OSIER, WIDOW COLU 192 00100-00
OSIER, WILCOX RENS 010 00111-00
OSIER, WILLIAM COLU 114 10100-00
OSIER, WILLIAM WASH 398 00011-00
OSIER, WILLIAM DUTC 171 01010-10
OSIER, WILLIAM SARA 171 31010-10
OSIN, JOSEPH GREE 301 21010-00
OSINGER, NATHANIEL NEW 141 00100-00
OSIUS, JOSEPH GREE 202 00001-00
OSKER, THOMAS RENS 006 01010-50
OSLEY, INCREASE SARA 207 11010-30
OSLIN, DANIEL DELE 380 41001-00
OSMAN, JOHN ONTA 112 30420-11
OSMER, A. SIDNEY ONTA 114 31001-00
OSMER, ZACHIAH JEFF 015 10100-10
OSNUR, MARTIN ONIE 052 10210-02
OSS, A. SARA 247 20010-10
OSS, ABEL SARA 174 00100-21
OSS, ABRAHAM WASH 501 10010-01
OSS, ABSOLEM P. ONON 053 10010-21
OSS, ALPHEUS ESSE 054 10010-11
OSS, BARNABAS NEW 205 00200-01
OSS, CHARLES SULL 368 20100-10
OSS, DANA NEW 179 12101-01
OSS, DANIEL CHEV 303 01101-32
OSS, DANIEL GREE 156 01001-01
OSS, DAVID NEW 016 00100-00
OSS, DAVID M. SULL 352 10010-21
OSS, EDWARD GREE 228 10110-30
OSS, ELIHU GENE 141 00201-31
OSS, ENOS GREE 326 22210-11
OSS, FOSTER WASH 479 00010-20
OSS, GIFT ONIE 052 11010-21
OSS, J. SULL 357 00010-00
OSS, JOEL SULL 352 00101-10
OSS, JOHN WASH 441 01001-00
OSS, JOHN WEST 260 20020-20
OSS, JOHN ONON 013 20001-30
OSS, JOHN SARA 175 10020-20
OSS, JOHN SARA 208 10201-11
OSS, JOHN SULL 351 00010-01
OSS, JOHN JR. GREE 256 21110-32
OSS, JONATHAN MONT 015 20010-01
OSS, JOSEPH SARA 278 00210-00
OSS, MERIAM NIAG 135 10110-11
OSS, N. ORAN 373 00100-10
OSS, NATHANIEL SARA 191 10211-10
OSS, PETER SR. WEST 261 21301-12
OSS, ROBERT WEST 260 10100-00
OSS, ROBERT ONON 013 20010-10
OSS, RUFUS SULL 352 02001-00
OSS, SIMEON GREE 156 10010-30
OSS, SIMEON ONON 011 21010-21
OSS, STEPHEN NEW 061 00110-01
OSS, SUSANNAH ONIE 101 11001-10
OSS, T. CLIN 029 01010-10
OSS, THOMAS NIAG 129 20100-00
OSS, W. GREE 279 10010-10
OSS, WILLIAM SULL 352 00010-00
OSS, WILLIAM NEW 209 20100-01
OSS, WILLIAM NEW 173 00010-00
OSS, WILLIAM NEW 179 20011-31
OSS, WILLIAM SARA 272 31110-11
OSSAVELT, JOHN NEW 151 00001-00
OSSEL, WILLIAM OTSE 234 12010-20
OSSER, P. CAYU 087 22201-11
OSSNE, ALLEN CAYU 085 01100-11
OSSURE, HANNAH NEW 175 00001-00
OST, WILLIAM MONT 091 10210-10
OSTEN, CHARLES SARA 276 00101-00
OSTHER, REUBEN KING 076 00310-10
OSTRAND, LOSEE RENS 047 20001-00
OSUN, ABRAHAM* RENS 047 20010-10
OSUN, FRANCIS * SUFF 214 10010-10
OSUR, JOHN CAYU 053 01101-12
OSURE, ENON ALBA 097 12000-21
OSURE, FEBEA ALBA 097 30111-33
OSURE, JONATHAN CAYU 082 23010-21
OSURE, WILLIAM DUTC 158 00010-10
OSURE, ZEBULON DUTC 255 10010-10
OT, ABNER DUTC 231 10211-00
OT, GIDEON ULST 119 30010-01
OT, JERUSHA DUTC 231 00201-11
OT, JOHN DUTC 259 01010-00
OT, JOSEPH DUTC 259 20100-20
OT, LEVI ONIE 062 30120-20
OT, R. DUTC 236 01200-12
OT, WIDOW SUFF 205 31101-00
OTH, ABRAHAM SUFF 215 13001-01
OTH, JOHN QUEE 297 01001-02
OTLY, JOHN ST. 019 10110-00
OTON, BITHUEL WASH 372 00010-00
OTON, JAMES DUTC 246 01000-00
OTT, A. WASH 434 21010-01
OTT, ABEL NEW 097 01000-11
OTT, ABIAGAIL SARA 186 00301-00
OTT, ABRAHAM MONT 097 30001-22
OTT, ABRAHAM ALBA 146 10200-10
OTT, ABRAM RENS 040 01001-01
OTT, ADAM WEST 220 10231-01
OTT, ADAM ALBA 044 10020-20
OTT, ANANIAS QUEE 364 10011-00
OTT, ASHAEL QUEE 343 01201-11
OTT, BENJAMIN NEW 205 10110-01
OTT, BENJAMIN WASH 376 00010-00
OTT, BURGA CHEN 265 10100-10
OTT, DANIEL QUEE 321 12201-30
OTT, DANIEL QUEE 421 20110-30
OTT, DAVID QUEF 422 30010-20
OTT, EBENEZER SULL 372 11010-00
OTT, EBENEZER RENS 020 31001-11

SE, THOMIS	CLIN	445	CHAZY	MOSCRIP, ROBERT	DELA	047	BOVINA	MOSHER, JEREMIAH	DUTC	019	BEEKMAN
SE, TIMOTHY	ONON	142	CAMILLUS	MOSE, FREEMAN	ST.	136	POTSDAM	MOSHER, JEROMY	SARA	151	CONCORD
SE, TIMOTHY	OTSE	018	WORCESTE	MOSE, MORAN	ALLE	096	ORCEAN	MOSHER, JOB	SARA	151	CONCORD
SE, TIMOTHY	OTSE	159	BURLINGT	MOSE, JOHN	ONON	086	TULLY	MOSHER, JOHN	NEW	056	8TH WARD
SE, TIMOTHY JR.	OTSE	159	BURLINGT	MOSEBY, JOSEPH	TOMP	029	DRYDEN	MOSHER, JOHN	SENE	129	MALCOTT
SE, URI.	DELA	067	HANCOCK	MOSEBY, JOSEPH Y.	TOMP	029	DRYDEN	MOSHER, JOHN	DUTC	019	BEEKMAN
SE, WAIGHT	OTSE	124	NEW LISB	MOSE4OUSE, DANIEL	SARA	173	GREENFIE	MOSHER, JOHN	ONON	105	ONONDAGA
SE, WILLARD	OTSE	177	PLAINFIE	MOSELEY, AMBROSE	RENS	178	HOOSICK	MOSHER, JOHN	ALBA	132	COEYMANS
SE, WILLIAM	JEFF	460	PAMELIA	MOSELEY, ANNIAH	MADI	071	LEBANON	MOSHER, JOHN	CAYU	112	SCIPIO T
SE, WILLIAM	NEW	172	10TH WAR	MOSELEY, CHARLES	ONEI	291	WHITESTO	MOSHER, JOHN	CAYU	109	SCIPIO T
SE, WILLIAM	SARA	218	CHARLTON	MOSELEY, CHARLES	RENS	228	STEPHENT	MOSHER, JOHN	CAYU	039	AURELIUS
SE, WILLIAM	NIAG	040	CLARRENC	MOSELEY, DANIEL	ONON	105	ONONDAGA	MOSHER, JOHN	DUTC	133	STANFORD
SE, WILLIAM	ONEI	245	TRENTON	MOSELEY, ELEAZER	ONEI	291	WHITESTO	MOSHER, JOHN 2ND	ALBA	133	COEYMANS
SE, WILLIAM	OTSE	103	OTSEGO	MOSELEY, ELISHA	OTSE	154	RICHFIEL	MOSHER, JONAHTAN	SENE	075	ROMULUS
SE, WILLIAM	ONEI	299	WHITESTO	MOSELEY, EZRA	RENS	217	TROY	MOSHER, JONATHAN	SARA	219	CHARLTON
SE, WILLIAM	DELA	053	DELHI	MOSELEY, HARRY	ONON	097	CICERO	MOSHER, JONATHAN	WASH	169	EASTON
SE, WILLIAM	ONTA	241	MILO	MOSELEY, JACOB	RENS	178	HOOSICK	MOSHER, JONATHAN	ALBA	133	COEYMANS
SE, WILLIAM	HERK	016	NORWAY	MOSELEY, JOHN	SARA	170	GREENFIE	MOSHER, JONATHAN	CAYU	105	SCIPIO T
SE, WILLIAM	CHAU	142	RIPLEY	MOSELEY, JONATHAN	RENS	182	HOOSICK	MOSHER, JONATHAN	ONON	109	ONONDAGA
SE, WILLIAM	ONTA	094	GROVELAN	MOSELEY, ROWLAND	RENS	228	STEPHENT	MOSHER, JONATHAN D.	SCHO	217	MIDDLEBU
SE, WILLIAM C.	MADI	066	NELSON	MOSELY, JOB	ONEI	159	LEE	MOSHER, JONATHAN JR.	SARA	239	PROVIDEN
SE, WILLIAM P.	ONON	113	ONONDAGA	MOSELY, PRESERVED	TOMP	015	ULYSSES	MOSHER, JONATHAN 2ND	CAYU	104	SCIPIO T
SE, WILSON	NEW	164	10TH WAR	MOSEMAN, EBEN	CAYU	105	SCIPIO T	MOSHER, JOSEPH	GREE	081	GREENVIL
SE, ZADOC P.	ESSE	029	TICONDER	MOSEMAN, ELISHA	WEST	263	BEDFORD	MOSHER, JOSEPH	KING	150	BROOKLYN
SE, SIMEON	GENE	207	ORANGVIL	MOSEMAN, JOHN	DELA	082	ROSEBURY	MOSHER, JOSEPH	HERK	033	COLUMBIA
SELIS, GEORGE M.	SCHE	152	GLENVILL	MOSEMAN, ROBERT	WEST	262	BEDFORD	MOSHER, JOSEPH	SCHO	229	SHARON
SELL, JOHN	QUEE	263	NO TWP L	MOSEMAN, STEPHEN	WEST	263	BEDFORD	MOSHER, JOSEPH	SENE	125	GALEN
SELL, JUDITH	QUEE	249	NO TWP L	MOSER, GIDEON	GENE	079	CLARKSON	MOSHER, JOSEPH	TOMP	021	ULYSSES
SELL, PETER	DUTC	116	RED HOOK	MOSER, ISAAC	KING	158	BROOKLYN	MOSHER, JOSEPH E.	DUTC	145	WASHINGT
SELL, SAMUEL	QUEE	248	NO TWP L	MOSER, TYLER	GENE	078	CLARKSON	MOSHER, JOSHUA	OTSE	137	LAURENS
SELL, SAMUEL H.	QUEE	249	NO TWP L	MOSEROP, THOMAS*	WASH	119	PUTNAM	MOSHER, JOSIAH	ONON	134	CAMILLUS
SEMAN, WILLIAM W.	NIAG	171	HAMBURGH	MOSES, AMOS	ONEI	280	PARIS	MOSHER, LEONARD	SARA	237	PROVIDEN
SENGER, ELEAZER	CHAU	086	HARMONY	MOSES, ARTIMUS	CHAU	138	RIPLEY	MOSHER, MARTHA	DUTC	002	AMENIA
SER, EBENEZER	CHAU	142	RIPLEY	MOSES, BENJAMIN	SENE	093	FAYETTE	MOSHER, MARY	DUTC	137	STANFORD
SMAN, MARTIN T.	JEFF	427	LE RAY	MOSES, CHARLES	FRAN	651	MALONE	MOSHER, MORGAN	CAYU	144	LOCKE TW
SMAN, MOSES I.	JEFF	422	HENDERSO	MOSES, CHARLES	ONTA	295	RICHMOND	MOSHER, NANCY	WASH	176	CAMBRIDG
SMAN, OLIVER	DELA	092	TOMPKINS	MOSES, CURTIS	ONON	125	MARCELLU	MOSHER, NATHAN	ALBA	069	RENSSALA
T, THOMAS	STEU	214	TROUPSBU	MOSES, ELISHA	ALLE	041	WJNDA TW	MOSHER, PAUL	SARA	171	GREENFIE
TAGNE, ELIJAH	GENE	027	BATAVIA	MOSES, ENAM	CAYU	111	SCIPIO T	MOSHER, PETER	SCHO	201	CARLISLE
TALL, MATTHIAS	STEU	212	TROUPSBU	MOSES, FRANCIS	FRAN	682	CONSTRAL	MOSHER, PETER	MONT	441	OPPENHEI
TEN, JORENO	NEW	004	8TH WARD	MOSES, FRIEND	DUTC	050	DOVER	MOSHER, PETER JR.	MONT	441	OPPENHEI
TENGILL, ORANGE	GENE	246	RIGA	MOSES, HENRY	ALLE	070	ANGELICA	MOSHER, PETER S.	MONT	441	OPPENHEI
TER, JOHN	ORAN	360	MONTG MA	MOSES, HENRY	SENE	102	JUNIUS	MOSHER, PHILIP	CHEN	266	GUILFORD
THRUP, JOEL	CAYU	075	CATO	MOSES, ISAAC	NEW	179	5TH WARD	MOSHER, PHILIP	SARA	216	CHARLTON
TIMER, BENJAMIN	NEW	060	2ND WARD	MOSES, JOHN	NIAG	108	CAMBRID	MOSHER, PHILIP	NEW	056	8TH WARD
TIMER, JOHN	NEW	047	2ND WARD	MOSES, JOSHUA	NEW	008	1ST WARD	MOSHER, PHILLIP	ST.	149	HOPKINTO
TIMER, RICHARD	NEW	043	2ND WARD	MOSES, LEVI	GENE	131	GATES	MOSHER, PHILLIP	DUTC	101	POUGHKEE
TIMORE, WILLIAM	DELA	090	MASONVIL	MOSES, LUTHER	ONTA	369	LIMA	MOSHER, REUBEN	DUTC	060	FISHKILL
TIN, ABRAHAM	GENE	068	CHINA	MOSES, M. L.	NEW	007	1ST WARD	MOSHER, REUBEN	SARA	215	CHARLTON
TIN, DAVID	SARA	188	SARATOGA	MOSES, MOSES L.	NEW	096	9TH WARD	MOSHER, RICHARD	SARA	215	CHARLTON
TIN, ZADOC	CHAU	134	PORTLAND	MOSES, POREN	FRAN	651	MALONE	MOSHER, RICHARD	DUTC	132	STANFORD
TON, ABNER	JEFF	341	ADAMS	MOSES, RANDOLPH	ONTA	330	PALMYRA	MOSHER, ROGER	ONON	073	POMPEY
TON, ABRAHAM	ONEI	194	FLORENCE	MOSES, REJBEN	ALLE	049	FRIENDSH	MOSHER, SAMUEL	COLU	128	CHATHAM
TON, AMBROSE	ONON	076	POMPEY	MOSES, REUBEN	ALBA	265	WATERVLI	MOSHER, SAMUEL	DUTC	140	WASHINGT
TON, ANISA	ONON	100	LYSANDER	MOSES, ROBERT	ULST	056	MARLBORO	MOSHER, SAMUEL	CAYU	127	GENOA
TON, ANDREW	NEW	192	5TH WARD	MOSES, ROGEL	CHEN	383	NORWICH	MOSHER, SAMUEL	SARA	239	PROVIDEN
TON, ARTEMAS	CORT	628	VIRGIL	MOSES, SAMUEL	ONTA	369	LIMA	MOSHER, SETH	DELA	098	SIDNEY
TON, ASA	OSWE	032	MEXICO	MOSES, SASON	GREE	083	GREENVIL	MOSHER, SILAS	STEU	231	WHEELER
TON, BAILEY	GENE	283	SWEDEN	MOSES, SHUBAL	ESSE	029	TICONDER	MOSHER, SOLOMON	MONT	441	OPPENHEI
TON, BENJAMIN	ONEI	146	CAMDEN	MOSES, WILLIAM	ONTA	325	VICTOR	MOSHER, STEHEN	CAYU	039	AURELIUS
TON, BENJAMIN	GENE	068	CHINA	MOSES, WILLIAM	GENE	012	ATTICA	MOSHER, STEPHEN	ALBA	024	BERN
TON, BENJAMIN	GENE	091	COVINGTO	MOSES, ZEBER	COLU	280	NEW LEBA	MOSHER, STEPHEN	DUTC	133	STANFORD
TON, CHARLES	DELA	066	HARPERSF	MOSES, ZEBINA	ONON	125	MARCELLU	MOSHER, STEPHEN E.	SCHO	165	BROOME
TON, CHARLES	JEFF	470	RUTLAND	MOSESIP, WILLIAM	DELA	053	DELHI	MOSHER, STEPHEN M.	DUTC	112	STANFORD
TON, DAVID	MADI	049	EATON	MOSETIG, JEPTAH	RENS	178	HOOSICK	MOSHER, THOMAS	CAYU	038	AURELIUS
TON, EBENEZER	CAYU	120	SCIPIO T	MOSEY, GEORGE	TIOG	277	SPENCER	MOSHER, THOMAS	TIOG	277	SPENCER
TON, ELEZER	GENE	002	ALEXANDE	MOSEY, KINGSLEY	WASH	146	FORT ANN	MOSHER, TIMOTHY	CAYU	072	CATO
TON, ELI	SCHO	214	JEFFERSO	MOSEY, MARY	WASH	122	WHITEHAL	MOSHER, TRIPP	DUTC	140	WASHINGT
TON, ELIHU	JEFF	341	ADAMS	MOSHADE, DANIEL	WEST	209	NEW CAST	MOSHER, WASSON	TIOG	253	CATHARIN
TON, ELIZABETH	NEW	056	8TH WARD	MOSHEL, DAVID	MONT	285	AMSTERDA	MOSHER, WELCOME	TOMP	020	ULYSSES
TON, FRANCIS	CORT	629	VIRGIL	MOSHER, ABIEL	CAYU	119	SCIPIO T	MOSHER, WILLIAM	SENE	125	GALEN
TON, G.	NEW	184	10TH WAR	MOSHER, ABNER	SARA	234	MILTON	MOSHER, WILLIAM	OTSE	153	BURLINGT
TON, GAD W.	OSWE	028	MEXICO	MOSHER, ABRAHAM	SCHO	203	CARLISLE	MOSHER, WILLIAM	SARA	219	CHARLTON
TON, JACOB	NEW	079	3RD WARD	MOSHER, ABRAHAM	DUTC	033	CLINTON	MOSHER, WILLIAM	CAYU	107	SCIPIO T
TON, JAMES	ONEI	194	FLORENCE	MOSHER, ABRATHER	MONT	449	STRATFOR	MOSHER, ZEBEDEE	GENE	297	STAFFORD
TON, JASON	CHAU	054	CHAUTAUG	MOSHER, ALHU	RENS	217	TROY	MOSHER, ZEBULON	DUTC	071	FISHKILL
TON, JOHN	ONTA	238	GORHAM	MOSHER, ALLEN	DUTC	134	STANFORD	MOSHER, ZUGHARIAH	DUTC	137	STANFORD
TON, JOHN	CHAU	082	HARMONY	MOSHER, ALLEN3	CAYU	119	SCIPIO T	MOSHER,JOHN	SARA	237	PROVIDEN
TON, JOHN	GENE	025	BATAVIA	MOSHER, AMOS	DUTC	137	STANFORD	MOSHIER, ABRAHAM	SCHE	140	DJANESBU
TON, JOHN	OSWE	028	MEXICO	MOSHER, AMOS	DUTC	066	FISHKILL	MOSHIER, ABSALOM	SCHE	140	DJANESBU
TON, JONATHAN	ONEI	194	FLORENCE	MOSHER, ANGEL	CAYU	125	GENOA	MOSHIER, BENJAMIN	SARA	169	GREENFIE
TON, JONITHAN	CHEN	365	NEW BERL	MOSHER, ASAHEL	CAYU	112	SCIPIO T	MOSHIER, BENJAMIN E.	SCHE	140	DJANESBU
TON, JOSIAH	BROO	034	OWEGO	MOSHER, BARDINE	DUTC	147	WASHINGT	MOSHIER, GEORGE	SARA	169	GREENFIE
TON, JULIUS	JEFF	341	ADAMS	MOSHER, BENJAMIN	DUTC	102	POUGHKEE	MOSHIER, HENRY	SARA	177	HARPY
TON, LEVI	MADI	091	MADISON	MOSHER, BENJAMIN	DUTC	029	CLINTON	MOSHIER, HENRY	DUTC	004	AMENIA
TON, LEVI	CAYU	066	CATO	MOSHER, BENJAMIN	SARA	237	PROVIDEN	MOSHIER, JACOB	SCHE	137	PRINCE T
TON, LEWIS	DELA	049	COLCHEST	MOSHER, BENJAMIN	SENE	097	JUNIUS	MOSHIER, JAMES	SCHE	141	DJANESBU
TON, LOWRILL	GENE	013	ATTICA	MOSHER, BETSEY	SARA	229	MALTA	MOSHIER, JAMES B.	SCHE	140	DJANESBU
TON, LUCY	WASH	121	WHITEHAL	MOSHER, BRATINE	CHEN	397	NORWICH	MOSHIER, NORMAN	ONON	084	FABIAS
TON, LUTHER	JEFF	396	ELLISBUR	MOSHER, CALEB	DUTC	146	WASHINGT	MOSHIER, ZEBEDEE	SARA	164	CORINTH
TON, MICHAEL	TOMP	033	GROTON	MOSHER, CALEB	OTSE	066	MILFORD	MOSHIER, ZEBULON	DUTC	019	BEEKMAN
TON, D. H.	SENE	098	JUNIUS	MOSHER, CALEB	SARA	216	CHARLTON	MOSHILDER, PETER	CLIN	445	CHAZY
TON, PETER	MONT	332	CHARLEST	MOSHER, CATHARINE	SARA	217	CHARLTON	MOSHIOR, HUGH	DUTC	004	AMENIA
TON, PHEBE	ONEI	194	FLORENCE	MOSHER, CATHARINE	SARA	186	SARATOGA	MOSHUER, STEHEN	DUTC	114	RED HOOK
TON, POLLY M.	NIAG	228	PORTER	MOSHER, CHARLES	SENE	118	GALEN	MOSHUR, TRUMAN	ONON	072	POMPEY
TON, R.	NEW	196	10TH WAR	MOSHER, CHRISTOPHER	DUTC	004	AMENIA	MOSICE, PHILIP	OTSE	031	MIDDLEFI
TON, RANSALEAN	CHEN	391	NORWICH	MOSHER, DANIEL	DUTC	137	STANFORD	MOSIE, AUGUSTUS	COLU	030	HUDSON
TON, REUBEN	GREE	059	ATHENS	MOSHER, DANIEL	MONT	441	OPPENHEI	MOSIER, AARON	ONTA	094	GROVELAN
TON, ROBERT	TOMP	033	GROTON	MOSHER, DANIEL	SENE	098	JUNIUS	MOSIER, ABEL	ONEI	289	WHITESTO
TON, ROBERT	NEW	043	8TH WARD	MOSHER, DANIEL	WASH	177	CAMBRIDG	MOSIER, ABIEL	COLU	280	NEW LEBA
TON, SALLY	BROO	007	LISLE	MOSHER, DANIEL	ST.	149	HOPKINTO	MOSIER, ABRAHAM	COLU	280	NEW LEBA
TON, SAMON	ONON	129	MARCELLU	MOSHER, DANIEL D.	MONT	441	OPPENHEI	MOSIER, ABRAHAM	RENS	166	PITTSTOW
TON, SAMUEL	CHEN	179	GREENE	MOSHER, DAVID	MONT	421	PALATINE	MOSIER, ANTHONY	KING	157	BROOKLYN
TON, SAMUEL	NIAG	117	ROYALTON	MOSHER, DAVID	SARA	172	GREENFIE	MOSIER, ASA	ONTA	259	RENTON
TON, SAMUEL S.	JEFF	492	WILNA	MOSHER, DAVID	SARA	177	HARPY	MOSIER, ASA	COLU	280	NEW LEBA
TON, SARAH	NEW	164	10TH WAR	MOSHER, DAVID	JEFF	429	LE RAY	MOSIER, BARNABUS	COLU	280	NEW LEBA
TON, THOMAS	NEW	175	10TH WAR	MOSHER, DIADAMER	ALBA	069	RENSSALA	MOSIER, BARNABUS JUN.	COLU	280	NEW LEBA
TON, THOMAS	NEW	342	7TH WARD	MOSHER, EBENEZER	DUTC	041	CLINTON	MOSIER, CHRISTOPHER	ALBA	229	BETHLEHE
TON, THOMAS	ONON	079	POMPEY	MOSHER, EDWARD	MONT	449	STRATFOR	MOSIER, DANIEL	NEW	169	10TH WAR
TON, THOMAS	CHAU	113	POMFRET	MOSHER, ELEMUEL	CHEN	266	GUILFORD	MOSIER, DAVID	WASH	194	WHITE CR
TON, TRIPHENA	OSWE	032	MEXICO	MOSHER, ELIJAH	DUTC	033	CLINTON	MOSIER, DAVID	COLU	324	TAGHKANI
TON, WILLIAM	WEST	192	CORTLAND	MOSHER, ELISHA	SARA	174	GREENFIE	MOSTER, DAVISON	STEU	227	BATH
TON, WILLIAM	WASH	201	GREENWIC	MOSHER, ELIZABETH	CAYU	040	AURELIUS	MOSIER, E.	NEW	175	10TH WAR
TON, WILLIAM	CORT	541	HOMER	MOSHER, EMERY	TOMP	012	ULYSSES	MOSIER, ELISHA JR.	ONTA	043	RICHMOND
TON, WILLIAM	GENE	244	RIGA	MOSHER, EPRAIM	SARA	187	SARATOGA	MOSIER, ELYAH	PUTN	089	PHILLIPS
TON, WINDELL	NIAG	197	BOSTON	MOSHER, EZEKIEL	SARA	171	GREENFIE	MOSIER, GEORGE	GREE	139	CATSKELL
TON, ZACHUS	TOMP	033	GROTON	MOSHER, EZEKIEL	COLU	128	CHATHAM	MOSIER, HAMIAH	RENS	207	HOOSICK
TON, JOHN	NEW	338	7TH WARD	MOSHER, GARNER	CAYU	105	SCIPIO T	MOSIER, HENRY	OSWE	017	HANNIBAL
TS, PETER	HERK	057	GERMANFL	MOSHER, GEORGE	CAYU	102	SCIPIO T	MOSIER, HUGH	ALBA	228	BETHLEHE
TT, JOHN	STEU	214	TROUPSBU	MOSHER, GEORGE	SARA	198	SARATOGA	MOSIER, ISAAC	ULST	047	WOODSTOC
Y, ASA	CHEN	287	GERMAN	MOSHER, GEORGE M.	SARA	186	SARATOGA	MOSIER, ISAAC	ULST	047	WOODSTOC
Y, CHARLES	ONEI	121	ROME	MOSHER, HENRY	CAYU	115	SCIPIO T	MOSIER, JABEZ	WASH	193	WHITE CR
Y, DANIEL	ONTA	080	NAPLES	MOSHER, HUGH	ALBA	132	COEYMANS	MOSIER, JACOB	ULST	082	SAUGERTI
Y, EPHRAIM	CHEN	340	SHERBURN	MOSHER, HUGH	ONON	094	CICERO	MOSIER, JAMES	RENS	172	PITTSTOW
Y, GEORGE	CHEN	233	OXFORD	MOSHER, HUGH S.	SARA	198	SARATOGA	MOSIER, JAMES	COLU	196	LIVINGST
Y, HARCRET	ONTA	088	SPARTA	MOSHER, HUMPHRY	DUTC	133	STANFORD	MOSIER, JAMES	ONEI	303	WHITESTO
Y, JOHN	ONTA	160	PENFIELD	MOSHER, ISAAC	CAYU	112	SCIPIO T	MOSIER, JEREMIAH	NIAG	153	EDEN
Y, JOSEPH	COLU	212	AUSTERLI	MOSHER, ISAAC	CAYU	140	LOCKE TW	MOSIER, JOHN	PUTN	090	PHILLIPS
Y, JOSHUA	CHEN	395	NORWICH	MOSHER, ISAAC	SARA	223	HALFMOON	MOSIER, JOHN	WEST	192	CORTLAND
Y, PATRICK	COLU	280	NEW LEBA	MOSHER, ISRAEL	SARA	238	PROVIDEN	MOSIER, JOHN	RENS	181	HOOSICK
Y, STEPHEN	DUTC	020	BEEKMAN	MOSHER, ISRAEL	CAYU	143	LOCKE TW	MOSIER, JONATHAN	COLU	324	TAGHKANI
Y, STEPHEN W.	COLU	212	AUSTERLI	MOSHER, ISRAEL	MONT	441	OPPENHEI	MOSIER, JONATHAN	JEFF	431	LE RAY
Y, WANTON	ONTA	285	PHELPS	MOSHER, JABEZ	MONT	285	AMSTERDA	MOSIER, JOSIAH	ONEI	276	PARIS
Y, WASHINGTON	CHEN	241	OXFORD	MOSHER, JABEZ A.	SARA	174	GREENFIE	MOSIER, LEMUEL	ONTA	343	PERINTON
Y, WILLIAM	ORAN	304	BLOOMING	MOSHER, JACOB	TIOG	269	DANBY	MOSIER, LEMUEL	ULST	048	SHANDAKE
Y, ZIBA	CHEN	395	NORWICH	MOSHER, JAMES	SARA	187	SARATOGA	MOSIER, NICHOLAS	RENS	207	HOOSICK
SCER, TUNIS	ONTA	078	NAPLES	MOSHER, JEREMIAH	SARA	220	CHARLTON	MOSIER, PETER	ULST	082	SAUGERTI
SCIT, COLES	PUTN	089	PHILLIPS	MOSHER, JEREMIAH	CAYU	058	MENTZ	MOSIER, PETER	OSWE	017	HANNIBAL

1810 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Dutchess STATE N.Y.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed.
	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	
pg 258 Stephen Masher	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0			
pg 255 Stephen Masher	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0			

1810 Conn -

Joseph ~~- New London~~ 49
~~(Stanton)~~ 75
77

~~Nathan~~ - New L. 76 -

~~Phineas~~ ~~Van hoovear~~
Fairfield - 147.

~~Stephen Mosher Followed~~ pg 282

Conn.

1820

Joseph - New Lon 719
817
730

2nd

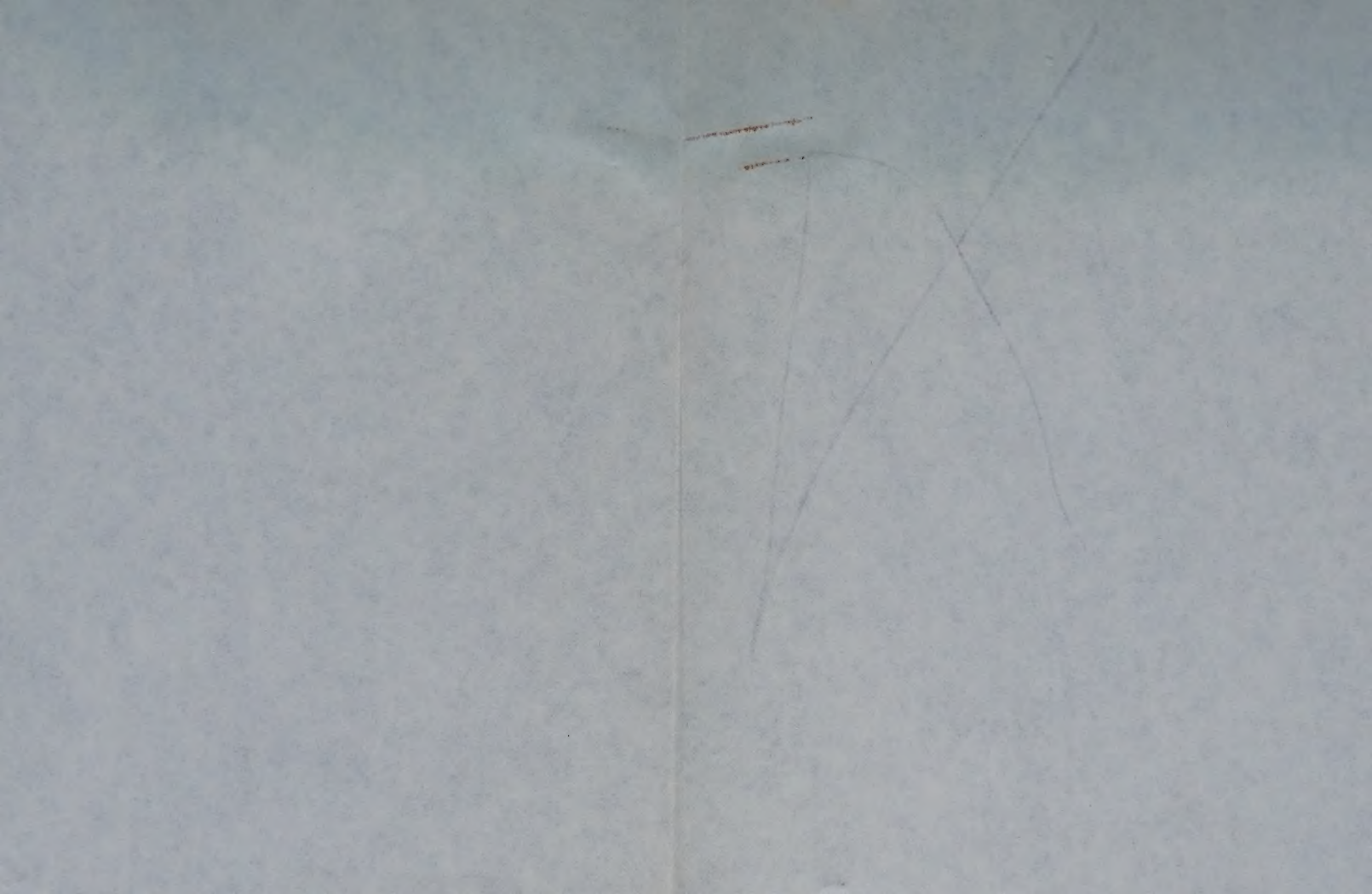
1800

~~Nathan Stanton~~ - New L. - pg 674 - Line 11

Stephen Mosher N.L. pg 750 - ln. 5

1790 New London

Stephen Mosier 125 - [122 -]



1810 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Tolland STATE Conn.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed.	SLAVES
	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families		
Stephen Mosher	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1		

1810 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY New London STATE Conn

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed.	Slaves
	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families		
pg 49 Jo: Stanton	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1		
pg. 75 Jo: Stanton	2	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	1			
pg 77 Jo: Stanton	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	1			
91 - Nathan Stanton	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1				
Sarah Stanton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1		
												1

1820 Census

New London Co., Conn.

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES						FREE WHITE FEMALES					Foreigners not naturalized	Persons engaged in agriculture	Persons engaged in commerce	Persons engaged in manufacturing	SLAVES	FREE COLORED MALES				FREE COLORED FEMALES			
	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 18 yrs.	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards.						under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.	under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.
pg 719																								
Joseph Stanton	2	1	-	2	4	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	7									
pg 730																								
Joseph Stanton?	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	1									
pg 817																								
John Stanton	3	1	—	1	—	1	2	1	1	—	1	—	3											
Henry Gallop	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	2											
Joseph Stanton	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	1											
Robert Stanton	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1											
David Stanton	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1											

1800 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY New London STATE Conn.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Stonington pg. 67f

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES: under 10 yrs. of age	FREE WHITE MALES: of 10 and under 16 yrs	FREE WHITE MALES: of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	FREE WHITE MALES: of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	FREE WHITE MALES: of 45 and upwards including heads of families	FREE WHITE FEMALES: under 10 yrs. of age	FREE WHITE FEMALES: of 10 and under 16 yrs.	FREE WHITE FEMALES: of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	FREE WHITE FEMALES: of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	FREE WHITE FEMALES: of 45 and upwards including heads of families	All other free persons except Indians not taxed	SLAVES
Thomas Stanton, 2nd	-	-	-	2		-	-	-	-	1		
Samuel Stanton				1		1				1		
Nathan Stanton	2	-	-	1				(2) 2		1		
William Stanton 3rd	1				1			2				
Eli Stanton					1			1				
Christopher Stanton		1	-	-	1	2				1		
[more Stantons listed]												
Colchester												
Stephen Mosher	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1			

1800 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Colchester COUNTY New London STATE Conn.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed	SLAVES
	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 and upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 and upwards including heads of families		
Stephen Mosher	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1			

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Fairfield STATE Conn.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed.	SLAVES
	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families		
Pineas Vandoovear	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1		

1790 Census

DISTRICT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE N. Y. Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR DATE _____ ENUMERATOR _____

Name of Head of Family	Free White Males 16 years and upwards, including heads of families	Free White Males under 16 years	Free White Females including heads of families	All Other Free Persons	Slaves
Albany Co. Watervliet					
Stephen Mosier	3	5	5		
Dutchess Co.					
Stephen Mosier	1	1	4		

1800 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Albany & Dutchess STATE N.Y.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

	Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed	SLAVES
		under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 and upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 and upwards including heads of families		
Coeymans pg 221	Stephen Moshier	.	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	2	1		
Bethlemans	Stephen Mosier, Jr	1	.	1	1	.	3	.	1	1	.		
Dutchess Co.	Stephen Mosher	2	0	1	1	0	.	2	1	1	0		

1810 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Albany STATE N.Y

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Stephen 61 yrs

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed.	SLAVES
	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families		
Stephen Mosier	0	0	1	1	1	-	1	0				

1820 Census

Albany Co., N.Y.
+
Dutchess Co., N.Y.

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES						FREE WHITE FEMALES					Foreigners not naturalized	Persons engaged in agriculture	Persons engaged in commerce	Persons engaged in manufacturing	SLAVES	FREE COLORED MALES				FREE COLORED FEMALES			
	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 18 yrs.	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards.						under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.	under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.
Albany Pg 24																								
Stephen Mosier																								
Dutchess Co																								
133 Stephen Mosier																								
133 Stephen M. Mosier																								

1810 - N.Y. - Mosher (will) Albany Co.

Mosier -

Amos - 145 10 100 - 21
David - 109 11 100 - 64
Hugh - 117 31020 - 20
Jonathan - 109 31010 - 20
Joseph 156 21111 - 10
Stephen 109 00111 - 10

Mt Montgomery to Washington Co. -

Mosier

David 483 - 01201 - 10
David 394 - 20010 - 20
Elizabeth 483 - 00000 - 00
George - 491 - 00101 - 00
Gideon - 481 - 00001 - 00
" - 469 - 00221 - 02
Henry - 405 - 30010 - 10
Isaac - 401 - 31010 - 21
Jabez 3rd - 471 00010 - 00
Job G. - 481 12001 - 00
John - 439 10010 - 30
Morgan - 383 - 00100 - 10
Nancy - 504 - 30000 - 00
Nathan 401 - 22010 - 11
Seneca 483 - 10100 - 10
Thomas 399 - 00000 - 00
William 398 - 0001N - 60

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Canajoharie COUNTY Montgomery STATE N.Y.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
			Age	Sex	COLOR							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Elias C. Mosher	26			Blacksmith		N.Y.				
		Ann M.	24									
		Stafford	4									
		Harvey O.	2									

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Minden COUNTY Montgomery STATE N. Y.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
			Age	Sex	COLOR							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Benjamin Mosher	34			Blacksmith		N. Y.				
		Ann M.	32									
		Jane A.	13									
		Juliett	11									
		Sarah L	9									
		William W.	7									
		Theodore	4									
		Daniel Mosher	27			Laborer		N. Y.				
		Margaret S.	24									
		Armina M.	3									
		Hulford	1									

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Minden COUNTY Montgomery STATE N.Y.

Written Page No. 434

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR Geo K. Marcy ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken 27 Aug

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	166	Benjamin Mosher	34	M	W	Blacksmith		New York				
		Ann M.	32	F				"				
		Jane A	13					"				
		Julieh	11					"				
		Sarah L	9					"				
		William W	7					"				
		Theodore	4					"				

In same dwelling with David Edick + Mary Wood families

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Dwelling House Number in the order of visitation	Family number in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read and write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
			Age	Sex	Color							

Rhode Island 1782 Census

HS - household size

			# in house			RI Yr Pg.
MOONE,JAMES	WEST GREENWICH	HS	9	12111111	000	RIA782:213
MOORE,DAVID	RICHMOND	EV	500	00000000	000	RIC782: 3
MOORE,GEORGE	RICHMOND	EV	180	00000000	000	RIC782: 3
MOORE,HANNAH	NEWPORT	HS	4	21000100	000	RIA782: 23
MOORE,JOHN	RICHMOND	EV		00000000	000	RIC782: 3
MOORE,MISS	CRANSTON	HS	3	01001001	000	RIA782:119
MOORE,ROBERT	RICHMOND	EV	220	00000000	000	RIC782: 3
MOORE,SILAS	RICHMOND	EV	70	00000000	000	RIC782: 3
MOORS,FRANCIS	BRISTOL	HS	5	11001101	000	RIA782:258
MOREY,AUGUSTUS	NORTH KINGSTON	HS	3	00003000	000	RIA782:156
MOREY,CHRISTOPHER	EXETER	HS	4	11001100	000	RIA782:177
MOREY,GIDEON	GLOUCESTER	HS	11	33211100	000	RIA782:127
MOREY,ISRAEL	GLOUCESTER	HS	8	33001100	000	RIA782:126
MOREY,JEREMIAH	EXETER	HS	5	12000011	000	RIA782:184
MOREY,JOHN	NORTH KINGSTON	HS	7	41001100	000	RIA782:156
MOREY,JOHN	EXETER	HS	5	01120001	000	RIA782:182
MOREY,JOHN	EXETER	HS	5	11001101	000	RIA782:185
MOREY,JOSEPH	EXETER	HS	10	14001112	000	RIA782:187
MOREY,ROBERT	EXETER	HS	2	00001100	000	RIA782:184
MOREY,ROBERT	EXETER	HS	10	33010110	001	RIA782:188
MOREY,SAMUEL	EXETER	HS	6	31001100	000	RIA782:184
MOREY,SYLVANUS	GLOUCESTER	HS	3	01001100	000	RIA782:126
MORGAN,WILLIAM	NEWPORT	HS	2	00001100	000	RIA782: 16
MORRISON,MRS WID	NEWPORT	HS	2	00000101	000	RIA782: 19
MORS,LYDIA WID	COVENTRY	HS	3	11000100	000	RIA782:224
MORSE,ELIZEBOTH	PROVIDENCE	HS	5	21000101	000	RIA782: 88
MORY,JOHN	NORTH KINGSTON	HS	7	21102100	000	RIA782:149
MORY,SAMUEL	RICHMOND	EV		00000000	000	RIC782: 3
MOSHER,GARDNOR	CUMBERLAND	HS	6	22001100	000	RIA782:268
MOSHER,GIDEN	WEST GREENWICH	HS	5	21001100	000	RIA782:210
MOSHER,HANNAH(LAND)	RICHMOND	EV	40	00000000	000	RIC782: 3
MOSHER,ICHABOD	EXETER	HS	5	11101100	000	RIA782:182
MOSHER,JAMES	EXETER	HS	2	00000011	000	RIA782:187
MOSHER,JONATHAN	CUMBERLAND	HS	3	00100011	000	RIA782:268
MOSHER,LUTHER	CUMBERLAND	HS	3	10001100	000	RIA782:268
MOSHER,OBEDIAH	TIVERTON	HS	7	20022100	000	RIA782: 49
MOSHER,PAUL	TIVERTON	HS	8	23101100	000	RIA782: 49
MOSS,PHILIP	NEWPORT	HS	3	00001100	010	RIA782: 5
MOTT,DANIEL	NEW SHOREHAM	TE	30	00000000	000	NSH783: 1
MOTT,JACOB	PORTSMOUTH	HS	8	00002312	000	RIA782: 32
MOTT,JOSEPH	EAST GREENWICH	HS	7	14001100	000	RIA782:199
MOTT,LODWICK	NEW SHOREHAM	TE	32	00000000	000	NSH783: 1
MOTT,STEPHEN	EAST GREENWICH	HS	4	01000111	000	RIA782:200
MOTT,STEPHEN JR	EAST GREENWICH	HS	2	00001100	000	RIA782:199
MOTT,WATE	NEW SHOREHAM	TE	12	00000000	000	NSH783: 1
MOWRY,JAMES	CUMBERLAND	HS	7	31001101	000	RIA782:263
MOWT,ROBART	WEST GREENWICH	HS	5	11101100	000	RIA782:214
MUCHMORE,BERNARD	NEWPORT	HS	3	00001200	000	RIA782: 17
MULTON,JAMES	PROVIDENCE	HS	2	00000011	000	RIA782: 90
MUMFORD,BENJAMIN	NEWPORT	HS	7	31101100	000	RIA782: 23
MUMFORD,DAVIS	EAST GREENWICH	HS	7	02001201	010	RIA782:207
MUMFORD,ELIZA WID	NEWPORT	HS	3	01001001	000	RIA782: 17
MUMFORD,FRANCES WID	NEWPORT	HS	6	20000101	101	RIA782: 11
MUMFORD,GARDNER WM	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	10	43001200	000	RIA782:140
MUMFORD,GARDNER WM(LAND)	RICHMOND	EV	300	00000000	000	RIC782: 3
MUMFORD,GIDEON	EAST GREENWICH	HS	7	10101200	002	RIA782:203
MUMFORD,JOHN	PROVIDENCE	HS	9	12031100	001	RIA782: 79

MUMFORD,NATHANIE
MUMFORD,PAUL
MUMFORD,PETER
MUMFORD,RUTH
MUMFORD,SAMUEL
MUMFORD,STEPHEN
MUMFORD,SUSANNAH
MUMFORDE,CUFF
MUNDAY,JONATHAN
MUNRO,AEIGAIL
MUNRO,ARCHIBALD
MUNRO,CHARLES
MUNRO,EDWARD
MUNRO,HEZEKIAH
MUNRO,JAMES
MUNRO,LENZEY
MUNRO,MARTHA
MUNRO,NATHAN
MUNRO,NATHAN JR
MUNRO,NATHANIEL
MUNRO,NATHLL
MUNRO,SIMEON
MUNRO,THOMAS
MUNRO,WID
MUNRO,WID
MUNRO,WILLIAM
MUNRO,WILLIAM 2
MUNROE,GEORGE
MUNROE,JOHN
MUNROE,NATHAN
MUNROW,THOMASS
MURFEY,EDWARD
MURREY,JAMES
MUX,DANIEL
MUX,JOHN
MUX,WILLM
MYER,SARAH
MYERS,NICHOLS
NACY,MIMBO
NASH,DAVID
NASH,JONATHAN
NASH,NATHAN
NASH,NATHAN JR
NASH,REBECKAH
NEAGUS,NATHANIEL
NEEDOM,WILLIAM
NEGUS,BENJA
NEGUS,BENJA
NEGUS,ISAAC
NEGUS,JOR
NEGUS,JOHN
NEGUS,JOHN
NEGUS,THOMAS
NEWELL,ELISHA
NEWELL,JASON
NEWELL,ROBERT
NEWMAN,AUGUSTUS

1800 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Albany STATE N.Y.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

	Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES: under 10 yrs. of age	FREE WHITE MALES: of 10 and under 16 yrs	FREE WHITE MALES: of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	FREE WHITE MALES: of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	FREE WHITE MALES: of 45 and upwards including heads of families	FREE WHITE FEMALES: under 10 yrs. of age	FREE WHITE FEMALES: of 10 and under 16 yrs.	FREE WHITE FEMALES: of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	FREE WHITE FEMALES: of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	FREE WHITE FEMALES: of 45 and upwards including heads of families	All other free persons except Indians not taxed	SLAVES
Duanesburgh	Robert Mosher	—	1	—	1		1			1			
	Benj^m "	2	—	—	1		2	—	—	1			
Watervliet	Samuel Hills	2	2	—	1	1	1	—	2	1	1		
	Ebenezer Hills, Jr	2	1	1	1		2	1	—	1			
Rensselaerville	David Hill	—	—	—	—	1					1		
	David Hill Junr				1				1				
	Thomas Hill	2			1		3			1			
	Reuben Hill	1											
					1		3			1			
Bethlehem	Stephen Mosher, Jun.	1		1	1		3		1	1			
	Jonathan Mosier	2	1	1	1		1			1	1		
	Bartholomew Hill	2			1		2	1		1			
Skipped 108 Coeymans 136 111													
	Samuel Hill												
	Gideon Mosher												
	John Mosher												

1800 N.Y.

MORTON REUBEN JUN	249A:2	CLMB
MORTON SIMEON	320:8	ONTR
MORTON THOMAS	88A:8	CHNG
MORTON THOMAS	308:3	NYRK
MORTON WASHINGTON	19A:7	NYRK
MORTON WILLIAM	106A:3	NYRK
MORUNN THOMAS	211:4	TOGA
MORY GEORGE	760:8	CHNG
MOSCRIP ROBERT	271:2	DLWR
MOSCRIP WILLIAM	271:2	DLWR
MOSEIR JOSEPH	638:8	CYUG
MOSELER JOSEPH	222A:2	CLMB
MOSELEY ELIZUR	157B:3	ONED
MOSELEY JOHN	158:2	CLNT
MOSELEY JONATHAN	17:6	RNSL
MOSELLS ALEXANDER	26:4	MTGM
MOSELY EBENEZER	212B:6	WSHT
MOSELY ELISHA	218B:2	CLMB
MOSELY ELISHA	222B:2	CLMB
MOSEMAN EBENEZER	135B:7	WTCH
MOSEMAN ELISHA	142A:7	WTCH
MOSEMAN JOHN	142A:7	WTCH
MOSEMAN PETER	142B:7	WTCH
MOSES ENOH	245A:6	WSHT
MOSES ISAAC	208:3	NYRK
MOSES ISAAC	30A:3	NYRK
MOSES JOHN	133:2	ALBY
MOSES JONA	366:8	ONTR
MOSES JOSTAH	178:4	ONDG
MOSES LITTLE	115:4	MTGM
MOSES PARSON	95:4	MTGM
MOSES PETER	116:4	MTGM
MOSES REUBEN	58:7	SRTG
MOSES SHUBEL	293:2	ESSX
MOSES ZEBULON	368:8	ONTR
MOSEUR JOHN	169A:7	WTCH
MOSHAN JONATHAN	38A:7	SRTG
MOSHER ABRAHAM	35:2	ALBY
MOSHER ADDA	22:6	RNSL
MOSHER BENJAMIN	36:2	ALBY
MOSHER CALEB	95A:3	NYRK
MOSHER DANIEL	40:6	RNSL
MOSHER FRANCK	153B:7	WTCH
MOSHER GABRIEL	243B:6	WSHT
MOSHER ISAAC	20:6	RNSL
MOSHER JAMES	144A:7	WTCH
MOSHER JOHN	21:6	RNSL
MOSHER JOHN	130B:7	WTCH
MOSHER MARTHA	156B:7	WTCH
MOSHER MARTHA WIDOW	160B:7	WTCH
MOSHER SEMANS	130B:7	WTCH
MOSHER WILLCOX	20:6	RNSL
MOSHIER CORNELIUS	119:2	ALBY
MOSHIER DAVID	119:2	ALBY
MOSHIER ELIZUM	221A:7	CLMB
MOSHIER GIDEON	111:2	ALBY
MOSHIER JOHN	111:2	ALBY
MOSHIER JONATHAN	111:2	ALBY
MOSHIER NATHANIEL	221B:2	CLMB
MOSHIER STEPHEN	110:2	ALBY
MOSHLER JACOB	21:6	RNSL
MOSHUR SOLOMON	11:4	MTGM
MOSHURE DANIEL	41A:7	SRTG
MOSHURE ELISHA	188A:6	WSHT
MOSHURE PETER	11:4	MTGM
MOSIER ABNER	380:1	ORNG
MOSIER ABSALOM	117:1	DUTC
MOSIER AFLER	076:1	DUTC
MOSIER BARDINE	105:1	DUTC
MOSIER BENJAMIN	101:1	DUTC
MOSIER BENJAMIN	110:1	DUTC
MOSIER BENJAMIN	368:7	SRTG
MOSIER CALEB	103:1	DUTC
MOSIER CHRISTOPHER	140:1	DUTC
MOSIER DAVID	145:1	DUTC
MOSIER ELIJAH	076:1	DUTC
MOSIER ENOCH	106:1	DUTC
MOSIER EPHRAIM	105:1	DUTC
MOSIER EPHRAIM	126:1	DUTC
MOSIER HENRY	56:4	MTGM
MOSIER HYRAM	48A:7	SRTG
MOSIER ICHABOD	098:1	DUTC
MOSIER ISAAC	09A:3	KNGS
MOSIER ISAAC	193:1	ULST
MOSIER ISREAL	178:7	SRTG
MOSIER JAMES	103:1	DUTC
MOSIER JAMES	368:7	SRTG
MOSIER JAMES	113B:7	WTCH
MOSIER JARED	359:1	ORNG
MOSIER JOAB	33A:7	SRTG
MOSIER JOHN	668:8	CYUG
MOSIER JOHN	011:1	DUTC
MOSIER JOHN	076:1	DUTC
MOSIER JOHN	09A:3	KNGS
MOSIER JOHN	180B:3	ONED
MOSIER JONATHAN	100:7	ALBY
MOSIER JONATHAN	010:1	DUTC
MOSIER JONATHAN	098:1	DUTC
MOSIER JONATHAN	368:7	SRTG
MOSIER JOSEPH	070:1	DUTC
MOSIER JOSEPH	098:1	DUTC
MOSIER JOSEPH	124:1	DUTC
MOSIER JOSEPH	09A:3	KNGS
MOSIER JOSEPH	4A:7	SRTG
MOSIER JOSEPH	98:7	SRTG
MOSIER JOSEPH	41B:7	SRTG
MOSIER JOSIAH	180B:3	ONED
MOSIER LEMUEL	76B:8	CHNG
MOSIER MARTHA	176:1	DUTC
MOSIER MAYON	107:1	DUTC
MOSIER NATHAN	41B:7	SRTG
MOSIER PETER	099:1	DUTC
MOSIER PHILIP	318:7	SRTG
MOSIER RICHARD	128:1	DUTC
MOSIER SAMUEL	020:1	DUTC
MOSIER SAMUEL	105:1	DUTC
MOSIER SAMUEL	33A:7	SRTG
MOSIER SAMUEL JR	33A:7	SRTG
MOSIER SELAH	113B:7	WTCH
MOSIER SETH	227:1	ULST
MOSIER STEPHEN	129:1	DUTC
MOSIER STEPHEN JR	100:2	ALBY
MOSIER THOMAS	128:1	DUTC
MOSIER THOMAS	114A:7	WTCH
MOSIER TRIPP	105:1	DUTC
MOSIER WELCOME	528:8	CYUG
MOSIER WIDOW	269:2	DLWR
MOSIER WILLIAM	668:8	CYUG
MOSIER WILLIAM	262:1	ULST
MOSIER ZACHARIAH	126:1	DUTC
MOSIER ZEBULON	207A:3	ONED
MOSIER ZEBULON	270:1	ORNG
MOSIR JONATTUS	101:4	MTGM
MOSR AMOS	742:8	CHNG
MOSS ALEXANDER	317:2	ESSX
MOSS AMOS	186B:3	ONED
MOSS ASA	108:6	RNSL
MOSS BENONI	220B:2	CLMB
MOSS BERNARD	273:6	WSHT
MOSS CHARLES	092:1	DUTC
MOSS DODGE	331A:2	GREN
MOSS EBENEZER	021:1	DUTC
MOSS ICHABOD	273:6	WSHT
MOSS ISAAC	926:8	CHNG
MOSS ISAAC	422:8	ONTR
MOSS JAMES	187:1	ULST
MOSS JOHN	960:8	CHNG
MOSS JOHN	1738:3	ONED
MOSS JOHN	77:6	RNSL
MOSS JOHN	218B:6	WSHT
MOSS JOHN	220A:6	WSHT
MOSS JONATHAN	186A:3	ONED
MOSS JOSEAH	902:8	CHNG
MOSS JOSEPH	786:8	CHNG
MOSS JOSEPH	267:2	DLWR
MOSS JOSEPH	020:1	DUTC
MOSS JOSEPH	187:5	SCHR
MOSS JOSEPH	264:6	WSHT
MOSS JOSHUA	092:1	DUTC
MOSS JOSHUA	194A:3	ONED
MOSS MARGARET	179:1	DUTC
MOSS MOSES	331A:2	GREN
MOSS MOSES	1918:3	ONED
MOSS SAMUEL	045:1	DUTC
MOSS SAMUEL	211:4	TOGA
MOSS SEMION	220A:6	WSHT
MOSS SIMEON	105:6	RNSL
MOSS WILLIAM	602:8	CYUG
MOSS WILLIAM	057:1	DUTC
MOSS ZEBULON	046:1	DUTC
MOSSE SUSANNA	117A:3	NYRK
MOSSPHILIP	560:8	CYUG
MOSUN WIDOW	424:7	SRTG
MOSUR JOHN	688:7	SUFF
MOSURE ABIEL	186B:6	WSHT
MOSURE ABNER	197A:6	WSHT
MOSURE ALLEN	135B:6	WSHT
MOSURE DANIEL	112B:7	WTCH
MOSURE DAVID	185A:6	WSHT
MOSURE DAVID	212B:6	WSHT
MOSURE GEDION	184B:6	WSHT
MOSURE GEORGE	197B:6	WSHT
MOSURE JABEZ JR	186B:6	WSHT
MOSURE JABEZ SR	186B:6	WSHT
MOSURE JAMES	214B:6	WSHT
MOSURE JOB	184A:6	WSHT
MOSURE JONATHAN	240B:6	WSHT
MOSURE JOSEPH	185B:6	WSHT
MOSURE THOMAS	161:6	SCHR
MOSURE WILLIAM	209A:6	WSHT
MOTE HENRY	241:4	TOGA
MOTH JONATHAN	754:8	CHNG
MOTHOP MOSES	130:4	ONDG
MOTLEY JOHN	678:5	QUEN
MOTHASON ROBERT	40A:3	NYRK
MOTT ABEL	210B:2	CLMB
MOTT ABEL	291:6	WSHT
MOTT ABRAHAM	260:1	ULST
MOTT ADAM	72A:5	QUEN
MOTT ADAM	10:6	RNSL
MOTT ADRIANA	066:1	DUTC
MOTT ANNA	152B:3	NYRK
MOTT ANNAIAS	55A:3	NYRK
MOTT BENJAMIN	116A:3	NYRK
MOTT BENJAMIN	768:5	QUEN
MOTT BENJAMIN	267:6	WSHT
MOTT CATY	76A:5	QUEN
MOTT CHARLES	998:5	RCKL
MOTT DANIEL	718:5	QUEN
MOTT EBENEZAR	93A:7	SUFF
MOTT EBENEZER	104:1	DUTC
MOTT EDWARD	526:1	HRKM
MOTT ELIZABETH	1928:2	CLMB
MOTT GERSHOM	210:1	ULST
MOTT HENRY	107:1	DUTC
MOTT HENRY	52A:5	QUEN
MOTT HENRY	73A:5	QUEN
MOTT HENRY	758:5	QUEN
MOTT ISAAC	343A:2	GREN
MOTT ISAAC	259:1	ULST
MOTT ISRAEL	1238:7	WTCH
MOTT JACKSON	708:5	QUEN
MOTT JACOB	638:3	NYRK
MOTT JACOB	1408:3	NYRK
MOTT JACOB	708:5	QUEN
MOTT JACOB	87A:5	QUEN
MOTT JACOB	868:7	SUFF
MOTT JACOB C	64A:3	NYRK
MOTT JACOB D	954:8	CHNG
MOTT JAMES	099:1	DUTC
MOTT JAMES	546:3	NYRK
MOTT JAMES	708:5	QUEN
MOTT JAMES	718:5	QUEN
MOTT JAMES	758:5	QUEN
MOTT JAMES	82A:5	QUEN
MOTT JAMES	92A:5	RHMD
MOTT JEREMIAH	214A:3	ONED
MOTT JEREMIAH	04A:5	QTSG
MOTT JESSE	127:2	ALBY
MOTT JESSE	40A:7	SRTG
MOTT JOHN	156:2	CLNT
MOTT JOHN	006:1	DUTC
MOTT JOHN	098:1	DUTC
MOTT JOHN	73A:5	QUEN
MOTT JOHN	41:6	RNSL
MOTT JOHN	7A:6	RNSL
MOTT JOHN	64A:7	SUFF
MOTT JOHN D	954:8	CHNG
MOTT JONATHAN	112:2	ALBY
MOTT JONATHAN	826:8	CHNG
MOTT JONATHAN	139:1	DUTC
MOTT JOSEPH	121:1	DUTC
MOTT JOSEPH	148:1	DUTC
MOTT JOSEPH	448:3	NYRK
MOTT JOSEPH	153A:3	NYRK
MOTT JOSEPH	76B:5	QUEN
MOTT JOSEPH JR	147:1	DUTC
MOTT LEAVS	111:4	MTGM
MOTT LEVI	141:1	DUTC
MOTT LEVY	82A:5	QUEN
MOTT MERIBETH	088:1	DUTC
MOTT NATHANIEL	63A:3	NYRK
MOTT NOAH	102A:5	RCKL
MOTT ORANGE	205B:3	ONED
MOTT PHEBE	72A:5	QUEN
MOTT RICHARD	163:1	DUTC
MOTT RICHARD	338:3	NYRK
MOTT RICHARD	120B:3	NYRK
MOTT RICHARD	72B:5	QUEN
MOTT RICHARD	120A:7	WTCH
MOTT ROBERT	42A:3	NYRK
MOTT SAMUEL	218B:2	CLMB
MOTT SAMUEL	027:1	DUTC
MOTT SAMUEL	099:1	DUTC
MOTT SAMUEL	353A:2	GREN
MOTT SAMUEL	27B:3	NYRK
MOTT SAMUEL	273:1	ORNG
MOTT SAMUEL	72A:5	QUEN
MOTT SAMUEL	76A:5	QUEN
MOTT SAMUEL	81B:5	QUEN
MOTT SAMUEL	81B:5	QUEN
MOTT SAMUEL	120A:7	WTCH
MOTT SARAH	43A:3	NYRK
MOTT SIMEON	714:8	CYUG
MOTT STEPHEN	339B:2	GREN
MOTT STEPHEN	118A:3	NYRK
MOTT STEPHEN	70B:5	QUEN
MOTT STEPHEN	72A:5	QUEN
MOTT THOMAS	28A:3	NYRK
MOTT THOMAS	183:1	ULST
MOTT THOMAS	258:1	ULST
MOTT WHITEN	28B:7	SRTG
MOTT WILLETT	778:5	QUEN
MOTT WILLIAM	015:1	DUTC
MOTT WILLIAM	44B:3	NYRK
MOTT WILLIAM	116B:3	NYRK
MOTT WILLIAM	758:5	QUEN
MOTT WILLIAM	76A:5	QUEN
MOTT WILLIAM B	26A:3	NYRK
MOTT ZEBULEN	9B:7	SRTG
MOTTENBOUVECK MILLEY	848:5	QUEN
MOTTET JAMES	107B:3	NYRK
MOUK WILLIAM	150:6	SCHR
MOULE CHRISTOPHER	296:1	ORNG
MOULE FREDERICK	131:1	DUTC
MOULE JACOB	190A:2	CLMB
MOULE JACOB	160:1	DUTC
MOULE JACOB JR	159:1	DUTC
MOULE JOHANNIS	310:1	ORNG
MOULE JOHN	192B:2	CLMB
MOULE JOHN JUN	192B:2	CLMB
MOULE PHILIP	202:1	ULST
MOULE PHILLIP	310:1	ORNG
MOULE ROBERT	217:1	ULST
MOULL WILLIAM	273:6	WSHT
MOULTHROP SILAS	451:1	HRKM
MOULTON BENJAMIN	190B:3	ONED
MOULTON CHARLES	69A:5	QUEN
MOULTON EBENEZER	191A:3	ONED
MOULTON ELEZER	101:6	RNSL
MOULTON GURDON	152:1	DUTC
MOULTON HOVARD	96:6	RNSL
MOULTON JONIAH	93:6	RNSL
MOULTON JOSEPH	190B:3	ONED
MOULTON STEPHEN	193A:3	ONED
MOULTRE PHILIP	122:5	SCHR
MOUNCEY THOMAS	46:2	ALBY
MOUNT ADAMS D	62A:3	NYRK
MOUNT ANNA	27B:3	NYRK
MOUNT GEORGE	141B:3	NYRK
MOUNT JOHN	141B:3	NYRK
MOUNT JOSEPH	162:1	DUTC
MOUNT JOSEPH	81B:3	NYRK
MOUNT MATHIAS	79A:3	NYRK
MOUNT MATTHAIS	620:8	CYUG
MOUNT RICHARD	213B:6	WSHT
MOUNT ROBERT	55A:3	NYRK
MOUNT THOMAS	67A:7	SUFF
MOUNT WILLIAM	528:8	CYUG
MOUNT WILLIAM	530:8	CYUG
MOUNT WILLIAM	131B:3	NYRK
MOUNTANDEVERT SARAH	31A:3	NYRK
MOUNTANY JOSEPH	60A:3	NYRK
MOUNTIS ABRAHAM	030:1	DUTC
MOUNTIS FRANCIS	030:1	DUTC
MOUNTIS JAMES	030:1	DUTC
MOUSEN NANCY	24A:7	SRTG
MOUSESINGER CONROD	106A:1	RCKL
MOW JAMES	604:8	CYUG
MOW JOHN	604:8	CYUG
MOWALL JOHN	389:3	NYRK
MOWAT JAMES	350:1	ORNG
MOWATT ALEXANDER	704:3	NYRK
MOWATT JOHN	349:3	NYRK
MOWER BARNET	88:6	RNSL
MOWER HANNAH	132:2	ALBY
MOWER JACOB	155:1	DUTC
MOWER JACOB	221:1	ULST
MOWER JACOB	222:1	ULST
MOWER JOHN	259B:2	CLMB

Morris, David, 130.
Morris, Edward, 191.
Morris (Free), 149.
Morris (Free), 153.
Morris (Free), 154.
Morris, Henry, 37.
Morris, Isaac, 41.
Morris, Isaiah, 34.
Morris, Jacob, 113.
Morris, Jacob, 116.
Morris, Jacob, 137.
Morris, Jacobus, 174.
Morris, James, 66.
Morris, Jehiel, 78.
Morris, John, 61.
Morris, John, 67.
Morris, John, 104.
Morris, John, 123.
Morris, John, 124.
Morris, Joris, 35.
Morris, Joseph, 36.
Morris, Joseph, 150.
Morris, Joshua, 151.
Morris, Lewis, Esq., 200.
Morris, Nicholas, 121.
Morris, Richard, 112.
Morris, Richard, 124.
Morris, Richard, 125.
Mortis, Robert, 56.
Morris, Robert, 64.
Morris, Robert, 78.
Morris, Solomon, 189.
Morris, Thomas, 100.
Morris, Willm, 30.
Morris, Willm, 36.
Morris, Wm, 165.
Morrison, Andreas, 70.
Morrison, Daniel, 24.
Morrison, Edward, 61.
Morrison, Ephraim, 194.
Morrison, George, 72.
Morrison, Hamilton, 177.
Morrison, Hugh, 191.
Morrison, James, 22.
Morrison, James, 51.
Morrison, James, 66.
Morrison, James, 135.
Morrison, James, 184.
Morrison, John, 22.
Morrison, John, 42.
Morrison, John, 123.
Morrison, John, 129.
Morrison, John, 177.
Morrison, John, 180.
Morrison, John, 191.
Morrison, John, 192.
Morrison, John, 192.
Morrison, Joseph, 125.
Morrison, Maria, 135.
Morrison, Martin, 120.
Morrison, Nicholas, 67.
Morrison, Richard, 145.
Morrison, Robert, 182.
Morrison, Roderick, 20.
Morrison, Samuel, 20.
Morrison, Samuel, 193.
Morrison, Simeon, 86.
Morrison, Thomas, 51.
Morrison, Thomas, 72.
Morrison, Violet, 94.
Morrison, Willm, 72.
Morritt, Jesse, 165.
Morrow, Alexander, 44.
Morrow, David, 111.
Morrow, James, 24.
Morrow, James, 44.
Morrow, James, 144.
Morry, Ebenezer, 69.
Morse, Abraham, 71.
Morse, Benjamin, 108.
Morse, Daniel, 100.
Morse, David, 148.
Morse, Elisha, 77.
Morse, John, 91.
Morse, John, 133.
Morse, Jonathan, 194.
Morse, Joshua, 76.
Morse, Joshua, 115.
Morse, Robert, 204.
Morse, Rufus, 184.
Morse, Stephen, 111.
Morse, Stephen, 113.
Morse, Timothy, 113.
Mort, Augustus, 100.
Mort, Samuel, 154.
Mortenson, George, 97.
Mortinson, Loffert, 97.
Mortison, Adrian, 98.
Mortison, Adrian, 98.
Morton, Amaziah, 32.
Morton, Jacob, 134.
Morton, Will^{e}, 32.
Morton, William, 118.
Mortorn, Elizar, 48.
Morvin, Willm, 51.
Mory, David, 84.
Moseley, Jacob, 31.
Mosely, Jonathan, 31.
Moser, Margaret, 97.
Moses, Adolph, 50.
Moses (Free), 154.
Moses (Free), 157.
Moses, Isaac, 41.
Moses, Isaac, 50.
Moses, Isaac, 117.
Mosher, Alexander, 202.
Mosher, Allen, 21.
Mosher, Christopher, 161.
Mosher, Danl, 161.
Mosher, David, 20.
Mosher, David, 40.
Mosher, Edward, 51.
Mosher, Elijah, 40.
Mosher, Elisha, 20.
Mosher, Gabriel, 46.
Mosher, Hannah, 202.
Mosher, Henry, 51.
Mosher, Henry, 161.
Mosher, Hugh, 48.
Mosher, Isaac, 205.
Mosher, Israel, 190.
Mosher, Jabez, 24.
Mosher, James, 29.
Mosher, Jedediah, 15.
Mosher, John, 20.
Mosher, John, 195.
Mosher, Jonathan, 40.
Mosher, Jonathan, 48.
Mosher, Joseph, 21.
Mosher, Joseph, 29.
Mosher, Lemuel, 65.
Mosher, Philip, 57.
Mosher, Samuel, 31.
Mosher, Seaman, 202.
Mosher, Selah, 202.
Mosher, Wilcox, 30.
Mosher, Willm, 194.
Mosier, Zebulon, 41.
Mosier, Abraham, 78.
Mosier, Abraham, 95.
Mosier, Absolom, 78.
Mosier, After, 78.
Mosier, Benjamin, 96.
Mosier, Benjamin, Junr, 96.
Mosier, Caleb, 81.
Mosier, Caleb, 88.
Mosier, Caleb, 94.
Mosier, Christopher, 74.
Mosier, Daniel, 77.
Mosier, Daniel, 138.
Mosier, David, 74.
Mosier, David, 88.
Mosier, Elliakim, 95.
Mosier, Ephraim, 94.
Mosier, Ephraim, Junr, 95.
Mosier, Esock, 94.
Mosier, Ichabod, 95.
Mosier, Jehiel, 85.
Mosier, John, 77.
Mosier, John, 173.
Mosier, Joseph, 90.
Mosier, Joseph, 94.
Mosier, Joseph, 96.
Mosier, Lemuel, 83.
Mosier, Martha, 81.
Mosier, Maxson, 95.
Mosier, Nathaniel, 95.
Mosier, Peter, 96.
Mosier, Phillip, 94.
Mosier, Richard, 95.
Mosier, Samuel, 73.
Mosier, Samuel, 94.
Mosier, Seth, 174.
Mosier, Stephen, 54.
Mosier, Stephen, 95.
Mosier, Thomas, 94.
Mosier, Tripp, 94.
Mosier, William, 178.
Mosier, Zachariah, 94.
Mosier, Zebulon, 177.
Moss, Amos, 29.
Moss, Benjamin, 73.
Moss, Daniel, 121.
Moss, Ebenezer, 88.
Moss, John, 37.
Moss, John, 188.
Moss, John, 190.
Moss, Joseph, 78.
Moss, Joseph, 82.
Moss, Joseph, 173.
Moss, Josiah, 73.
Moss, Peter, 73.
Moss, Peter, 125.
Moss, Reuben, 77.
Moss, Simeon, 191.
Moss, William, 84.
Moss, Zebulon, Junr, 87.
Mostin, Robert, 43.
Mote, Rigbell, 97.
Mott, Abel, 60.
Mott, Abel, Junr, 60.
Mott, Abraham, 82.
Mott, Adam, 152.
Mott, Ann, 123.
Mott, Ann, 130.
Mott, Benjamin, 165.
Mott, Benjamin, 194.
Mott, Charles, 141.
Mott, Daniel, 152.
Mott, Deborah, 164.
Mott, Ebenezer, 49.
Mott, Ebenezer, 95.
Mott, Elizabeth, 12.
Mott, Hannah, 156.
Mott, Henry, 90.
Mott, Henry, 153.
Mott, Henry, 157.
Mott, Isaac, 165.
Mott, Jackson, 152.
Mott, Jacob, 14.
Mott, Jacob, 56.
Mott, Jacob, 76.
Mott, Jacob, 117.
Mott, Jacob, 119.
Mott, Jacob, 153.
Mott, Jacob, 161.
Mott, James, 96.
Mott, James, 126.
Mott, James, 150.
Mott, James, 199.
Mott, Jeremiah, 68.
Mott, Jesse, 39.
Mott, John, 39.
Mott, John, 96.
Mott, John, 157.
Mott, John, Junr, 156.
Mott, John, Junr, 156.
Mott, Jonathan, 95.
Mott, Joseph, 56.
Mott, Joseph, 73.
Mott, Joseph, 86.
Mott, Joseph, 131.
Mott, Joseph, 152.
Mott, Joseph, Junr, 56.
Mott, Merriby, 82.
Mott, Mordica, 141.
Mott, Noah, 141.
Mott, Phebe, 141.
Mott, Phoebe, 156.
Mott, Richard, 56.
Mott, Richard, 153.
Mott, Richard, 156.
Mott, Samuel, 23.
Mott, Samuel, 56.
Mott, Samuel, 90.
Mott, Samuel, 119.
Mott, Samuel, 152.
Mott, Samuel, 156.
Mott, Sarah, 121.
Mott, Stephen, 152.
Mott, Thomas, 91.
Mott, Thomas, 178.
Mott, Thomas, 184.
Mott, William, 75.
Mott, William, 121.
Mott, William, 156.
Mott, William, 157.
Mott, W^{m}, 165.
Mott, Zebulon, 50.
Mottoner, John, 109.
Motts, Isaac, 24.
Mough, Azariah, 75.
Moul, Frederich, 69.
Moul, John, 61.
Moulder, Jacob, 108.
Moulder, Margaret, 108.
Moule, Christopher, 176.
Moule, Frederick, 92.
Moule, Jacob, 92.
Moule, John, 176.
Moule, Phillip, 175.
Moule, Phillip, Junr, 175.
Moule, Robert, 175.
Moulton, Calvin, 96.
Mount, Adam D., 124.
Mount, Mary, 19.
Mount, Matthias, 122.
Mount, Joseph, 122.
Mount, Thos, 162.
Mounting, Andrew, 135.
Mountis, Abraham, 79.
Mountis, Francis, 79.
Mountis, James, 79.
Mouse, Henry, 21.
Moushour, Jacob, 21.
Mower, Conradt, 109.
Mower, Conradt, Junr, 109.
Mower, George, 110.
Mower, Hendrick, 111.
Mower, Jacob, 92.
Mower, Jacob, 171.
Mower, John, 109.
Mower, John, 171.
Mower, Lendert, 171.
Mower, Nicholas, 134.
Mower, Nicholas, 171.
Mower, Peter, 109.
Mowers, Daniel, 174.
Mowers, Henry, 174.
Mowers, Peter, 21.
Mowers, Peter, 174.
Mowers, Philip, 70.
Mowers, Samuel, 174.
Mowerson, Peter, 129.
Moxen, Jared, 45.
Moxen, Stephen, 46.
Moxen, Stephen, Junr, 45.
Moxino, Silas, 46.
Moxpild, Willm, 64.
Moyer, ——, 107.
Moyer, ——, 114.
Moyer, David, 115.
Moyer, Henry, 107.
Moyer, Joseph, 107.
Mucklerath, James, 180.
Mucklerath, John, 180.
Muckle Roy, Charles, 147.
Muckle Roy, Charles, Junr, 147.
Muckle Roy, Cornelius, 147.
Muckleroy, Daniel, 144.
Muckleworth, Ivie, 126.
Muclaroy, Richard, 13.
Mudge, Aaron, 33.
Mudge, Abraham, 110.
Mudge, Coles, 153.
Mudge, Daniel, 33.
Mudge, Daniel, 152.
Mudge, David, 33.
Mudge, Ebenezer, 110.
Mudge, Jarvis, 60.
Mudge, John, 25.
Mudge, Joseph, 33.
Mudge, Joshua, 112.
Mudge, Micah, 177.
Mudge, Reuben, 110.
Mudge, Samuel, 111.
Muer, Peter, Junr, 52.
Muer, William, 52.
Muer, William, jun^{r}, 52.
Muir, William, 132.
Muir, Zeba, 14.
Muko, ——, 102.
Mulford, Ab^{m}, 163.
Mulford, Anthony, 78.
Mulford, David, 183.
Mulford, Elias, 94.
Mulford, Elisha, Junr, 162.
Mulford, Elisha, Senr, 162.
Mulford, Jeremiah, 76.
Mulford, Job, 76.
Mulford, John, 162.
Mulford, Jonethan, 162.
Mulford, Jonethan, Senr, 162.
Mulford, Josiah, 162.
Mulford, Lemuel, 76.
Mulford, Lemuel, 163.
Mulford, Nathan, 162.
Mulford, Saml, 163.
Mulford, Saml, 163.
Mulford, W^{m}, 162.
Mulhance, Peter, 13.
Mulhenon, John, 118.
Mulholland, Hugh, 176.
Mulkins, Henry, 89.
Mulks, Benoni, 174.
Mull, Abraham, 35.
Mull, Isaac, 35.
Mull, Jacobus A., 35.
Mull, Wouter A., 35.
Mullen, Ann, 121.
Mullen, John, 128.
Mullen, Michael, 184.
Mullen, Thomas, 87.
Mulleneaux, Houseman, 202.
Mullener, Moses, 96.
Mulleneux, James, 203.
Mulleneux, Joseph, 203.
Muller, Cornelius, 61.
Muller, Cornelius, 61.
Muller, Cornelius S., 61.
Muller, Cristopher, 62.
Muller, Hendrich, 61.
Muller, Hendrick, 72.
Muller, Henry, 38.
Muller, Hollidge, 62.
Muller, Jacob, 72.
Muller, Jacob J., 61.
Muller, Jeremiah C., 62.
Muller, Jeremiah J., 62.
Muller, Jocham, 61.
Muller, Johannis, 62.
Muller, Johannis, 72.
Muller, Johannis H., 72.
Muller, Johannis J., 72.
Muller, John, 36.
Muller, John C., 62.
Muller, John J., 68.
Muller, John T., 35.
Muller, Peter, 61.
Muller, Samuel A., 62.
Muller, Stephn., 61.
Muller, Willm A., 62.
Muller, Willm E., 62.
Mullet, Stephen, 130.
Mullet, Thomas, 134.
Mullhenan, Richard, 121.
Mulligan, Amos, 51.
Mulligan, Hercules, 119.
Mullocks, Jeremiah, 139.
Mullocks, Jesse, 143.
Mulmine, John, 44.
Multon, William, 54.
Mulwan, Thomas, 55.
Mumfoort, Garret, 165.
Mumford, David, 120.
Mumford, David, 162.
Mumford, John, 124.
Mumford, Nathan, 160.
Mumpford, Ezekiel, 138.
Muncey, Jemime, 165.
Muncy, Isaac, 165.
Munday, Elijah, 178.
Munday, Elijah, 179.
Munday, Stephen, 179.
Mundin, John, 22.
Munfort, Abraham, 154.
Munfort, Cornelius, 149.
Munfort, George, 154.
Munfort, James, 154.
Munfort, John, 154.
Munfort, Peter, 154.
Munger, Benj^{a}, 39.
Munger, Benjamin, 81.
Munger, Dennis, 79.
Munger, John, 81.
Munger, Jonathan, 74.
Munger, Joseph, 50.
Munger, Joseph, 57.
Munger, Lemuel, 84.
Munger, Philip, 50.
Munger, Samuel, 50.
Munger, Silvanus, 50.
Munger, Timothy, 50.
Munker, William, 124.
Munneil, David, 184.
Munnie, George, 61.
Munro, Ashel, 111.
Munro, John, 110.
Munro, John, 146.
Munro, Peter Jay, 134.
Munroe, Daniel, 86.
Munroe, Elijah, 56.
Munroe, Josiah, 184.
Munroe, Lemuel, 59.
Munroe, Mary, 87.
Munroe, Theodore, 115.
Munroe, Willm, 14.
Munroe, Willm, 40.
Munroe, William, 113.
Munsey, Henry, 33.
Munsie, Henry, 157.
Munson, Daniel, 38.
Munson, Daniel, 59.
Munson, Ebenezer, 73.
Munson, Isaac, 91.
Munson, John, 189.
Munson, John, Junr, 189.
Munson, Nathl, 189.
Munterbach, John, 107.
Murch, Elisha, 130.
Murch, George, 81.
Murchet, Willm, 19.
Murchie, James, 122.
Murdoch, Ell, 188.
Murdoch, John, 108.
Murdock, Ariel, 33.
Murdock, James, 144.
Murdock, James, 174.
Murdock, Joshue, 188.
Murdock, Lackey, 183.
Murdock, Patrick, 133.
Murdock, William, 129.
Murphey, John, 20.
Murphy, Dominich, 28.
Murphy, Elizabeth, 127.
Murphy, Garret, 150.
Murphy, Henry, 99.
Murphy, Isabella, 124.
Murphy, James, 58.
Murphy, John, 12.
Murphy, John, 47.
Murphy, John, 120.
Murphy, Joseph, 125.
Murphy, Mary, 125.
Murphy, Morris, 58.
Murphy, Morrison, 192.
Murphy, Patrick, 14.
Murphy, Patrick, 53.
Murphy, Robert, 201.
Murphy, Ruben, 66.
Murphy, Thomas, 31.
Murphy, Thomas, 99.
Murphy, Thomas, 112.
Murphy, Thomas, 135.
Murphy, William, 196.
Murphy, William, 208.
Murray, Alex^{r}, 46.
Murray, Benjamin, 90.
Murray, Daniel, 111.
Murray, Daniel, 134.
Murray, Ezra, 111.
Murray, George, 185.
Murray, Ichabod, 111.
Murray, James, 157.
Murray, John, 44.
Murray, John, 53.
Murray, John, 103.
Murray, John, 120.
Murray, John, 132.
Murray, John, Junr, 122.
Murray, Philo, 23.
Murray, Samuel, 44.
Murrel, James, 123.
Murrel, Noah, 50.
Murrey, Alex^{r}, 49.
Murrey, Iram, 186.
Murrey, James, 186.
Murrey, Neal, 187.
Murry, Alexander, 39.
Murry, Angus, 38.
Murry, Benj^{a}, 32.
Murry, David, 190.
Murry, Gilbert, 29.
Murry, Isaac, 20.
Murry, James, 29.
Murry, James, 38.
Murry, Joseph, 69.
Murry, Peter, 188.
Murry, Robert M., 192.
Murry, Ruben, 57.
Murry, Solomon, 57.
Murry, Willm, 14.
Murter, Martha, 136.
Musey, Jacob, 38.
Muskett, John, 19.

Albany - 1-55
Montgomery - 98-116
Washington - 186-195
Westchester 195-209
Suffolk 160-170
Columbia 57-72

Message-ID: <01BFAF70.786D7320@206.180.130.62.dial-ip.hal-pc.org>
From: Gary Morgan <badger@hal-pc.org>
To: "'JORDAN, Vivian'" <VHillJ@aol.com>
Subject: Great educational article on Ambrotose!
Date: Wed, 26 Apr 2000 11:04:22 -0500
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="us-ascii"
Content-Transfer-Encoding: quoted-printable

Amsterdam, NY Directories
1887-90 –

Green, Mosher & Co.
Lumber, Sash, Doors & Blinds
Bridge, Port Jackson '87-'88

Albert Mosher - mill hand
Mango " - sawyer
Charles F. " - printer
George " - Green, Mosher & Co.
Stephen B. Mosher mill hand
James K. " carpenter
Stephen Mosher - millhand 88-89

17th Century Colonial Ancestor

369.12
H985

pg 4 - Jedediah ALLEN (1646-1712) MASS. -
(Thru Mother's Line) N.J.; m. Elizabeth HOWLAND.
Justice; Assemblyman.

pg 178
Hugh Mosher (1610-94) R.I. m. Lydia MAXOAR
Military Service; ~~Negotiator~~. Landowner

pg 208 -
(Hill-Cleaver) Joris HANSEN Rapelje (1600-65) N.Y. m.
Catalyntje J. Trico (Trico+) - MAGistrate;
Landowner.

pg 69 Jonathan DAVOL (—1709) MASS;
m. Hannah Audley. Landowner
(Mosher Line) Joseph DAVOL (-1726) MASS.; m.
Mary Soule. Landowner.

pg 71 George Denison (1618-94) N.S.-CONN.
(Hill-Cleaver) m. Ann Borodell; Bridget Thompson Landowner

pg 149 Kool, Barent Jacobsen (c1610-) N.Y.
m. Martretje Leendertzde Graw. Burgher.

pg 262 Wolfert Gerretse Van Couwenhoven
(1588-1661) N.N. m. Noell je Jans
Commissioner; Burgher

pg 262 Cornelis Janse Van. Der Veer
(c1643-1703) MASS; m. Tryntje Gillis
LANDOWNER

pg 265 - Stephen Coerten VANVoorhees
(1600-84) N.Y. m. —— MAGISTRATE;
ASSEMBLYMAN.

Mosher

Vincent-Coley Fam. Hist. by Hubert C. Vincent. 1940

397775 Wm Coley from Marietta Ohio - who m. Mary Vincent ca 1811

882171 The Mosher Fam. by Wm Mosher 1891 of Mosherville, Hants Co., N.S.

Ezekiel Mosher, Manchester, Eng. 17th cent.

Bachelor John Daniel, & fam. Hugh d 1713 - came Rhode Isl. with hydin Maxon 17th Cent.

massacred by Ind.

Rebecca, John, James, Nicholas, Joseph + Daniel

\# Hugh b 16 Nov 1690
Joseph 7 Apr 1692
Mercy 16 Dec 1695 - died
Elizabeth 16 Apr 1697
Thomas 26 Feb 1699
Nicholas 1 Jan 1702
Mercy 6 July 1705
Rebecca 20 Mar 1707
Ephraim 5 Mar 1709
Margaret 17 Jan 1712

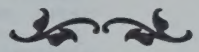
This book goes on with Joseph + heirs

\# 856098 Same as above

975
C594

Mosher
(Stephen) C

LOYALISTS
in the
SOUTHERN CAMPAIGN
of the Revolutionary War



By Murtie June Clark

VOLUME III

Official Rolls of Loyalists Recruited from the Middle Atlantic Colonies, with Lists of Refugees from Other Colonies

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1981

Muster Roll, Captain Isaac Atwood's Company, King's American Regiment, Savannah, GA, 25 April 1782 to 24 June 1782, being 61 days inclusive

Nr	Rank	Name	Remarks
24	Private	Wood, Philip	
25	"	Fox, John C.	
26	"	Waughen, William	
27	"	Grant, William	
28	"	Merritt, John	
29	"	Landerair, Henry	
30	"	Sotomyer, Joseph	
31	"	Rucker, Colly	dead, 19 Mar 1782
32	"	Pomphrey, Henry	
33	"	Lent, Abraham	
34	"	Gilberts, Josiah	
35	"	Steffleben, Peter	
36	"	Farrington, John	
37	"	Moshure, Benjamin	
38	"	Wattson, William	
39	"	Donaldson, Robert	
40	"	Lossey, Nicholas	
41	"	Smyth, David	
42	"	Timmings, Luke	
43	"	Macleroy, John	
44	"	Cox, Abraham	
45	"	Brindage, David	
46	"	Summeree, Daniel	
47	"	Downa, Abraham	
48	"	Ogden, Jonathan	
49	"	Paris, Joseph	
50	"	Hutton, George	
51	"	McDonald, Thomas	dead, 2 March 1782
52	"	Evans, Hopkins	drafted to the infantry company, 24 Apr 1782

Savannah, GA, 24 April 1782

Mustered present in the within Company, one Captain, one Lieutenant, one Cornet, one Quarter-Master, three Sergeants, three Corporals, two Trumpeters, and forty-seven effective private Men.

Attest: Rigdon Brice, Deputy Muster Master
I. Atwood, Captain
D. Campbell, Lieutenant

(PAC, RG8I "C" Series, Vol 1903)

Muster Roll, Captain Isaac Attwood's Company, King's American Regiment, Flushing Fly, 26 January 1783

Nr	Rank	Name	Remarks
1	Captain	Attwood, Isaac	absent without leave
1	Lieutenant	Grant, Alexander	
1	Ensign	Crookshank, John	gone to Europe, being disabled by wounds
1	Sergeant	Wright, Daniel	
2	"	Seamans, Hicks	
3	"	Kniffen, David	
1	Corporal	Ingram, Abijah	
2	"	Totten, Daniel	
3	"	Gilberts, Josiah	
1	Drummer	Ryans, Charles	
1	Private	Dickeson, Hezekiah	
2	"	Eaton, John	

Muster Roll, Captain Thomas Chapman's Company, King's American Regiment, Georgetown, SC, 24 February 1781 to 24 April 1781, being 60 days

Nr	Rank	Name	Remarks
19	Private	Shenix, James	recruiting in country
20	"	Trussle, James	
21	"	Thompson, Humphrey	on furlough
22	"	Van Duser, Conrad	
23	"	Wayton, John	
24	"	Whey, Titus	
25	"	Smith, William	
26	"	Etheridge, Jonathan	
27	"	Etheridge, Henry	
28	"	Samuel, Black	pioneer
29	"	Cronk, James	prisoner with rebels
30	"	Dob, Christian	
31	"	Gauge, Gideon	
32	"	Haviland, Jacob	
33	"	Haft, William	
34	"	King, Peter	
35	"	Mosher, Benjamin	
36	"	Murray, Joseph	
37	"	McMullen, James	
38	"	Potter, Joseph	
39	"	Rose, Abraham	
40	"	Sperry, Alexander	
41	"	Stiles, Abel	
42	"	Van Dyke, Francis	
43	"	Youmans, Benjamin	

Georgetown, SC, 23 February 1781

Mustered present in the within Company, one Captain, two Lieutenants, one Sergeant, three Corporals, one Drummer, and eleven effective private Men.

Attest: John Jenkins, Deputy Muster Master
Barclay Fanning, Lieutenant

(PAC, RG8I "C" Series, Vol 1902)

Muster Roll, Captain Thomas Chapman's Company, King's American Regiment, Savannah, GA, 25 April to 24 June 1781, 61 days inclusive

Nr	Rank	Name	Remarks
1	Captain	Chapman, Thomas	
1	Lieutenant	Wightman, William	
1	Ensign	Fanning, Bartley	
1	Sergeant	Blakesly, Asa*	
2	"	Campbell, Robert	
3	"	Sheldan, John	recruiting at N. Y.
1	Drummer	Cutler, David	
1	Corporal	Dob, Zachariah	
2	"	Dutcher, Isaac	
3	"	Morrison, Jacob	
1	Private	Atwood, Nathan	on furlough
2	"	Burriss, Nathan	
3	"	Brewan, Jacob	
4	"	Cass, Jonah*	
5	"	Cooper, Joseph	recruiting
6	"	Darby, John	General Hospital, Charlestown

*with the late Colonel Ferguson's Corps

Muster Roll, Capt
Regiment, Savanna
inclusive

Nr	Rank
7	Private
8	"
9	"
10	"
11	"
12	"
13	"
14	"
15	"
16	"
17	"
18	"
19	"
20	"
21	"
22	"
23	"
24	"
25	"
26	"
27	"
28	"
29	"
30	"
31	"
32	"
33	"
34	"
35	"
36	"
37	"
38	"
39	"
40	"

Mustered present i

(PAC, RG8I "C" Ser

Muster Roll, Capta
Regiment, Savannah
inclusive

Nr	Rank
1	Captain
1	Lieutenant
2	"
1	Sergeant
2	"
3	"
1	Corporal
2	"
3	"
1	Drummer
1	Private

Muster Roll, Captain Thomas Chapman's Company, King's American Regiment, Savannah, GA, 25 April to 24 June 1781, 61 days inclusive

Nr	Rank	Name	Remarks
7	Private	Dewett, Jacob	on furlough
8	"	Fox, Frederick	
9	"	Hammilton, John	on command, artillery
10	"	Matthews, William	" "
11	"	McCutchin, Robert	" "
12	"	Ogden, Robert	General Hosp,Charlestown
13	"	Palmer, Jonathan	
14	"	Parent, Levi	on furlough
15	"	Parent, Jacob	" "
16	"	Rose, Gilbert	General Hospital, N. Y.
17	"	Stage, David	
18	"	Simmister, John	on command
19	"	Shenix, James	" "
20	"	Trussle, James	died, 9 May 1781
21	"	Thompson, Humphrey	
22	"	Vanduzer, Conrad	
23	"	Waytin, John	
24	"	Way, Titus	
25	"	Smyth, William	
26	"	Cronk, James	prisoner with rebels
27	"	Dob, Christian	" " "
28	"	Gauge, Gideon	" " "
29	"	Haviland, Jacob	" " "
30	"	Haft, William	" " "
31	"	King, Peter	" " "
32	"	Mosher, Benjamin	" " "
33	"	Murry, Joseph	" " "
34	"	McMullen, James	" " "
35	"	Potter, Joseph	" " "
36	"	Rose, Abraham	" " "
37	"	Sperry, Alexander	" " "
38	"	Stiles, Abel	" " "
39	"	Van Dyke, Francis	" " "
40	"	Yeomans, Benjamin	" " "

Savannah, GA, 24 April 1781

Mustered present in the within Company, 24 April 1781

Attest: John Jenkins, Deputy Muster Master
Barclay Fanning, Lieutenant

(PAC, RG8I "C" Series, Vol 1902)

Muster Roll, Captain Thomas Chapman's Company, King's American Regiment, Savannah, GA, 25 October to 24 December 1781, 61 days inclusive

Nr	Rank	Name	Remarks
1	Captain	Chapman, Thomas	
1	Lieutenant	McLeod, Roderick	recruiting in New York
2	"	Fanning, Barclay	
1	Sergeant	Sheldan, John	recruiting in New York
2	"	Blakesly, Asa	
3	"	Campbell, Robert	
1	Corporal	Dobbs, Zachariah	
2	"	Morrison, Jacob	
3	"	Brewaw, Jacob	
1	Drummer	Cutler, David	
1	Private	Burress, Nathan	

Muster Roll, Captain Thomas Chapman's Company, King's American Regiment, Savannah, GA, 25 October to 24 December 1781, 61 days inclusive

Nr	Rank	Name	Remarks
2	Private	Darby, John	
3	"	Fox, Frederick	
4	"	Ogden, Robert	
5	"	Palmer, Jonathan	
6	"	Stage, David	
7	"	Van Dusen, Conrad	
8	"	Wayton, John	
9	"	Way, Titus	
10	"	Smyth, William	
11	"	Seely, Ezekiel	
12	"	Jones, Daniel	
13	"	Collard, John	
14	"	Slegall, John	
15	"	Chapple, Nathaniel	
16	"	Fluellon, Enos	
17	"	McLeod, Malcom	
18	"	Grennon, Michael	
19	"	Cronk, James	prisoner with rebels
20	"	Dobb, Christian	" " "
21	"	Gage, Gideon	" " "
22	"	Haviland, Jacob	" " "
23	"	Haft, William	" " "
24	"	King, Peter	" " "
25	"	Mosier, Benjamin	exchanged as prisoner
26	"	Murry, Joseph	prisoner with rebels
27	"	McMoland, James	exchanged as prisoner
28	"	Potter, Joseph	prisoner with rebels
29	"	Rose, Abraham	" " "
30	"	Sperry, Alexander	" " "
31	"	Van Dyke, Francis	" " "
32	"	Youmans, Benjamin	" " "
33	"	Styles, Ashbel	" " "
34	"	Atwood, Nathan	on furlough, N. Y.
35	"	Thompson, Humphrey	" " " "
36	"	Dewitt, Jacob	" " " "
37	"	Parent, Levi	" " " "
38	"	Parent, Jacob	" " " "
39	"	Rose, Gilbert	" " " "
40	"	Shenix, James	recruiting
41	"	Simmester, John	Royal Artillery
42	"	McCutchin, Robert	" "
43	"	Hamilton, John	" "
44	"	Cooper, Joseph	on furlough
45	"	Matthews, William	on command
46	"	Black, Paul	pioneer

Savannah, GA, 24 October 1781

Mustered present in the within Company, one Captain, one Lieutenant, two Sergeants, three Corporals, one Drummer, and nineteen effective private Men.

Attest: John Jenkins, Deputy Muster Master
Thomas Chapman, Captain

(PAC, RG8I "C" Series, Vol 1902)

Muster Roll, Capt
Regiment, Savanna
inclusive

Nr	Rank
1	Captain
1	Lieutenant
2	"
1	Sergeant
2	"
3	"
1	Corporal
2	"
3	"
1	Drummer
1	Private
2	"
3	"
4	"
5	"
6	"
7	"
8	"
9	"
10	"
11	"
12	"
13	"
14	"
15	"
16	"
17	"
18	"
19	"
20	"
21	"
22	"
23	"
24	"
25	"
26	"
27	"
28	"
29	"
30	"

Mustered present
enant, three Serg
teen effective pr

(PAC, RG8I "C" Se

Muster Roll, Capt
Regiment, Flushin

Nr	Rank
1	Captain
1	Lieutenant
2	"
1	Sergeant

Muster Roll, Major Henry Sheridan's Company, New York Volunteers, Commanded by Lieut Colonel George Turnbull, Foster's Meadows, 16 January 1783

Nr	Rank	Name	Remarks
3	Private	Russell, Michael	
4	"	Delash, Petter	
5	"	Fabble, Francis	
6	"	Mitchell, Francis	on duty in camp
7	"	Brando, Peter	
8	"	Tessier, Anthony	
9	"	Chevalier, John	
10	"	Barrow, John	
11	"	Mitchell, Lewis	
12	"	Marshall, John	
13	"	Perron, Lewis	
14	"	Dennis, John	
15	"	Degrass, John	
16	"	Mawree, John	
17	"	Mitchell, James	
18	"	Adam, Michael	deserted 13 Dec
19	"	Vessier, John	dead
20	"	Montusser, Bernard	in General Hospital
21	"	Doyle, Edward	transferred to Capt de Peister's Company

Attest: H. Sherridan, Major
Hugh MacPherson, Lieutenant
John Horton, Ensign

(PAC, RG8I "C" Series, Vol 1875)

Muster Roll, Captain John Coffin's Company, Light Infantry, New York Volunteers, Savannah, GA, 29 November 1779

Nr	Rank	Name	Remarks
1	Captain	Coffin, John	
1	Lieutenant	Fraser, Thomas	
2	"	McLean, Archibald	
1	Sergeant	Freaney, John	killed, 24 Sept 1779
2	"	Coldwell, John	promoted 24 Sept 1779
3	"	Haines, William	
4	"	McDonald, Francis	
1	Corporal	Stevenson, James	
2	"	Mosure, Stephen	
3	"	Gillis, Jesse	promoted 24 Sept 1779
1	Drummer	Martling, Daniel	
1	Private	Coonly, Peter	
2	"	Stewart, John	
3	"	Gleeson, Thomas	
4	"	Brower, Eleatham	
5	"	Hawkins, Samuel	
6	"	Clarke, Thomas	
7	"	Palmer, James	
8	"	Handley, Silvester	
9	"	Secord, John	
10	"	Pulsefer, Hercules	
11	"	Tipton, Francis	
12	"	Hollowell, James	
13	"	Burt, Theophilus	
14	"	Marshall, John	
15	"	Moreland, John	
16	"	Grimes, John	

Muster Roll, Ca
New York Volunte

Nr	Rank
17	Private
18	"
19	"
20	"
21	"
22	"
23	"
24	"
25	"
26	"
27	"
28	"
29	"
30	"
31	"
32	"
33	"
34	"
35	"
36	"
37	"
38	"
39	"
40	"
41	"
42	"
43	"
44	"
45	"
46	"
47	"
48	"
49	"
50	"

Note: Privates 1
" 1

(PAC, RG8I "C" Se

Muster Roll, Majo
New York Voluntee
to 24 June 1781,

Nr	Rank
1	Major
1	Lieutenant
2	"
1	Cornet
1	Surgeon
1	Qtr-Mstr
1	Sergeant
2	"
3	"
1	Corporal
2	"
3	"

Muster Roll, Major John Coffin's Troop of Mounted Infantry, New York Volunteers, from the commencement, vizt: 14 Sept 1780, to 24 June 1781, In the Country, SC, 24 June 1781

Nr	Rank	Name	Remarks
1	Trumpeter	Steinbarrack, Abraham	
1	Farrier	Staulkers, Statia	
2	Private	Harp, John	
3	"	Stewart, John	
4	"	Palmer, James	
5	"	Bennett, Lewis	
6	"	Puleifer, Hercules	
7	"	Mooreland, John	
8	"	Gleeson, Thomas	
9	"	McKargo, Robert	
10	"	Hawkins, Samuel	
11	"	Simmons, Thorn	
12	"	Reymond, Benjamin	
13	"	Hollowell, James	
14	"	Williams, Jacob	
15	"	Every, Isaac	
16	"	Steinbarrack, Peter	
17	"	Lawrence, Isaac	
18	"	Veal, Thomas	
19	"	Whitehead, James	
20	"	Brewer, Elethen	
21	"	Burheit, William	
22	"	Browne, Nathaniel	
23	"	Tipton, Francis	
24	"	Clark, Thomas	
25	"	McDonald, Francis	
26	"	Gashford, John	
27	"	Burt, Theophilus	
28	"	Mosher, Stephen	
29	"	Sisson, James	
30	"	Martin, John	
31	"	Martin, Daniel	
32	"	Graham, John	
33	"	Dean, Samuel	
34	"	Spotsworth, George	
35	"	Corey, John	
36	"	Curley, Peter	
37	"	Marshall, John	
38	"	Handley, Sylvester	
39	"	Clarke, John	
40	"	Broadstreet, John	
41	"	Hall, William	
42	"	Krannell, Robert	
43	"	Anderson, John	
44	"	Grant, Frederick	
45	"	Tice, John	
46	"	Norrington, William	
47	"	Dusenbery, Stephen	
48	"	Boss, John	
49	"	Shannon, Alexander	
50	"	Horton, David	
51	"	Hutchinson, Alexander	
		In the Country, SC, 24 June 1781	

Mustered present in the within Company, one Major, two Lieutenants, one Cornet, one Quarter-Master, one Surgeon, three Sergeants, three Corporals, one Trumpeter, and fifty-one effective private Men. Attest: John Jenkins, Deputy Muster Master

(PAC, RG8I "C" Series, Vol 1874)

Infantry,
14 Sept 1780,

Muster Roll, Major John Coffin's Troop, Mounted Infantry, New York Volunteers, Quarter House, SC, 24 October 1781 to 24 December 1781, 61 days inclusive

Nr	Rank	Name	Remarks
1	Major	Coffin, John	
1	Lieutenant	Walker, Thomas	
1	Cornet	Purdy, Joseph	
1	Qtr-Mstr	Blue, Daniel	
1	Sergeant	Stewart, John	
2	"	Gilles, Jesse	
3	"	Palmer, Gabriel	
1	Corporal	Ferdon, Jonn	
2	"	Secord, John	sick
3	"	Compton, Abraham	
1	Trumpeter	Thompson, John	
1	Farrier	Patterson, John	
2	Private	Harp, John	
3	"	Stewart, John	
4	"	Palmer, James	
5	"	Pulsipher, Hercules	
6	"	Moreland, John	
7	"	Gleeson, Thomas	
8	"	McKargs, Robert	
9	"	Hawkins, Samuel	
10	"	Hollowell, James	
11	"	Remond, Benjamin	
12	"	Williams, Jacob	
13	"	Avery, Isaac	
14	"	Lawrence, Isaac	
15	"	Veal, Thomas	sick
16	"	Brewer, Elitaphet	wounded
17	"	Berheit, William	
18	"	Brown, Nathaniel	
19	"	Tipton, Francis	
20	"	Clark, Thomas	
21	"	Gashford, John	sick
22	"	Burt, Theophilus	
23	"	Mosher, Stephen	
24	"	Sicil, James	
25	"	Merchant, John	
26	"	Grimes, John	
27	"	Spotsworth, George	
28	"	Willson, Francis	
29	"	Grant, Frederick	
30	"	Degrew, John	
31	"	Anderson, John	
32	"	Tice, John	
33	"	Norrington, William	
34	"	Deosenberry, Stephen,	sick
35	"	Boss, John	
36	"	Shannon, Michael	sick
37	"	Horton, David	
38	"	Gillis, Daniel	
39	"	Hutchinson, Alexander	
40	"	Gallaway, Robert	
41	"	Cook, Samuel	
42	"	Bennett, Lewis	prisoner with rebels
43	"	Steinbarrack, Peter	" " "
44	"	McDonald, Francis	" " "
45	"	Dean, Samuel	" " "
46	"	Steinbarrack, Abraham	" " "

1
two Lieute-
three Ser-
ne effective
uster Master

Gen -

Gen
974.5
C

A List of Rhode Island Soldiers & Sailors IN THE Old French & Indian War

1755-1762

BY
HOWARD M. CHAPIN

DULCE ET DECORUM EST PRO PATRIA MORI

PROVIDENCE
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY
MCMXVIII

248660

MONEY, Levi Served in Col. Rose's Regt. in 1762.
MONTAIGNE, Dennis Served in campaign of 1758.
MOON, Peleg of Exeter Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757, and served in campaign of 1758.
MOORE, Christopher Served in campaigns of 1758 and 1759, and in Capt. Peck's Co. in 1761.
William Served in Capt. E. Whiting's Co. in 1758, and in Col. Harris' Regt. in 1760.
See MORE.
MOORHEAD, James Served on Privateer Defiance of Newport in 1756.
MORE, Alexander Enlisted in H. M. regular army in 1762.
Thomas Enlisted in H. M. regular army in 1762.
MORGAN, Francis Served in Capt. Belcher's Co. in 1756.
John Enlisted for campaign of 1762.
Roswell Served in Col. Babcock's Co. in 1758.
MORIN, Walter Served in Lt. Col. Angell's Co. in 1756.
MORRIS, Owen of Newport Commander of Privateer Rising Sun in 1759.
Phineas of Newport Volunteered and marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.
William Served in Capt. Belcher's Co. in 1756.
MORRISON, of Newport Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.
MORSE, Joseph Served in Capt. Belcher's Co. in 1756, in Capt. J. Whiting's Co. in 1757, and enlisted at Newport for campaign of 1762.
Valentine of Coventry Marched as Captain on alarm of Aug. 1757, and served as First Lieutenant of Capt. Tew's Co. in 1758.
William of Scituate Served in campaign of 1762, and in Capt. Cornell's Co. at Fort Stanwix in 1762.
MOSES, Isaac Served in Capt. J. Whiting's Co. in 1757.
MOSHIER, Ephraim Served in Capt. E. Whiting's Co. in 1759.
Philip of Newport Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.
MOTT, Benjamin Served in Capt. Greene's Co. in 1757, and in Capt. Russell's Co. in 1760.
Caleb of W. Greenwich Served in Capt. Wall's Co. in 1757.

Vol. I 2nd Annual Report of State Historian of N. Y. 974.7 N cc

Mosher

1715.—*Continued.*

Vol. 1x. Page 68.

A MUSTER ROLL OF YE SUFFORK REGIMENT AND DON 1715 HENRY SMITH COL. JOSEPH WICKHAM LIEUT (COL) WILL'M SMITH MAJ'R

(Erroneously entered as a *Regiment* of Horse.)

TROOP

John Cooper	Capt
John Corwin	Lieut
Jonathan Baker	Cornet
John Benjamen	Quarter Master
Jonathan Horton	Clarke
John Morehouse	Corporall
Obadiah Smith	Corp'll

John Bud	David Howell
John Conckline	Barnabas Wines
Joseph Smith	David Corcy
Thomas Sayre	Samuell Clarke
George Harris	Abraham Cooper
Edward Howell	Nathan Sayre
Jonah Rogers	Henry Pierson
John Mitchell	Nathaniell Halsey
Daniell Sayre	James Clarke
David Burnett	John Lupton
Reciompence Carte	Abraham Pierson
Daniell Miller	Benjamen Moore
Israel Parshall	William osmun
Christopher Youngs	Samuell Parsons
David Horton	Robert Moore

1715.—*Continued.*

Vol. lx. Page 68.

John Stanburough	Jeremiah Halsey
Nathaniell Woodruff	James Haines
Thomas Halsey	Samuell Lume
Daniell Hildreth	Thomas Cooper
Josiah Tapping	David Lupton
Zecheriah Rogers	Jonathan Cook
Henry Ludlam	Samuell Harris
Matthew Lumm	Jonathan Jagger
Jacob Wood	Edward Howell
Ezekiell Sanford	Elias Petty
Henry Ludlam	Abraham Halsey
Zecheriah Sanford	Jeremiah Ludlam
Joseph More	Jeremiah Halsey
Alexander Wilmut	Theophilus Howell
Joshua Hildreth	John Cooper
Ethan Sayre	Elnathan White
Israel Rose	Benjamen Bennit
Josiah Stranburough	Isaac Sayre
Isaac Miller	Job wick
Charles Stevens	Job Pierson
Abiell Cook	Matthias Sweary

BROOKHAVEN COMPANY

Joseph Tooker Capt
Jonathan Owen Lieut
William Satterly Ens

Hugh Mosier	John Tooker
Samuel Tomson	Jonathan Rose
Selah Strong	Joseph Laine
Thomas Rose	Robert Akerly

Jacob Akerly
Edward Biggs
John Satterly
John Smith
John Bennit
Jacob Longbottom
John Briggs
Joseph Hawkins
Thomas Hulse
John Hulse
William Jeane
David Edoes
Isaac Norton
Jonathan Norton
Benjamin Daviee
Samuell Dayton
John Tomson
Samuell Davis
William Helme
David Jenings
John Jeane
Joseph Phillips
Nathaniell Brewster
John Wood
Moses Burnet
Joseph Satterly
Samuell Tooker
Benjamen Smith
George Daviee

Misc.

N.Y. Hist Soc. 1914
Rev. Muster Rolls Vol I 1775-1783

An account of things Lost at Fort Washington on the 16 of Novm. 1776.

one Bible one Superfine Blue Broad Cloath Coat almost New one gun

Catridge Box & Bayonet one Small Sword Silverhilted one Bed Sack

Pillow, 2 Cases two Sheets one Large mild Blanket

2 towels four Ruffled Holland Shirts almost New

MASSACHUSETTS

JACKSON'S ADDITIONAL

Pay Roll of Lieut John Hobby's Compy of the Regt of

Names	Rank
John Hobby	Lieut
Jeremh Mosher	Serjt
Zach Hildreth	do
Robert Dodge	do
Ephm Keith	do
Edmund Richmond	Corpl
Thomas Wilton	do
William Trout	Fife
Alexr Askins	Private
John Blackmore	do
James Doughty	do
John Orr	do
John Saunders	do
William Orr	do
Oliver McLain	do
Thomas Thacher	do
Ebenzr Wilmorth	do
Samuel Johnson	do
Samuel Whitmarsh	do
William Polden	do
William Conoly	do
William Stanford	do
Joseph Wares	do

4 pr fine thread Stockins 3 p
one pr New shoes one pr Lo
2 Silk gingam jackets one D
2 Pr Dimity Breeches one K
1 Silk handkerchief one Linn
1 Chest with a Number of S
With all my Camp Stores.

CONTINENTAL REGIMEN

REGIMENT CONTINENTAL INFA

Foot Commandd by Henry Jac Jackson

FEB. 17

Time of Service from	to	Mo.	Days
Jan 31	Mar 1	1	
do	do	1	
do	do	1	
do	do	1	
do	do	1	
do	do	1	
do	do	1	
do	do	1	
do	do	1	
do	do	1	
do	do	1	
do	do	1	
do	do	1	
do	do	1	
do	do	1	
do	do	1	
do	do	1	
do	do	1	
do	do	1	
do	do	1	
do	do	1	
do	do	1	
do	do	1	
do	do	1	